



Josephine Patterson (Thompson) Zell

To whom this book is dedicated.

The Descendants of John Thomson

PIONEER SCOTCH COVENANTER

Genealogical Notes on All Known Descendants of John Thomson, Covenanter, of Scotland, Ireland and Pennsylvania, with Such Biographical Sketches as Could be Obtained from Available Published Records or were Supplied by the Friends of Those Individuals who were too Modest to Tell of Their Own Accomplishments

COMPILED FOR THE COUSINS BY
ADDAMS S. McALLISTER
NEW YORK, N. Y.
1917

Easton, Pennsylvania
THE CHEMICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
PRINTERS

DEDICATION

*To Cousin Josephine Patterson (Thompson) Zell,
without whose initiative, enthusiasm and inspiration
the present records would not have been compiled,
the compiler dedicates this volume*

PREFACE

In no way can one obtain a better idea of the character of the records it was originally hoped would be included in the present book than by reading carefully the following instructions which were sent to every descendant of Pioneer John Thomson whose address was known, on at least two occasions, namely, when the work of compilation was first started in 1912, and after the records then on hand were placed in type in 1916.

The information we wish to obtain on the family tree, arranged in the order of importance, is as follows:

FIRST—The *Full Name* (not merely initials) of every descendant of the Pioneer, the *Full Name* of the person married in each case, and the *Full Name* of each child born to every couple.

SECOND—The *Dates* of all births, marriages and deaths.

THIRD—The *Present Address* of every living descendant.

FOURTH—The *Place* of birth, marriage and death of every descendant.

FIFTH—A *Brief Life Sketch* of every descendant—giving only the important items, such as military service, training, education, profession and present occupation.

SIXTH—The *Ancestry*—with available dates—of each person who has married into any branch of our family. That is to say, we want the *Complete* available *Ancestral Record* of every descendant.

If in doubt as to exactly what is wanted, send all obtainable items of genealogical and biographical nature that would be of interest to any of the descendants of the Pioneer of our family.

It is appreciated that no one person can supply all of the information desired. It is hoped, however, that each person addressed will send all information obtainable and give *Clues* as to sources of additional information. Please send whatever you have whether it is little or much.

Notwithstanding the above seemingly explicit instructions, many descendants have expressed surprise that the records of certain other branches were more complete than those of their own branch—to which latter they may or may not have contributed. It can safely be stated again, as was stated in the circular letter sent to every descendant whose post office address was known in 1916, that in not one single branch are the records as they now stand too elaborate; in some branches they are quite complete, while in others they are too brief to be dignified by the title "record."

The compiler believes he is correct in stating that, without a single exception, every item of the above-described nature submitted by any descendant of John Thomson has been utilized in the present book—not always, however, in the exact form in which it was submitted. To all those contributing to these records, and especially to those few who have supplied material relating to branches or sub-branches other than their own, the compiler desires to express his sincere thanks and appreciation.

To the Guarantors, without whose aid the publication of the records would not have been accomplished, all members of the family are indebted for placing at the disposal of the publication committee sufficient funds to insure the prompt payment of the printer's and engraver's bills. For this purpose, a total of \$900 was advanced to the committee (to be returned subsequently in the form of books or cash at their option) by the following Guarantors: Catherine Nelson Janney, J. Howard Neely, Edward S. Thomson, Lewis C. Thompson, Henry Walters, Lucian M. Zell, and T. Burd Zell.

Originally the intention was to keep the expense as low as possible and to publish the book without illustrations, but sufficient funds having been provided, it was decided to include a limited number of illustrations.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
The Present Records	1
Thomson Family Assemblies	2
Early Family History	4
Scotch-Irish Characteristics	5
Early Property Ownership	7
Homestead of Pioneer John Thomson.....	8
Spelling of the Family Name.....	8
Wives of John Thomson.....	9
Will of John Thomson.....	12
Immediate Descendants of John Thomson.....	14
Numerical Designation of Descendants.....	15
Branch No. 1, Mary (Thomson) and William Greenlee.....	17
Branch No. 2, Jean (Thomson) and Robert Wylie.....	63
Branch No. 3, William and Jane (Mitchell) Thomson.....	82
Branch No. 4, Elizabeth (Thomson) and Robert McAlister.....	153
Branch No. 5, Robert and Sarah (Mitchell) Thomson.....	154
Branch No. 6, Sarah (Thomson) and William McAlister.....	177
Branch No. 7, Susanna (Thomson) and David Boal.....	202
Branch No. 8, Isaac and Martha (Larimore) Thomson.....	219
Isaac and Jane (Evans-Wells) Thomson.....	219, 230
Branch No. 9, John and Martha (Parks) Thomson.....	241
Branch No. 10, Andrew and Jane (Stewart) Thomson.....	247
Branch No. 11, Peter and Mary (Patterson) Thomson.....	264
Branch No. 12, Thomas Thomson	281
Branch No. 13, James Thomson	281
Branch No. 14, —— Thomson	282
Appendix—Pioneer John Thomson's Brother James.....	283
Index to Descendants of John Thomson, Pioneer.....	287
Index to Associated Family Ancestors.....	315

Descendants of John Thomson

Pioneer Scotch Covenanter

THE PRESENT RECORDS.

To the excellent preliminary compilation made by Theodore Samuel Thompson, of Thompsettown, Juniata County, Pa., by the aid of information obtained from his mother, Mrs. Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson, wife of William Thompson, Jr., son of William Thomson, Sr., and grandson of John Thomson, the Pioneer, must be attributed the completeness of the records herein presented. Without the T. S. Thompson notes which were added to and printed for distribution to the various branches of the family in 1887, by Heber S. Thompson of Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pa., it would not have been possible for the numerous descendants scattered throughout the United States to have kept so fully in communication with each other.

To the oldest living descendant of the Pioneer, "The Queen of the Thompson Family," Mrs. Josephine Patterson (Thompson) Zell, daughter of Mrs. Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson, must be given full credit for the present compilation, for it was she who first called attention, in January, 1911, to the neglected resting place of the common ancestor, John Thomson, in the old Lock Graveyard near Thompsettown, which through her efforts has since been marked by an appropriate monument erected by the descendants. It was she who inaugurated and has kept alive the Thompson Family Assemblies, that have been held annually at Thompsettown since 1911.

To the records as they now appear, all branches of the family have contributed, but the work of co-ordinating the information collected for revising the "Thompson Family" booklet was undertaken by a committee, appointed at the second Assembly in 1912, consisting of Messrs. Edward S. Thomson, Thompsettown, Pa.; James B. Wylie, Washington, Pa., and Addams S. McAllister, New York, N. Y.

The financing of the undertaking, by obtaining advanced subscriptions for the publication and guarantees of the disposal of the requisite number of copies has been taken care of by a com-

mittee consisting of Mr. T. Burd Zell, Chairman; Miss Margaret Shippen Crowther, Mrs. Catherine Janney, Mr. Edward S. Thomson, and Miss Juniata M. Wilson. A list of the Guarantors, who practically acted as underwriters for the publication, appears in the Preface. At the 1916 assembly, at which the compilation of genealogical data was presented in proof form, appointment was made of a special committee to attend to the final details relating to the printing of the book and selection of the illustrations, consisting of Messrs. Addams S. McAllister, J. Howard Neely, Edward S. Thomson, and T. Burd Zell.

THOMPSON FAMILY ASSEMBLIES.

From the issue in January, 1911, by Mrs. Josephine Patterson (Thompson) Zell of a call for funds from his descendants for placing a substantial head-stone over the grave of Pioneer John Thomson, must be dated the beginning of the movement which resulted in the establishment of the Thompson Family Assemblies, as well as the erection of the John Thomson monument.

On March 25, 1911, an executive board was organized consisting of Mrs. Josephine P. Zell, president; Mr. Theophilus Thompson, Mr. Edward S. Thomson, Mrs. Wilson Lloyd, Miss Cora E. Thompson, Miss Clara J. Thompson, Mr. Banks C. McAllister, Mrs. Ella Neely, and Mrs. C. N. Janney, with Miss Annie G. Thompson as secretary, and Mr. Theophilus M. Thompson as treasurer of the John Thomson Fund.

Chief interest naturally centers in the First Reunion of the family on August 11, 1911, when the monument to the pioneer ancestor, John Thomson, was dedicated. Mr. Edward S. Thomson was master of ceremonies. Following a prayer by Rev. Dr. J. Gray McAllister, Louisville, Ky., the monument was presented to the descendants by Mrs. Josephine P. (Thompson) Zell, of Passaic, N. J., and accepted for the descendants by Mr. John A. Thompson, of Cleveland, Ohio. The dedicatory exercises of the morning were then brought to a close by a prayer by Mr. William Thompson Zell, of Reading, Pa. In the afternoon was held the organization meeting of the Thomson Assemblies, in which the following persons took part: Misses Helen and Eunice Skaer, Augusta, Kan; General James Addams Beaver, Bellefonte, Pa.; Miss Blanche Thompson, Logansport, Ind.; Miss Edith Crow-



Monument to Pioneer John Thomson

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
J. JOSEPH LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

ther, Philadelphia, Pa.; Miss Mary Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. Josephine P. (Thompson) Zell, and Rev. J. Gray McAllister.

In presenting the monument Mrs. Zell stated that "We honor his name not simply because he was the progenitor of a large family, but that he was one of those who bravely stood for civil and religious liberty, for the equal rights of humanity, and for an open Bible, the results of which we Americans can enjoy to-day."

The monument bears the following inscription:

JOHN THOMSON
Pioneer and Patriot
Founder of the Thompson
Family in Juniata County
Died 1779
A Scotch Covenanter
Advocate of the Open Bible,
Civil and Religious Liberty
Wives
—— Greenlee
—— Slocum
Sarah Patterson
Erected by a Grateful
Posterity, 1911.

Since 1911, the Assemblies have been held annually, the meeting place being furnished by Edward S. Thomson, Thompson-town, Pa., who has acted as master of ceremonies and treasurer, under the presidencies of Jerome N. Thompson, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; John A. Thompson, Cleveland, Ohio, and J. Luther Thompson, Mifflintown, Pa. Andrew Banks, Mifflintown, elected secretary at the first assembly, has held that office continuously since then, with Miss Clara J. Thompson, Mifflintown, as recording secretary. Rev. J. Gray McAllister, Louisville, has served as chaplain of the assemblies.

In addition to those who took part in the first assembly, the following persons have read papers at the later assemblies: James B. Wylie, Washington, Pa.; Miss Adele Thompson, Middlefield, Ohio, on the "Lost Uncle Isaac;" Walter M. Thompson, Topeka,

Kan.; Mrs. W. H. Zeiders, Mifflintown, Pa.; Miss Clara J. Thompson, Mifflintown; J. Howard Neely, Mifflintown, and William Thompson Zell, Reading, Pa.

At each assembly, the descendants residing in the neighborhood of Thompsettown have provided a most bountiful dinner for those attending the meeting from far and near. Much of the preliminary work connected with the assemblies has fallen on the willing shoulders of the Committee on Invitations, of which Mrs. Catherine N. Janney, Miss Junie Wilson, and Miss Clara J. Thompson have been active members.

EARLY FAMILY HISTORY.

According to the "Thompson Family" booklet of 1887, John Thomson and his brother James, originally from Scotland, emigrated from County Antrim, Ireland, about 1735 to Cross Roads, Chester County, Pa., and moved to Hanover Township (which was then in Lancaster County and is now in Dauphin County, Pa.) near to Derry Church, still preserved and rebuilt in 1886. They were Scotch Covenanters and doubtless worshipped at Derry Church.

"From Hanover Township they moved to near (about 10 miles from) Harrisburg where John married his second wife, Miss Slocum; thence he moved to the farm three miles east of (what is now) Thompsettown, Pa. He and two wives are buried in a graveyard one and one-half miles east of Thompsettown.

"James Thomson settled along South Mountain (then Cumberland Valley and Cumberland County, but now Franklin County and Chambersburg) and his descendants reside there still.

"John Thomson came up the Susquehanna and Juniata Rivers and landed at the mouth of the river three miles east of what is now Thompsettown. His first wife was a Miss Greenleaf (or Greenlea), his second wife was Miss Slocum, and his third, Sarah Patterson. As his oldest daughter married a Greenleaf, the marriage of John Thomson with Miss Greenleaf may be a mistake, although marrying cousins was common."

In an old account book of Robert Thomson (born 1790; died 1866), son of William Thomson, of Thompsettown, Pa., there



Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson

The earliest historian of the Thompson Family. Her daughter, Josephine Patterson Thompson.



Theodore Samuel Thompson

Authors of the "Thompson Family" published in 1887.



Heber Samuel Thompson

is a memorandum stating that "John Thomson, my grandfather came from Antrim, Ireland, and wore the Scotch kilt and bonnet until his death." The Thomson or Thompson family belonged to the Clan Campbell of Argyll. The first of the Campbell family to take the title of Argyll was a great-grandson of Neill Campbell, King Edward's Baillie of Lands in Argyll from Lochfyne to Kilmartin, who was created Lord Campbell by James II. Argyllshire is in the southwestern portion of Scotland just across the North Channel from County Antrim, which is in the extreme northeastern part of Ireland.

SCOTCH-IRISH CHARACTERISTICS.

Of John Thomson's ancestors we have no record other than the firmly believed, if not established, tradition that he was one of a number of Presbyterians who fled from Scotland to Ireland and subsequently came to America to escape persecution, oppressive taxation and political troubles. Family records were not kept in Ireland and no records from Scotland were brought to America. However, of the predominating characteristics of the people to whom he belonged we know much.

In "Scotch-Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America," Charles Knowles Bolton says: "New scenes must have quickened the mental processes of the transplanted Scot, and the greater community life enlarged the social instinct. The Episcopalians, all-powerful in government, and the Roman Catholics, strong in numbers, pressed in upon every side, and forced the Presbyterians to an exercise of their loyalty and patience, while the spirit of proselyting which existed everywhere in Ulster sharpened their wits. Under a century of these social and religious influences, the Scotch character must have changed."

"It was," said Mr. Morrison, in his life of Jeremiah Smith, "the sternness of the Scotch Covenanter, softened by a century's residence abroad amid persecution and trial, wedded there to the pathos and comic humor of the Irish."

The transplanted Scot was more versatile and more fertile in resource, less clannish and less pugnacious, or in other terms, a man of wider vision. His beliefs were consistent and well defined. Against the Puritan's town meeting, the Scotch-Irishman

placed the legislature; for the congregation he substituted the assembly; instead of laying stress upon personality, he emphasized partnership.

Whatever of military science the Scotch-Irish did not learn at the siege of Londonderry, they acquired in the French and Indian wars in the New World. Their rugged life fitted them to endure camp and march; and their inborn hostility toward England led them to forge to the front in the early weeks of the year 1775 when many good men of the old English race wavered in the face of war with Great Britain.

An excellent resumé of the causes leading to the emigration of the Scotch Covenanters, first to Ireland and then to America, was given in a paper read before the Thompson Family Assembly in 1916, by Mr. J. Howard Neely, who stated that "during the reigns of Charles I, Charles II and James II, bigotry and despotism marked their conduct towards the Presbyterians, and persecutions in Ulster and Scotland were employed to break down the Presbyterian faith and establish the Church of England over Scotland." The meetings of the Covenanters were denounced as seditious and to frequent them or to hold communion with those frequenting them was forbidden on pain of death. For this reason the Covenanters abandoned the land of their birth and sought an asylum among their countrymen in Ulster, in the north of Ireland. However, the British government soon began to burden the Scotch in Ireland with taxes and exactions upon their industry and trades, and the large landed proprietors demanded extravagant rents for their lands on which long time leases had expired, resulting in two great Scotch-Irish migrations to America, the first from 1717 to 1750, during which time Pioneer John Thomson came to Pennsylvania, and the second from 1771 to 1773, immediately preceding the Revolution in America against British misrule.

As Mr. Neely truly said, "the industry, frugality, energy, resource and endurance fitted well the Scotch-Irish to meet the conditions in America. This race in enterprise, intelligence, education, patriotism, religious and moral character, the maintenance of civil and religious liberty, in all things that have contributed to the economic, social and religious life, has been surpassed by none other."

EARLY PROPERTY OWNERSHIP.

In his "memorandum of ancestors" Robert Thompson, already referred to, showed that Pioneer John Thomson came to America in 1730, not 1735. He states that "on the 2nd day of May, 1768, grandfather John Thomson sold his estate in Hanover Township, then Lancaster County, Pa., now Dauphin County. He then purchased a warrant for land granted to Samuel Sturgeon of the same place, lying in the upper end of Pfoutz Valley, which with other purchases included all the lands of Rumbaugh up to the Micheltree place (old graveyard). The deed from Sturgeon to Thomson is dated May 2, 1768. John Thomson died on the place now owned by John P. Thompson."

On page 870 of the "History of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys in Pennsylvania," published in 1866 by Everets, Peck & Richards, Philadelphia—a book containing much information of interest to the descendants of John Thomson, and frequently referred to herein, it is stated that "John Thomson, or Thompson as later spelled, from whom most of the family of that name in Juniata County, Pa., descended, was one of several brothers who resided in Paxton Valley, and about 1768 or 1769, came up the Juniata with his family and purchased a tract of 200 acres of land (which had been previously warranted) about three miles from the present borough of Thompsontown. His name is not mentioned in the tax rolls of Fermanagh Township until 1769, when he is assessed on 200 acres (now owned by Uriah Shuman). Robert, his eldest son, was also assessed on 200 acres adjoining and below Lockport.

William, the second son of John Thomson, in 1785, sold his farm adjoining his father's farm in Pfoutz's Valley and purchased the tract on which Thompsontown was located. He also bought the "Happy Banks of Goshen," a farm of 400 acres three miles west of the present site of Thompsontown on the south side of the Juniata River, and also the lands (about 400 acres), mills, etc., at what is now Mexico, originally owned by Capt. James Patterson.

Thomas and Peter Thompson, the youngest sons of John Thomson, inherited the homestead of their father and on Feb. 28, 1807, they purchased 84 acres of land of Frederick Keller,

which had been patented in two tracts by Isaac Yost—one named Green Plains and the other Rivulet Grove, which two tracts they sold in 1809 to Andrew Thompson, farmer. Thomas died a bachelor and the old farm which then embraced 433 acres passed to Peter.

Property tax and transfer records show that Pioneer John Thomson owned about 500 acres of land partly on the Juniata River and adjoining Pfoutz's Valley. His sons owned all the lands west along the Juniata to a line three-quarters of a mile west of what is now Thompsontown, the plots containing about 1,200 acres. In an easterly direction from Thompsontown, Pa., there were seven adjoining farms owned by the Thompson family.

HOMESTEAD OF PIONEER JOHN THOMSON.

According to Mr. William Albanus Logan Thompson (who was born 1848 at the Peter Thompson homestead, about three miles from the site of what is now Thompsontown, Juniata County, Pa.), the home of Pioneer John Thomson was about 40 rods south of the old stone house erected in 1810 by Peter Thomson, in the upper end of Pfoutz Valley, in what is now Juniata County, near the Perry County line, which runs just east of the farm. It was near a spring that was shaded by a big oak tree. A stone fence built by John Thomson, the pioneer, surrounded the meadow. The remains of this fence now form a pile of stone by the side of the road leading south to the river.

By his will, John Thomson left his farm of 412 acres to his sons James, Thomas and Peter. James died young, while Thomas died a bachelor and Peter inherited all of the land.

In 1810 Peter Thomson built the old stone house and here most of his children were born. At his death his son John Peter bought the interests of the other heirs and kept the old homestead until 1865 when it was sold to Judge Samuel Hepburn, of Carlisle, who sold it on Mar. 4, 1869, to Uriah Shuman.

SPELLING OF THE FAMILY NAME.

In the early records the name of the family was spelled Thomson, and the wording used on the house erected by the Pioneer's son, who located at what is now Thompsontown, Jun-

iata County, Pa., was "This House Built by W. & J. Thomson, 1798." Even at a date earlier than this the records show a different spelling of the name. There are now in existence commissions to the son who built the above house, as second lieutenant, on May 3, 1775, in Cumberland County, Pa., Associators; first lieutenant on May 1, 1783, in Cumberland County militia and captain on July 11, 1792, in Mifflin County militia, in each of which the name is spelled William Thompson. Doubtless the records kept by the family showed how the individual spelled his own name while the other records indicated how other people believed the name should be spelled.

On the mill at Mexico, Juniata County, Pa., appears the following: "New Mexico Mill Built by William Thomson, 1810."

There is now in the possession of the descendants of William Thomson a note book owned by his son James, who had a perfect right to take pride in his excellent penmanship. This book was started by him on May 23, 1799, at which time he entered his name as James Thomson. On Jan. 18, 1800, he wrote James Thompson for the first time in this book, as his descendants now believe, because the letter *p* added to the grace of his autograph. He is given credit for setting the fashion among the family for spelling the name Thompson.

WIVES OF JOHN THOMSON.

On page 483 of Vol. III, Third Series of "Notes and Queries," by W. H. Egle, appears some items relating to the Thomson family prepared by Mrs. Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson (born 1794; died 1863), widow of William Thompson (descendant No. 33). In these it is stated that John Thomson, the Pioneer, "married first a Miss Greenlee, a daughter of James Greenlee of Hanover Township, then Lancaster County, now Dauphin County, Pa., and connected with the Greenlees of Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, and thus with the Baldridges and Achinsons. Captain Greenlee, the Indian fighter, of Westmoreland County, Pa., was of this family. By this marriage, John Thomson had the following children: Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, William, Robert, Susan, Jane, and Isaac. Margaret Thompson married a Mr. Greenleaf. The latter was

killed by the Indians near Sunbury, Pa. The children of the family moved west."

In his will dated Mar. 5, 1779, John Thomson makes no mention of a daughter Margaret, but refers to his daughter Mary. According to all evidence at hand, this daughter married William Greenlee, son of James Greenlee, and he it was who was killed by the Indians in Pennsylvania. His descendants went first to the Southern and Western parts of Pennsylvania and later to Ohio.

One of the sons of William and Mary (Thompson) Greenlee, Robert Greenlee, who was born in 1773 in Juniata County, Pa., and was 7 years old when his father was killed, lived for nine years with William Thomson (doubtless his mother's brother), and nine years in Stone Valley, after which in 1798, he moved to Venango County, Pa. In 1892 there was in the possession of Theodore Samuel Thomson, a grandson of the above William Thomson, the original "power of attorney" given by Jean Greenlee of Washington County, Pa., under date of Oct. 27, 1795, to William Thomson, "to collect all moneys due her from the estate of William Greenlee then in the hands of James Greenlee, the administrator." This James Greenlee was doubtless the oldest son of William and Mary (Thompson) Greenlee who is known to have been born about 1754 in Pennsylvania, and died 1840 in Venango County, Pa. The witnesses to the "power of attorney" were Isaac Kerr and Robert Wylie. Doubtless the last named was the husband of her mother's sister, Jean Thomson.

Concerning the accuracy of the statement that John Thomson's first wife was a daughter of James Greenlee of Hanover Township, in what was then Lancaster County, Pa., there seems considerable doubt, although this James Greenlee did have a daughter Mary who married a Mr. Thompson. The doubt expressed is based partly on the assumption that the marriage of an uncle (William Greenlee) with his niece (Mary Thomson) would not have been sanctioned, although the marriage of cousins was of common occurrence at that date. While it is highly improbable that John Thomson's first wife was a daughter of James Greenlee—in which case, his daughter, Mary Thomson, married her uncle William Greenlee—yet it seems probable that

John Thomson's first wife was James Greenlee's sister—in which event, Mary Thomson's husband was her first cousin.

James Greenlee, the father of Mary Thomson's husband (and probably the brother of the first wife of Pioneer John Thomson), was born in the north of Ireland about 1718, and certainly was not the grandfather of, say, William Thomson, son of John Thomson, who was born in 1752, but he probably was his uncle. He was certainly not the grandfather of Mrs. Mary (Thomson) Greenlee, whose son James Greenlee was born about 1754, but was probably both her uncle and the father of her husband, William Greenlee.

James Greenlee, the Pioneer, died in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pa., in 1778, only one year earlier than the death of Pioneer John Thomson. He is said to have been a son of Alexander Greenlee. The date of his emigration is not known, but his name appeared as early as 1738 on the tax list of Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pa. He may have come to this country with John Thomson, probably then or subsequently his brother-in-law. In his will dated Mar. 8, 1772, he mentioned his wife, his oldest son William, his sons James, Alexander, and Robert, and his daughter Mary Greenlee. Of the descendants of his sons James, Alexander and Robert, we have no record. His daughter Mary married a Mr. Thompson, but concerning him and his descendants, we have no information. She was certainly not the first wife of Pioneer John Thomson, because she was evidently unmarried in 1778 when her father referred to her as Mary Greenlee. The oldest son of James Greenlee married Mary Thomson, the oldest daughter of John Thomson, and the lines of many of their descendants have been traced to the present generation.

According to the notes of Mrs. Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson, referred to above, John Thomson's second wife was a "Miss Slocum, by whom he had a son John, who moved from Juniata Valley to Butler County, Pa." To what family she was connected is not known. At the taking of the first United States census in 1790, there were only three heads of families named Slocum in the State of Pennsylvania, all in Luzerne County, namely, Ebenezer, Ruth, and William.

According to Mrs. Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thomp-

son, the third wife of John Thomson was Sarah Patterson, a daughter of James Patterson. She became the mother of Andrew Thomson who married Jane Stewart; of Peter Thomson who married Mary Patterson, and of Thomas Thomson. Mrs. Charlotte C. Thompson makes no mention of James Thomson, referred to in the will of John Thomson, and none of the "child yet unborn," when the will was written in Mar., 1779. Mary (Patterson) Thomson was the daughter of Andrew and Jane (Purdy) Patterson. Mrs. Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson, who was herself a granddaughter of Capt. James Patterson, Jr., and Mary (Stewart) Patterson, and a great-granddaughter of Capt. James Patterson, Sr., and Susan (Howard) Patterson, makes no mention of any relationship between her family and the third wife of John Thomson or the wife of his son Peter Thomson, and it is possible that none existed, although Col. Samuel Evans, who probably obtained his information from Mrs. Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson, is authority for the statement that Sarah (Patterson) Thompson was a daughter of Capt. James Patterson, Sr. This statement has added weight by reason of the fact that Capt. James and Susan (Howard) Patterson had a daughter named Sarah.

WILL OF PIONEER JOHN THOMSON.

By far the most reliable source of information concerning the immediate descendants of John Thomson is his will, which was written Mar. 2, 1779, in Fermanagh Township, in what was then Cumberland, but is now Juniata County, Pa., and was probated in Cumberland County, Nov. 26, 1779. The original is at Carlisle, Pa., which was then as now, the county seat of Cumberland.

I, John Thomson, of Fermanagh Township and Cumberland County, being sick in body, but of sound memory, blessed be God, do this 2nd day of March, in the year of our Lord 1779, make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner following:

1. I do give to my son Robert one coat and jacket, likewise to John one coat and jacket, also to my sons Isaac and William five pounds each. I also give and bequeath to my daughters Mary and Sarah five pounds each, and to Jean one horse and

saddle, one cow, one bed, suitable furniture and five pounds money. I also allow my daughters Elizabeth and Susanna, if they conduct themselves prudently until they are capable of making a choice in marriage agreeable to those who shall have the oversight over them, to share equal with Jean.

I do give and allow to my dear wife the use and benefit of my estate while she remains a widow, to live upon with the children and to give them schooling and learning as they come to be capable to receive it, but if otherwise that she, when a suitable opportunity is offered doth marry again, she is then to have no claim to any interest in my land, or movable estate, further than to share equally with my daughters now living with me.

And I do give all my land to my sons James, Thomas and Peter, to be and remain their property with the rest of my household after every one hath got their share, but my son Andrew I allow to be put to a trade and after he hath sufficient learning and while learning his trade, he is to have necessary clothing out of my estate. If any of these heirs doth decease under the age of eighteen years, their part is to remain equally divided amongst the other heirs then living on the premises.

I also allow to my son Andrew when come to twenty-one years of age to have one horse and saddle out of my estate, and James to have one horse and saddle when come to twenty-one years of age.

I do also to the child unborn whether son or daughter, when come to the age of maturity, to have equal with Thomas and Peter.

I do also allow my daughters Jean, Elizabeth and Susanna each one chest and a spinning wheel.

I do make and ordain my wife and son Robert to be executors of this, my last Will in trust for the intents and purposes of this my last Will contained, to take care and see the same performed according to my true intent and meaning.

In Witness Whereof, I have set my seal to this my last Will and Testament this 5th day of March in the year of our Lord 1779, in the presence of William McAllister and Thomas Palloy.

HIS
JOHN X THOMSON.
MARK

IMMEDIATE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN THOMSON.

WITH INDICATION OF FAMILY NAMES TO THREE
GENERATIONS BELOW THE PIONEER.

In his will John Thomson mentions his wife—not by name—and thirteen (or fourteen) children, not in the order of birth, which may have been as follows: (1) Mary, (2) Jean, (3) William, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Robert, (6) Sarah, (7) Susanna, (8) Isaac, (9) John, (10) Andrew, (11) Peter, (12) Thomas, (13) James, (14) —————? *Susanna*

1—Mary Thomson, wed William Greenlee. Issue (1) James, (2) John, (3) Sarah, wed ——— McCullough; (4) Mary, wed George Darling; (5) Elizabeth, wed ——— Bell or Biel; (6) Susan, died young; (7) Jane, died young; (8) William, (9) Robert.

2—Jean Thomson, wed Robert Wylie. Issue (1) Robert, (2) John, (3) Ann, (4) Jane Thomson, wed James Humphreys; (5) Elizabeth, wed John Moore; (6) Mary, wed Samuel Crothers; (7) Sarah, wed James Hodgens; (8) William.

3—William Thomson, wed Jane Mitchell. Issue (1) John "Goshen," (2) James, (3) William, (4) Sarah, wed William McAlister; (5) Robert, (6) Isaac, (7) Jane, wed Henry Walters; (8) Elizabeth, wed William Waterhouse; (9) Samuel.

4—Elizabeth Thomson, wed Robert McAlister. No issue.

5—Robert Thomson, wed Sarah Mitchell. Issue (1) William, (2) John, (3) Robert, (4) James, (5) Andrew, (6) Jane, wed John McAlister; (7) Mitchell.

6—Sarah Thomson, wed William McAlister. Issue (1) Hugh, (2) William, (3) John, (4) Isaac Thompson, (5) Mary, wed Thomas Bell; (6) Robert Harbison.

7—Susanna Thomson, wed David Boal. Issue (1) Sarah, wed Paul Cox; (2) John, (3) Nancy, never married; (4) Elizabeth, wed John Ulsh; (5) Thomas, (6) William, (7) Jane, wed Isaac Thompson, Jr.

8—Isaac Thomson, wed twice; first Martha Larimore. Issue (1) James, (2) John, died young; (3) Polly, wed Stephen Bond; (4) William. He wed second time, Jane (Evans) Wells. Issue (5) Robert, (6) Eliza, never married; (7) John, (8) Lydda, wed Moses Morse; (9) Robert E.

- 9—John Thomson, wed Martha Park. Issue (1) John Park, (2) James, (3) Joseph, (4) Samuel, (5) Isabella, wed _____; (6) Zelia, wed _____; (7) Frances, wed James H. Graham; (8) William, (9) Robert.
- (10)—Andrew Thomson, wed Jane Stewart. Issue (1) John, (2) Elizabeth, wed James Johnson; (3) William, (4) Mary, died in infancy; (5) Stewart, (6) Julia Ann, died at the age of 24; (7) Andrew Patterson, (8) Mary Jane, wed John Barton; (9) Rebecca Stewart, wed Robert Newton; (10) Margaret Stewart, never married; (11) Gracy, died young; (12) Thomas Boston.
- (11)—Peter Thomson, wed *Thomas Thomson* Mary Patterson. Issue (1) John Peter, (2) Margaret, ~~never~~ married; (3) Mary, wed James Curran; (4) Samuel, (5) Susannah, wed Alexander Rodgers; (6) Silas, (7) Eleanor, wed James Thompson; (8) Thomas Boal, (9) William Patterson.
- (12)—Thomas Thomson; died unmarried.
- (13)—James Thomson; no record of descendants. He was under age at the time of his father's death, and probably died unmarried.
- (14)—Child, possibly born after the father's death in 1779. No record.

NUMERICAL DESIGNATION OF DESCENDANTS.

As will be noted, each descendant has been designated by a number for convenience in cross referencing and ease in identification. For all purposes other than relationship determination, which is explained fully below, the designating numerals may well be considered as having been arbitrarily chosen in accordance with the plan practically universally employed of designating each descendant by a number when his or her name first appears in the records and subsequently referring to this descendant by the number already assigned.

A little study will show that in the present records the number assigned to each descendant has been selected in accordance with the assumed order of his or her birth in his or her immediate branch of the family. For example, the numerals 3742 would be given to the second child of the fourth child of the seventh child, of the third child of Pioneer John Thomson. This individual would belong to the fourth generation (four numerals) below

the Pioneer. A person designated by the numerals 37156 would belong to the fifth generation below the Pioneer. The parent (No. 3715) is the first cousin of the one bearing the numerals 3742, because they have a common grandparent, designated by the number 37.

It should be especially noted by those inclined to use the numerals not only for purposes of identification (for which all systems of numbering are equally suitable), but also for relationship determination (for which the method herein employed is particularly advantageous), that absolutely no error is introduced into the relationship determination even when the assumed order of birth in a family is not the true order, provided only that the designating numerals when once assigned to the members of a family are adhered to consistently.

For the benefit of those familiar with the arbitrarily-selected, continuously-numbered system of designation, it should be stated that in the following pages all of the records of all of the descendants of an individual are covered completely, to and including the present generation consistently throughout, before any record whatsoever is given of the descendants of his or her younger brother or sister.

If the method of numerical designation be looked upon as being purely "decimal"—with the unnecessary decimal point omitted—it will be seen that the numbers have been arranged in a perfectly logical, consecutive order throughout the book, and no difficulty whatsoever will be encountered in locating at once the record of any descendant whose designating numeral is known. See "Index to Associated Family Ancestors," page 315.

BRANCH NO. 1.

1—**Mary Thomson**, born probably before 1734, died after March, 1779, and before May, 1780. Married William Greenlee, son of James Greenlee, who was born about 1718, in the North of Ireland and died between March 18, 1772, and Oct., 1778, in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pa. James Greenlee was said to have been a son of Alexander Greenlee—See the "Greenlee Genealogy," by R. S. and R. L. Greenlee, Chicago—The date of James Greenlee's emigration is not known but his name appears as early as 1738, on the tax list of Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pa., where he spent the remainder of his days. In his will dated March 18, 1772, he refers to his wife, but not by name, to his oldest son William Greenlee, his son Alexander Greenlee, his son James Greenlee, his daughter Mary Greenlee, to his son William's oldest son James Greenlee, and to his son Robert Greenlee, whom he appointed his sole executor. The appraisal of the estate was made in Oct., 1778. William Greenlee, the oldest son, was born in Ireland. Possibly it was he, whose name appears on the roll of Captain John Clark's Company, attached to Colonel Potters, Second Battalion of Northumberland County Associators, in the Revolutionary service in 1776, see "History of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys in Pennsylvania," p. 95—William Greenlee was killed by the Indians in Pennsylvania in May, 1780. According to traditions in the Thompson family, the man who married Mary Thompson "was killed by the Indians at Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pa.; the children of the family went west." Mary (Thomson) Greenlee died in Pennsylvania before 1780 and William Greenlee was soon to be married a second time when he was killed. He resided at Penn's Creek, near Swisher's Run in what is said to have been Juniata County, but was doubtless then Northumberland County, and is now Snyder County, Pa. Issue (1) James, (2) John, (3) Sarah, (4) Mary, (5) Elizabeth, (6) Susan, (7) Jane, (8) William, (9) Robert.

11—**James Greenlee**, referred to in the will of his grandfather as the eldest son of William Greenlee, was born about 1754, in Pennsylvania; died Sept., 1840, at the home of his son, James Patterson Greenlee. He was a miller and farmer; in politics a Democrat; in religion a Presbyterian; raised in French Creek Township, near Franklin, Venango County, Pa. He married Ann Patterson, who was born at Utica, Pa.; died in 1839, near Franklin, Venango County, Pa., daughter of Peter Patterson. Issue (1) William, (2) John, (3) Sarah, (4) James Patterson, (5) Margaret, (6) Elizabeth, (7) Samuel.

111—**William Greenlee**, born Jan. 5, 1785, or 1796, near Franklin, Pa.; died July 10, 1862 or 1864, near Franklin. He was a farmer, a Democrat, and belonged to the United Presbyterian Church. He married

- on Oct. 15, 1818, near Franklin, Jane McClelland, who was born Feb. 14, 1801 or 1795, near Franklin or Sandy Lake, Pa., and died May 30, 1876-7 near Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pa., daughter of John and Margaret or Jane (Blackwood) McClelland. Issue (1) Anna, (2) Margaret, (3) Sarah, (4) James, (5) John McClelland, (6) Elizabeth, (7) William, (8) Mary Jane, (9) Dorcas, (10) Samuel, (11) Emily, (12) Caroline, (13) Aaron, (14) Clinton De Witt.
- 1111—Anna Greenlee, born Oct. 27, 1819, near Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. (died about 1852). Married Peter Barr, son of Samuel and Peggy Barr. He was a farmer. Issue (1) Mahala.
- 11111—Mahala Barr, born April 13, 1849, at Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. Address Farmer near Milledgeville, Pa. Married on March 16, 1869, Eusebius Chatley (born near Milledgeville, Pa., or ———) son of Andrew and Ruth (Robbins) Chatley. Issue (1) Bertie Milton (2) Otis Asa.
- 111111—Bertie Milton Chatley, born May 19, 1870.
- 111112—Otis Asa Chatley, born Dec. 22, 1877.
- 1112—Margaret (Peggy) Greenlee, born Feb. 1, 1821, married on———; at ———; John Patterson, son of ——— of ———. Issue (1) John Albert, (2) Peter M———.
- 11121—John Albert Patterson, born on ——— at ———; lived at Raymilton, Pa. in 1908.
- 11122—Peter M——— Patterson, born May 14, 1844, at Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. Address Raymilton, Pa. Married on Feb. 2, 1871, at Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pa.; Mary A.——— Cornelius (born March 10, 1850 at Leesburg, Mercer County, Pa., died Jan. 2, 1894 at Raymilton) daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Cook) Cornelius. Issue (1) Harry, (2) George, (3) Cora, (4) Brit, (5) Nannie, (6) Pearl.
- 111221—Harry Patterson, born Nov. 29, 1872. Address———; Married on ——— at ———; Adah Snider, daughter of ——— of ———. Issue ———.
- 111222—George Patterson, born May 16, 1874.
- 111223—Cora Patterson, born May 21, 1877, married Walter Jewell.
- 111224—Brit Patterson, born Nov. 10, 1880.

- 111225—Nannie Patterson, born April 6, 1883.
- 111226—Pearl Patterson, born Aug. 6, 1887.
- 11113—Sarah Greenlee, born Oct. 10, 1822, married James Turk, died
_____.
- 11114—James Greenlee, born May 27, 1824, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa. (died March 29, 1856); farmer, Mercer County, Pa. Married about 1853; Mary Stuart (born April 1, 1820, in Ireland) daughter of John and Martha Stuart. Issue (1) James.
- 11141—James Greenlee, born Nov. 13, 1857, at Harlandsburgh, Lawrence County, Pa.; farmer, Grove City, Pa. Married May 31, 1883, at Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pa. Mary A. Crozier (born Jan. 24, 1861 in Iowa) daughter of D_____ and Jane (Boyd) Crozier. No issue.
- 11115—John McClelland Greenlee, born Oct. 10, 1826, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa. He was First Lieutenant in Home Guards during the Civil War; was a farmer. Lived in Gray, Iowa, in 1900. Married on Jan. 4, 1849, at Franklin, Mary Mills (born June 18, 1830, at New Castle, Mercer County, Pa.) daughter of Robert and Jane (Moak) Mills. Issue (1) Jane Mary, (2) Mills Erwin, (3) Oliver F_____ (4) James Walter, (5) William Harvey, (6) John Wesley, (7) Robert, (8) Rachel L_____, (9) Charles Elmer.
- 11151—Jane Mary Greenlee, born Nov. 7, 1849, in Venango County, Pa. Married on Dec. 25, 1870 at Victor, Powershick County, Iowa, William Allen Clarke (born Jan. 20, 1842 at Jersey City, N. J.) son of John and Mary (Allen) Clarke. W. A. Clarke served in the Civil War from 1861 to 1864. Farmer, Audubon, Iowa. Issue (1) Laura May, (2) Wilbur Arthur, (3) Robert, (4) Charles Edwin, (5) Mary Ella, (6) Jennie Bell, (7) John Wesley, (8) Nellie Pearl, (9) Louis, (10) Sarah Matilda.
- 111511—Laura May Clark, born Dec. 23, 1871, married Austin Linn. Address Gray, Iowa.
- 111512—Wilbur Arthur Clark, born Feb. 28, 1872, in Poweshick County, Iowa. Address, Audubon, Iowa. Married on Sept. 21, 1899, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Clara Belle Friese (born Jan. 7, 1876, at Audubon, Iowa) daughter of Charles William and Phoebe Jane (McCloughy) Friese. No issue.
- 111513—Robert Clark, born October 10, 1874.

- 111514—Charles Erwin Clark, born November 27, 1876.
- 111515—Mary Ella Clark, born May 5, 1882.
- 111516—Jennie Bell Clark, born September 11, 1887.
- 111517—John Wesley Clark, born Feb. 29, 1888.
- 111518—Nellie Pearl Clark, born December 5, 1890.
- 111519—Louis Clark, born September 9, 1892.
- 11151 (10)—Sarah Matilda Clark, born August 15, 1894.
- 11152—Mills Erwin Greenlee, born April 24th, 1852, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa. Address, Templeton, Iowa. Married on Dec. 25, 1875, at Avoca, Iowa, Aurildah Sinclair (born March 29, 1857 at Avoca, Iowa) daughter of Robert and Mary (Hogan) Sinclair. Issue (1) Biol, (2) Edna, (3) Ernest, (4) Robert, (5) Viola, (6) Coquella.
- 111521—Biol Greenlee, born April, 1877.
- 111522—Edna Greenlee, born December 12, 1879. Married May 16, 1900, Arthur Billick. Address Templeton, Iowa.
- 111523—Ernest Greenlee, born March 18, 1889.
- 111524—Robert Greenlee, born Feb. 20, 1884. Married Feb., 1908, Jenny Lacy. Issue (1) Viola.
- 111525—Viola Greenlee, born Oct. 11, 1889.
- 111526—Coquella Greenlee, born Oct. 5, 1897.
- 11153—Oliver F. Greenlee, born Feb. 9, 1854, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa., farmer at Shelby, Iowa, before 1908. Married on March 6, 1877, at Avoca, Pottawatomie County, Iowa. Catherine L. Plummer (born April 14, 1859 at Brooklyn, Poweshick County, Iowa) daughter of Caleb and Rebecca (Pitinger) Plummer. Issue (1) Rebecca L., (2) Charles Elmer T.
- 111531—Rebecca Greenlee, born July 22, 1878.
- 111532—Charles Elmer T. Greenlee, born Dec. 16, 1889.

- 11154—James Walter Greenlee, born Oct. 27, 1856, at Juda, Green County, Wis., farmer Guthrie Center, Iowa, R. F. D. No. 6. Married on March 17, 1887 at College Springs, Page County, Iowa. Luella Greenlee (born Aug. 24, 1861, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa.) daughter of Samuel McLean—III, (10)—and Mary Ann (Burch) Greenlee. Issue (1) Leroy, (2) May, (3) Earl, (4) Bryan, (5) James Walter.
- 111541—Leroy Greenlee, born June 28, 1888.
- 111542—May Greenlee, born Oct. 22, 1892. Married Jan. 27, 1912, John F. Saltgaver.
- 111543—Earl Greenlee, born April 1, 1894.
- 111544—Bryan Greenlee, born April 4, 1899.
- 111545—James Walter Greenlee, born Sept. 28, 1902.
- 11155—William Harvey Greenlee, born December 25, 1858. Married on _____ at _____; Frances Woodle, daughter of _____ of _____. Issue _____.
- 11156—John Wesley Greenlee, born April 12, 1861, at Winterset, Madison County, Iowa. Farmer, Ross, Iowa. Married on March 13, 1891, Eleanor Steere (born April 25, 1865, Iona, Iona County, Mich.) daughter of Amos and Alice (King) Steer. No issue.
- 11157—Robert Greenlee, born May 11, 1863, died Sept. 21, 1864.
- 11158—Rachel L. _____ Greenlee, born Nov. 18, 1865; died Sept. 30, 1866.
- 11159—Charles Elmer Greenlee, born Jan 28, 1867. Married on _____ at _____; Clara Aikman, daughter of _____ of _____. Issue _____.
- 1116—Elizabeth Greenlee, born October 3, 1829, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa. Married Aug. 1, 1854 at Warren, Warren County, Pa. (Born Oct. 7, 1831, at Franklin; died Aug., 1895), son of _____ and _____ (Wilson) Singleton. Issue (1) Orlando R. _____, (2) Armina, (3) Ellen Minerva, (4) Emma Jane, (5) Susie, (6) Rosa Belle.
- 11161—Orlando R. Singleton, born April 6, 1856. Married Eva Hosack; (see 11194).

- 11162—Armina Singleton, born Sept. 12, 1857: married Albi Barry.
- 11163—Ellen Minerva Singleton, born May 26, 1859: died in infancy.
- 11164—Emma Jane Singleton, born Dec. 9, 1860. Married Fred P———
Morris.
- 11165—Susie Singleton, born April 6, 1864. Married Harry Osborne.
- 11166—Rosa Belle Singleton, born May 21, 1867. Married Rev. Thomas
P——— Walter.
- 1117—William Greenlee, born March 31, 1830. Resided at Tidioute, Pa.;
married Elmira Stocking. Issue (1) Aaron, (2) James, (3) Marion,
(4) Elmer. No other data on family.
- 1118—Mary Jane Greenlee, born June 22, 1832, at Franklin, Venango
County, Pa. Married Dec. 22, 1851 in Venango County, Pa. John
Sharp McChesney (born July 6, 1831, at New Castle, on Mt. Jackson,
Lawrence County, Pa.) He was a farmer and resided at Tidionte,
Warren County, Pa. Issue (1) Laura Euphema, (2) Vincent, (3)
Eugene, (4) Willis, (5) Francis, (6) Eva Jane, (7) Effie Violet,
(8) Gertrude, (9) Cora, (10) Joseph.
- 11181—Laura Euphema McChesney, born July 10, 1853. Unmarried;
died Sept. 25, 1873.
- 11182—Vincent McChesney, born March 6, 1855. Married Vista McCor-
mick; lived at Tidioute, Pa., in 1908.
- 11183—Eugene McChesney, born Jan. 18, 1857. Married Jenny Bowles;
lived at Tidioute, Pa., in 1908.
- 11184—Willis McChesney, born Jan. 13, 1859. Married Vinnie Nickles;
lived at Grand Valley, Pa., in 1908.
- 11185—Francis McChesney, born Feb. 14, 1869. Married Addie Wells;
lived at Ridgeway, Pa., in 1908.
- 11186—Eva Jane McChesney, born April 16, 1864. Married John Williams.
- 11187—Effie Violet McChesney, born April 21, 1866; died unmarried
July 4, 1888.
- 11188—Gertrude McChesney, born April 10, 1868; died Dec. 17, 1880.
- 11189—Cora McChesney, born March 4, 1870. Married Edward Campbell.

- 1118(10).—Joseph McChesney, born July 27, 1873. Married Edna Anderson.
- 1119—Dorcas Greenlee, born April 17, ———, at Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. (died Jan. 21, 1869, at Mercer, Mercer County, Pa.). Married March 30, 1854, at Raymilton, David Hosack (born June 7, 1828, in Adams County, Pa.; died April 4, 1888, at Mercer). Issue (1) Wirt Quincy, (2) Lugetta, (3) Aaron Burr, (4) Eva Jane, (5) Frank Leslie, (6) Charles Fremont.
- 11191—Wirt Quincy Hosack, born March 1, 1855, at Mercer, Mercer County, Pa. Address New York City. Married Oct. 23, 1832, at Sioux City, Iowa. Mary Jane Glenn (born Nov. 4, 1865, at Lemars, Pa.) daughter of Michael Glenn. Issue (1) Dorcas Bell, (2) Charles, (3) Wirt Edward.
- 111911—Dorcas Bell Hosack, born December 21, 1883; died March 2, 1884.
- 111912—Charles Hosack, born Nov. 21, 1884; died May 5, 1886.
- 111913—Wirt Edward Hosack, born March 31, 1887.
- 11192—Lugetta Hosack, born Oct. 6, 1856; died Oct. 7, 1858.
- 11193—Aaron Burr Hosack, born June 19, 1858; died Sept. 29, 1858.
- 11194—Eva Jane Hosack, born Nov. 4, 1859. Married Olando R——— Singleton (see 11161).
- 11195—Frank Leslie Hosack, born Sept. 13, 1861. Married Christiana Eckerson. Dead.
- 11196—Charles Fremont Hosack, born May 22, 1863. Married in 1900.
- 111(10)—Samuel McLaine Greenlee, born June 6, 1836, at Waterloo, Venango County, Pa.; lived at Webb City, Mo., in 1908. Married first on Nov. 14, 1860, in Venango County. Mary Ann Burck (born Jan. 11, 1840, in Warren County, Pa.; died Nov. 4, 1872, in Warren County) daughter of William and Mary (Weaks) Burck. Issue (1) Luella, (2) Rosetta Belle, (3) William Byron, (4) Aaron Burton, (5) Melda. Married second time in March, 1873, at Fidionte, Warren County, Pa. Clara Morrison (born Aug. 30, 1853, at Fidionte) daughter of Robert D——— and Jane Morrison. Issue (6) Charles Walter, (7) Lottie Jane, (8) Stella Melissa.

- 111(10)1—**Luella Greenlee**, born Aug. 24, 1861, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa. Married March 17, 1887, at College Springs, Page County, Iowa. James Walter Greenlee—11154—Issue (1) Leroy, (2) May, (3) Earl, (4) Bryan—(see 11154).
- 111(10) 2—**Rosetta Bell Greenlee**, born March 24, 1863. Married Thomas Hurley; lived at Cartersville, Mo., in 1908.
- 111(10) 3—**William Byron Greenlee**, born Nov. 14, 1865 or 1864. Unmarried in 1908; lived at Gray, Iowa.
- 111(10).4—**Aaron Burton Greenlee**, born May 3, 1867, in Warren County, Pa. Married at Goodman, McDonald County, Mo., Sarah Elizabeth Garontte, daughter of James Lake and Lou Ann (Pogue) Garoutte. Issue (1) Ethel Armenia, (2) Roy Edmund, (3) Mable Mildred.
- 111(10)41—**Ethel Armenia Greenlee**, born December 11, 1893; died Sept. 3, 1896.
- 111(10)42—**Roy Edmund Greenlee**, born March 7, 1896.
- 111(10)43—**Mable Mildred Greenlee**, born Nov. 5, 1897.
- 111(10)5—**Melda Greenlee**, born May 18, 1869, in Pa. Married May 27, 1890, at Carterville, Eli Oliver Swoveland, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Chamness) Swoveland and grandson of William Chamness. Reside at Alba, Mo. Issue (1) Zena Luseta, (2) Gladys Malley, (3) Sylvia Tillie, (4) Goldie Hollen, (5) Valle Beauford, (6) Walter Samuel, (7) Fleeta Lothefa., (8) Treva Myrtle Laurena, (9) Mary Glena.
- 111(10)51—**Zena Luseta Swoveland**, born May 1, 1891, at Webb City, Mo.
- 111(10)52—**Gladys Malley Swoveland**, born May 9, 1893, at Alba, Mo. Married Jan. 21, 1911, to Benjamin Harrison Cox. Issue (1) Arthur Hadley.
- 111(10)521—**Austin Hadley Cox**, born Aug. 14, 1911, at Alba, Mo.
- 111(10)53—**Sylvia Tillie Swoveland**, born May 3, 1895, at Alba, Mo. Married Jenis Lamb, Aug. 9, 1912. Issue (1) Tray Bryan.
- 111(10)531—**Tray Bryan Lamb**, born Nov. 3, 1913, Alba, Mo.
- 111(10)54—**Goldie Hollen Swoveland**, born Oct. 31, 1896, at Alba, Mo.

- 111(10)55—Valle Beauford Swoveland, born Dec. 14, 1898, at Alba, Mo.
- 111(10)56—Walter Samuel Swoveland, born Nov. 27, 1900, at Alba, Mo.
- 111(10)57—Fleeta Lothefa Swoveland, born June 17, 1904, at Alba, Mo.
- 111(10)58—Treva Myrtle Laurena Swoveland, born Feb. 2, 1908, at Alba, Mo.
- 111(10)59—Mary Glena Swoveland, born April 25, 1912, at Alba, Mo.; died Feb. 20, 1913.
- 111(10)6—Charles Walter Greenlee, born Feb. 26, 1876. Unmarried; lived at Webb City, in 1908.
- 111(10)7—Lottie Jane Greenlee, born Sept. 18, 1879. Unmarried; lived at Webb City, in 1908.
- 111(10)8—Stella Melissa Greenlee, born May 11, 1888. Unmarried; lived at Webb City, in 1908.
- 111(11)—Emily Greenlee, born Aug. 8, 1839, at Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. Resided at Raymilton, in 1908. Married Nov. 11, 1858, at Raymilton. Harvey Rose (born Aug. 10, 1835, at Raymilton) son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Richmond) Rose. Issue (1) Marion A———, (2) Charles A———, (3) Frederick W———, (4) Margaret J———, (5) W———, F———.
- 111(11)1—Marion A. Rose, born April 4, 1860, at Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pa. Farmer, Dempseytown, Pa. Married on Dec. 28, 1880, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa. Nettie Wallace (born April 15, 1861, near Mercer, Mercer County, Pa.), daughter of Hugh and Sarah (Dight) Wallace. Issue (1) Harvey Delbert, (2) Hugh Wadsworth, (3) Olive Agnes, (4) Wallace William, (5) George DeWitt, (6) Ethel Sarah Emma, (7) Elma Jeanette.
- 111(11)11—Harvey Delbert Rose, born July 9, 1889.
- 111(11)12—Hugh Wadsworth Rose, born Dec. 3, 1883.
- 111(11)13—Olive Agnes Rose, born April 9, 1885.
- 111(11)14—Wallace William Rose, born Sept. 6, 1886.
- 111(11)15—George Dewitt Rose, born May 2, 1889.

- 111(11)16—Ethel Sarah Emma Rose, born March 18, 1893.
- 111(11)17—Elma Jeannette Rose, born Jan. 16, 1900.
- 111(11)2—Charles A———— Rose, born Nov. 19, 1863; died Feb. 21, 1874.
- 111(11)3—Frederick W———— Rose, born Jan. 20, 1867. Married Nettie Humphrey.
- 111(11)4—Margaret J. Rose, born Feb. 22, 1876. Married John F———— Williams.
- 111(11)5—W———— F———— Rose, born on ————, at ————; lived at Raymilton, Pa., in 1908.
- 111(12)—Caroline Greenlee, born Feb. 13, 1841, at Raymilton, Pa. Married Sept. 14, 1863, Henry Waters (born March 15, 1840, at Ashtabula, Ohio, son of Fisher and Margaret (Wood) Waters; lived at Iona, Mich., in 1908. Issue (1) Sidney E————, (2) Charles, (3) Jessie M————, (4) Fred C————, (5) John Jay.
- 111(12)1—Sidney E———— Waters, born Sept 2, 1865. Married in 1888, ———— at ————; lived at Iona, Mich., in 1908.
- 111(12)2—Charles Waters, born in 1867; died in 1871.
- 111(12)3—Jessie M———— Waters, born Feb. 17, 1871, at Fidionte, Warren County, Pa. Married Jan. 18, 1899, at Iona, Mich. Charles B. ——— McCormick (born Feb. 18, 1863, at Fidionte), son of John D———— and Charlotte C———— (Broughton) McCormick, farmer at Iona, Mich. Issue ————
- 111(12)4—Fred C———— Waters, born Nov. 23, 1873. Married in 1899; lived at Iona, Mich., in 1908.
- 111(12)5—John Jay Waters, born Jan. 8, 1878. Unmarried; lived at Iona, Mich., in 1908.
- 111(13)—Aaron Greenlee, born Sept. 1, 1843; died Jan. 20, 1851.
- 111(14)—Clinton Dewitt Greenlee, born Oct. 22, 1852, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa. Married Oct. 3, 1877, at Butler, Butler County Pa. Clara May Russell (born Dec. 31, 1858, at Butler) daughter of John Ebenezer and Maria (McCallen) Russell. He is an oil well owner; organized the United States Oil Company of which he is Vice-President and General Manager, the wells being in Marion Wood and Wetzel Co., West Virginia. Issue (1) Warren Russell, (2) Paul Manwaring.

- 111(14)1—Warren Russell Greenlee, born March 5, 1883.
- 111(14)2—Paul Manwaring Greenlee, born Aug. 15, 1886. Married
- 112—John Greenlee, born Aug. 30, 1798 at Franklin, Venango County, Pa.; died June 26, 1884, at Mercer, Mercer County, Pa. Married first on Aug. 19, 1824, in French Creek Township, Venango County, Pa., Margaret Paterson (born May 2, 1804, at Franklin, Pa.; died Jan. 28, 1849, in Jackson Township, Mercer County, Pa.) daughter of Peter Patterson and Elizabeth Donley. Issue (1) Peter Patterson, (2) Anna, (3) Elizabeth, (4) James, (5) John, (6) William, (7) Samuel S—— (8) Margaret Jane, (9) Mary F. ———, (10) Martha, (11) Sarah E———. Married second time on Oct. 10, 1855, in Jackson Township, Mary McKay, daughter of Enos McKay. No issue.
- 1121—Peter Patterson, Greenlee, born June 6, 1825, at Mercer, Mercer County, Pa.; died Oct. 23 or 24, 1864, at Toledo, Tama County, Iowa. Married Feb. 19, 1856, at Washington, Washington County, Iowa, Mary Jane Guiler (born May 12, 1832 or 1831 at Irvin, Venango County, Pa.) daughter of John and Margaret (Aiken) Guiler. In 1863 he enlisted in the Ninth Iowa Cavalry. He resided at Toledo, Iowa. Issue (1) Margaret E———, (2) Mary Emily, (3) Martha Jane, (4) Anna.
- 11211—Margaret F——— Greenlee, born Oct. 8, 1857; died Aug. 27, 1863.
- 11212—Mary Emmeline Greenlee, born Oct. 8, 1858; graduated 1888, at Western College, Toledo, Ohio; died June 6, 1890.
- 11213—Martha Jane Greenlee, born Sept. 18, 1860, at Buckingham, Tame County, Iowa; a writer of short stories. Married June 30, 1884, at Toledo, Iowa, George Hale Cotton (born Oct. 12, 1857, at South Bend, St. Joseph County, Ind.) son of Joseph and Susan (Ford) Cotton. Minister in Reformed Church in America at Traer and Des Moines, Iowa, Salem, S. D.; New Brunswick and Dumont, N. J.; and New York City. Issue (1) Mary Jane, (2) George, (3) Anna Alvira.
- 112131—Mary Jane Cotton, born June 25, 1887.
- 112132—George Cotton, born Sept. 21, 1890; died Sept. 30, 1890.
- 112133—Anna Alvira Cotton, born Feb. 28, 1894.

- 11214—**Anna Greenlee**, born Sept 29, 1862, at Toledo, Tama County, Iowa. Married Nov. 19, 1885, at Toledo, Iowa. Charles Clinton Wallace (born June 27, 1859, at Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa; died May 10, 1898, at Des Moines, Iowa) son of Thomas D. _____ and Sarah (Nichols) Wallace. At one time a worker in Presbyterian Church, Des Moines, Iowa. Issue (1) Lawrence Greenlee, (2) Martha Lucile.
- 112141—**Lawrence Greenlee Wallace**, born Aug. 19, 1886.
- 112142—**Martha Lucile Wallace**, born Nov. 28, 1893.
- 1122—**Anna Greenlee**, born Oct. 28, 1826; died March 18, 1849.
- 1123—**Elizabeth Greenlee**, born Nov. 5, 1828, at Pardoe, Mercer County, Pa., died Sept. 1, 1890, in Pennsylvania. Married Sept. 20, 1855, Thomas G. _____ Barnes (born Jan. 21, 1832, at Pardoe) a farmer, resided near Jackson Center, Pa. Issue (1) Charity Jane, (2) Margaret Florella, (3) John Quincy, (4) Anna Maria, (5) James Elmer, (6) Edward Gibson.
- 11231—**Charity Jane Barnes**, born Aug. 10, 1856.
- 11232—**Margaret Florella Barnes**, born June 16, 1858.
- 11233—**John Quincy Barnes**, born Feb. 5, 1860, at Pardoe, Mercer County, Pa. Married Sept. 20, 1892, Anna Louvena Patterson (born March 28, 1869, at Jackson Center, Pa.) daughter of Thompson and Mary Jane (Williams) Patterson. Farmer at Grove City, Pa. Issue (1) Mary Edna, (2) Charles Reid.
- 112331—**Mary Edna Barnes**, born March 19, 1896.
- 112332—**Charles Reid Barnes**, born Nov. 10, 1900.
- 11234—**Anna Maria Barnes**, born April 26, 1862. Married Austin W. _____ Gildersleeve.
- 11235—**James Elmer Barnes**, born April 15, 1866, at Pardoe, Mercer County, Pa. Married Aug. 24, 1899, at Pardoe, Pa., Mary Martha Johnston (born June 13, 1869, at Pardoe) daughter of Gilbert and Margaret (Paden) Johnston, florist at Grove City, Pa. Issue—
-
- 11236—**Edward Gibson Barnes**, born June 30, 1868. Married Anna McElree.

- 1124—James Greenlee, born Dec. 10, 1831 or 1830, at Mercer, Mercer County, Pa.; died Oct. 22, 1891 or 1890, at Idaho Springs, Clear Creek County, Col. Married March 1, 1866, at Bald Mountain, Gilpin County, Col., Maria L————— McColgan (born in Pennsylvania; died at Central City, Gilpin County, Col., Jan. 10, 1875) daughter of Thomas McColgan. Issue (1) Viola, (2) Rosabel, (3) John Thomas.
- 11241—Viola Greenlee, born Aug. 8, 1869, at Central City, Col. Married Jan. 15, 1896, at Nevadaville, Gilpin County, Col., Howard E———— Galton (born Jan. 22, 1868, at Foochon, China) son of W———— P————— and Georgiana (Parker) Galton. Farmer at Otis, Eddy County, New Mexico. Issue (1) John Howard, (2) Ruth, (3) Harold Parker.
- 112411—John Howard Galton, born Oct. 29, 1896.
- 112412—Ruth Galton, born Feb. 19, 1896.
- 112413—Howard Parker Galton, born June 18, 1871.
- 11242—Rosabel Greenlee, born July 18, 1871; died in infancy.
- 11243—John Thomas Greenlee,—born Sept. 2, 1873, at Central City, Col. Educated at University of Colorado, Boulder. Unmarried in 1901.
- 1125—John Greenlee, born March 25, 1833. Married on Aug. 11 ——— Mary Vight or Mary Dight; resided at Utica or Polk, Pa. Issue (1) Louis.
- 11251—Louis Greenlee, born ——— at ———. He was a minister of the United Presbyterian Church, Slingo and Lumber City, Pa., before 1908.
- 1126—William Greenlee, born Feb. 27, 1835; died Oct 12, 1900. Married June 22, 1871, Jane Dodds; lived in Jackson Center, Pa.
- 1127—Samuel S———— Greenlee, born March 15, 1837, at Mercer Mercer County, Pa. In Company A 139th Regiment Pa. and army of the Patomac; wounded at Gettysburg; farmer at West Middlesex County, Pa. Married Sept. 29, 1868 at Pittsburgh, Pa., Amanda T———— Tinker (born Oct. 27, 1841, at Mercer, Pa.; died June 17, 1911, at Butler, Pa.; buried in Hoagland Cemetery in Mercer County, Pa., daughter of William J———— and Jane (Cook) Tinker—see 1128—Issue (1) Florence Elizabeth, (2) Vinton Lawrence, (3) Laura Mabell.

- 11271—**Florence Elizabeth Greenlee**, born July 11, 1870, at Mercer, Pa. Married Oct. 12, 1892, at West Middlesex, Pa., Frank William Tinker (born Feb. 27, 1869, at Butler, Pa.) son of Charles and Elizabeth (Morrison) Tinker, contractor at Butler, Pa. Issue (1) Mildred Frances, (2) Helen Elizabeth, (3) Florence Lillian, (4) Raymond Greenlee.
- 112711—**Mildred Frances Tinker**, born Aug. 1, 1895, at Butler, Pa.
- 112712—**Helen Elizabeth Tinker**, born Nov. 19, 1899, at Butler, Pa.
- 112713—**Florence Lillian Tinker**, born Jan. 12, 1907, at Butler, Pa.
- 112714—**Raymond Greenlee Tinker**, born Jan. 6, 1911 at Butler, Pa.
- 11272—**Vinton Lawrence Greenlee**, born April 22, 1874, in Jackson Township, Mercer County, Pa. Unmarried. Address West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pa.
- 11273—**Laura Mabell Greenlee**, born Jan. 28, 1884, in Jackson Center, Pa. Married on May 29, 1904, at West Middlesex, Pa., George W——— Brown, son of Johnston and Mary (———) Brown. Address Butler Pa. Issue (1) Clifford George, (2) Lucile Margery, (3) Wayne Maxwell.
- 112731—**Clifford George Brown**, born Dec. 14, 1907, at Butler, Pa; died Nov. 15, 1911.
- 112732—**Lucile Margery Brown**, born Sept. 6, 1908, at Butler, Pa.
- 112733—**Wayne Maxwell Brown**, born Aug. 21, 1911, at Butler, Pa.
- 1128—**Margaret Jane Greenlee**, born June 3, 1839, near Mercer, Mercer County. Married March 17, 1864, at Mercer, Ellis Wainwright Tinker (born Jan. 26, 1836, at Newcastle, Lawrence County, Pa.) son of William J——— and Jane (Cook) Tinker—see 1127—Address Denver, Col. Issue (1) John Francis, (2) Estella Jane, (3) Adella May, (4) William Ellis, (5) Daughter.
- 11281—**John Francis Tinker**, born Jan. 19, 1865. Lived in Denver, Colo., in 1908.
- 11282—**Estella Jane Tinker**, born April 19, 1869. Married Fred Rowe.

- 11283—Adelle May Tinker, born Dec. 16, 1871. Married Benjamin S———— Smith.
- 11284—William Ellis Tinker, born Feb. 7, 1875; died July 5, 1876.
- 11285—Daughter, born March 28, 1879; died March 30, 1879.
- 1129—Mary E———— Greenlee, born Aug. 1, 1841; died Nov. 26, 1845.
- 112(10)—Martha Greenlee, born Jan. 18, 1884, at Mercer, Pa. Married May 20, 1867, Robert Allen (born Oct. 3, 1837, at Slippery Rock, Lawrence County, Pa.) son of Robert and Jane (Wilson) Allen. Address 622 South Pearl Street, Denver, Col. Issue (1) Margaret Jane, (2) Lizzie May, (3) Minnie Alice, (4) Robert Alvah, (5) Mary Vena, (6) Martha Pernilla, (7) Sarah Augusta, (8) Nannie Burdelia, (9) John Calvin, (10) James Greenlee.
- 112(10)₁—Margaret Jane Allen, born July 6, 1868 at Pardoe, Mercer County, Pa.; died March 25, 1913. Married April 30, 1891, at Superior, Neb., John Carson (born July 19, 1857, at Ballymorey, County Antrim, Ireland; died Jan. 14, 1907) son of John and Jane (Long) Carson. Address of family, University, Pash, Col. Issue (1) Martha Jane, (2) Robert John, (3) James Alexander, (4) Harold William, (5) Thomas-twin, (6) son-twin, (7) Richard Cameron.
- 112(10)₁₁—Martha Jane Carson, born Oct. 18, 1892.
- 112(10)₁₂—Robert John Carson, born April 14, 1895.
- 112(10)₁₃—James Alexander Carson, born Jan. 16, 1897; died Aug. 16, 1898.
- 112(10)₁₄—Harold William Carson, born May 15, 1899.
- 112(10)₁₅—Thomas Carson, born Jan. 30, 1901, 112(10)₆ was born same time; died Feb. 8, 1901.
- 112(10)₁₇—Richard Cameron Carson, born Jan. 7, 1904; died April 20, 1910.
- 112(10)₂—Elizabeth May Allen, born Feb. 20, 1870, at Mercer, Mercer County, Pa. Married on June 23, 1886, at Superior, Neb., Robert William Gilchrist (born —————; died Sept. 24, 1909) son of Andrew Symington and Eliza (————) Gilchrist and grandson of William and Margaret (————) Gilchrist. Mr. R. W. Gilchrist was a farmer at Superior, Neb. Issue (1) Andrew Wilson, (2) Bertha May, (3) Cora Belle, (4) Herbert C————, (5) Allen K————, (6) Samuel J————, (7) Robert Spence, (8) Margaret Jean.

- 112(10)21—Andrew Wilson Gilchrist, born March 19, 1887, at Mount Clare, Neb. Address Superior, Neb.
- 112(10)22—Bertha May Gilchrist, born Oct. 6, 1888, at Mount Clare, Neb. Married on _____, at _____. Mr. _____ Address Webber, Kan.
- 112(10)23—Cora Belle Gilchrist, born April 2, 1891, at Mount Clare, Neb. died March 7, 1894.
- 112(10)24—Herbert C. _____ Gilchrist, born Jan. 1, 1895, at Los Angeles, Cal. Address Superior, Neb.
- 112(10)25—Allen K. _____ Gilchrist, born June 23, 1896, at Superior, Neb. Address Superior, Neb.
- 112(10)26—Samuel J. _____ Gilchrist, born Feb. 12, 1901, at Superior, Neb. Address Superior, Neb.
- 112(10)27—Robert Spence Gilchrist, born Aug. 20, 1905, at Superior, Neb. Address Superior, Neb.
- 112(10)28—Margaret Jean Gilchrist, born Feb. 14, 1909, at Superior, Neb. Address Superior, Neb.
- 112(10)3—Minnie Alice Allen, born Nov. 20, 1871, at Mercer, Mercer County, Pa. Married on _____, at Superior, Neb., Robert Gourley Martin, son of Robert and Elizabeth (McKissick) Martin. Grocer, 2134 West Jefferson St., Los Angeles, Cal. Issue (1) Robert Roscoe, (2) Alice Marie, (3) Wilbert Maxwell.
- 112(10)31—Robert Roscoe Martin, born March 15, 1891. Address Los Angeles, Cal.
- 112(10)32—Alice Marie Martin, born July _____, 1894. Address Los Angeles, Cal.
- 112(10)33—Wilbert Maxwell Martin, born June 14, 1898. Address Los Angeles, Cal.
- 112(10)4—Robert Alvah Allen, born Sept. 4, 1874, at _____, Pa. Married on _____ at _____, Cal.
- 112(10)5—Mary Vena Allen, born June 30, 1877, at Pleasant Hill, Lawrence County, Pa. Married on _____ at _____, William A. _____ Bryan, son of _____. Address Lawyer, E. and C. Building, Denver, Col. Issue (1) William A. _____ (2) Clyde Venroy.

- 112(10)51—William A———— Bryan, Jr., born July 5, 1899, at Denver, Col.
- 112(10)52—Clyde Venroy Bryan, born July 18, 1903, at Denver, Col.
- 112(10)6—Martha Pernilla Allen, born Jan. 21, 1880, at Pleasant Hill, Lawrence County, Pa.
- 112(10)7—Sarah Augusta Allen, born May 15, 1881, at Pleasant Hill, Lawrence County, Pa. Married on Oct. 9, 1907, at Denver, Col., Walter H———— Gross, son of George W———— and Rebecca (————) Gross. Master mechanic, 39 Elm Ave., Rahway, N. J. Issue (1) Charles E————, (2) Walter H————.
- 112(10)71—Charles E———— Gross, born Jan. 24, 1909, at Norristown, Montgomery County, Pa.
- 112(10)72—Walter H———— Gross, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1911, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 112(10)8—Nannie Burdelia Allen, born May 30, 1883.
- 112(10)9—John Calvin Allen, born Sept. 4, 1886, at ————. Married on ———— at ————.
- 112(10)(10)—James Greenlee Allen, born Aug. 14, 1888, at Superior, Neb. Married on April 27, 1911, at Denver, Col., Alice Benetta Burns, daughter of Patrick and Alice (————) Burns and grand-daughter of Patrick and Mary McGuinn. Auto machinist, 3609 Williams St., Denver, Col. Issue (1) James Alvah.
- 112(10)(10)1—James Alvah Allen, born May 13, 1912, at Denver, Col.
- 112(11)—Sara E———— Greenlee, born June 19, 1847; died Aug. 14, 1861.
- 113—Sarah Greenlee, born Aug. ———— 1802 or 3, at Utica or North Shady, Pa.; died March 4, 1879, at Franklin, Pa. Married in 1827, near Utica, David Barr (born Aug. 1805, at Utica or North Shady; died Feb. 21, 1882, at Franklin) a farmer, brother of Samuel Barr, who married Margaret Greenlee—115. Issue (1) Silas, (2) Jane, (3) Annie, (4) Isabella, (5) Elizabeth, (6) Margaret, (7) Hettie, (8) Mary, (9) Maria.

- 1131—**Silas Barr**, born 1822. Married Elizabeth Duffield, both died before 1908.
- 1132—**Jane Barr**, born March 22, 1899. Married John Bole.
- 1133—**Annie Barr**, born Nov. 11, 1830, at Utica, Mercer County, Pa. Married Jan. 12, 1860, near Franklin, Venango, County, Pa., David Runniger (born Feb. 23, 1831, in Venango County, Pa., died May 19, 1897, at Franklin, Pa.)—see 1134—He was a farmer in French Creek Township, near Franklin, Pa. Issue (1) child, (2) Katie Jane, (3) Jacob Silas, (4) James Edwin, (5) Flora, (6) Joseph, (7) Clinton, (8) Mary, (9) Susan.
- 11331—**Child**, born Dec. 12, 1860; died same day.
- 11332—**Katie Jane Runniger**, born Dec. 26, 1861. Married Frederick McIntyre; lived at Emlenton, Pa., in 1908.
- 11333—**Jacob Silas Runniger**, born Oct. 24, 1864; died Jan. 25, 1867.
- 11334—**James Edwin Runniger**, born Aug. 24, 1867. Married Mollie Ferguson; lived at St. Marys, W. Va., in 1908.
- 11335—**Flora Runniger**, born June 1, 1869; died July 11, 1869.
- 11336—**Joseph Runniger**, born Aug. 24, 1870; died Sept. 28, 1870.
- 11337—**Clinton Runniger**, born Dec. 29, 1871. Married Berthene Temple.
- 11338—**Mary Runniger**, born Nov. 9, 1874. Married James Foster Welton.
- 11339—**Susan Runniger**, born April 22, 1876. Unmarried in 1908.
- 1134—**Isabella Barr**, born Jan. 9, 1833. Married Conrad Runniger—see 1133———. Issue (1) John S———.
- 11341—**John S——— Runniger**; high Sheriff of Venango County Pa.; lived at Franklin, in 1901.
- 1135—**Elizabeth Barr**, born 1835; died aged 18 months.
- 1136—**Margaret Barr**, born 1836; died aged 18 months.

- 1137—Hettie Barr, born Aug. 6, 1837 or 1838, North Sandy, Mercer County, Pa. Married Oct. 21, 1857, at Sheakleyville, Mercer County, Pa., Elias Clayton (born Dec. 2, 1827, at Huntingdon, County, Pa.). Resided at North Sandy, Pa., in 1908. Issue (1) John M———.
- 11371—John M——— Clayton, born Aug. 6, 1861. Married Maria Reagle.
- 1138—Mary Barr, born 1842. Married Frank Sutler.
- 1139—Maria Barr, born 1844. Married Robert Clinton Longwell.
- 114—James Patterson Greenlee, a farmer born Oct. 13, 1805, near Raymilton, Venango County, Pa.; died April 26, 1888, near Raymilton. Married his first cousin in April, 1830, Elizabeth Greenlee (194) who was born in 1811, near Raymilton; died in 1847, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Porter) Greenlee, and grand-daughter of William and Mary (Thompson) Greenlee. Issue (1) Margaret, (2) Robert, (3) Anna, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Samuel, (6) Jane, (7) James. Married second time Margaret McGinnis (born April, 1826, at Raymilton; died April, 1889, at Raymilton, daughter of William and Mary (Dousman) McGinnis—see 196 and 197—Issue (8) Mary Ellen, (9) John William, (10) Sarah Luretta, (11) James Madison, (12) Jesse Stewart.
- 1141—Margaret Greenlee, born Aug. 20, 1831, in French Creek Township, Venango County, Pa. Married April 16, 1851, near Raymilton, Pa., James Jewell (born Dec. 18, 1830, near Polk, Venango County, Pa.) son of Jonathan and Harriet (McGinnis) Jewell, farmer at Raymilton. Issue (1) Milo J———, (2) Samuel C———, (3) Frank, (4) Newell, (5) Robert, (6) Walter, (7) Chester, (8) Hettie.
- 11411—Milo J——— Jewell.
- 11412—Samuel C——— Jewell.
- 11413—Frank Jewell.
- 11414—Newell Jewell.
- 11415—Robert Jewell.
- 11416—Walter Jewell.
- 11417—Chester L——— Jewell. Unmarried in 1908.
- 11418—Hettie Jewell.

- 1142—Robert Greenlee, born ————. Married Sophia Flickner; lived at Raymilton, in 1908.
- 1143—Anna Greenlee, born March 4, 1839, near Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. Married July 7, 1864, George Walter Noel (born Oct. 5, 1839, near Wallaceville, Venango County, Pa.) son of Thomas Jerome and Sarah (Seely) Noel.
- 1144—Elizabeth Greenlee. Married Seth Temple.
- 1145—Samuel Greenlee. Married Harriet Burch, lived at Raymilton, Mercer County, Pa., in 1908. Issue (1) George, (2) Elmer, (3) Fred, (4) Ida.
- 11451—George Greenlee, born ————.
- 11452—Elmer Greenlee, born March 7, 1870, near Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1899, at Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pa., Cora Frances Vogan (born Aug. 17, 1878, at Sandy Lake) daughter of Simeon Vogan and Rebecca Ward, farmer at Sandy Lake. Issue (1) Herman Bruce.
- 114521—Herman Bruce Greenlee, born Nov. 14, 1900
- 11453—Fred Greenlee. Married Jennie Richard.
- 11454—Ida Greenlee.
- 1146—Jane Greenlee. Unmarried in 1908, lived at Raymilton, Pa.
- 1147—James Greenlee; died.
- 1148—Mary Ellen Greenlee, born Dec. 3, 1850, at Raymilton, Pa. Married Alvin C———— May (born March 5, 1849, at Franklin, Pa.) son of John C———— and Elizabeth (Singleton) May. Gas Engineer at Franklin, Pa. Issue (1) Alvin Plummer, (2) Bertha L————, (3) John F————, (4) William C————, (5) James LeRoy, (6) Lewis Edwin.
- 11481—Alvin Plummer May, born May 30, 1878.
- 11482—Bertha L———— May, born Dec. 15, 1879.
- 11483—John F———— May, born Oct. 11, 1881.
- 11484—William C———— May, born Oct. 3, 1883.

- 11485—James LeRoy May, born March, 14, 1886.
- 11486—Lewis Edwin May, born Oct. 11, 1888.
- 1149—John William Greenlee. Unmarried in 1908.
- 114(10)—Sarah Luretta Greenlee. Married Joshua Aley; lived at Raymilton.
- 114(11)—James Madison Greenlee, Married at Pittsburg.
- 114(12)—Jessie Stewart Greenlee. Unmarried in 1908; lived at Raymilton.
- 115—Margaret Greenlee, born on _____ at _____. Married on _____ at _____, Samuel Barr, a brother of David Barr, who married her sister Sarah. (113). Issue (1) Eliza, (2) Annie, (3) Mary, (4) Sarah, (5) Margaret, (6) Jennie, (7) Ellen, (8) Martha, (9) Peter, (10) David.
- 1151—Eliza Barr, born on _____ at _____. Married on _____ at _____ Dunn; died _____; lived in Kansas.
- 1152—Annie Barr, born on _____ at _____; died _____ Married on _____ Austin; lived in Kansas.
- 1153—Mary Barr, born on _____ at _____; died _____ Married on _____ Johnson; lived in Ohio.
- 1154—Sarah Barr, born on _____ at _____. Married Pierson; lived in New Jersey.
- 1155—Margaret Barr. Married; Lord. Lived in Crawford County, Pa.
- 1156—Jennie Barr, born on _____ at _____; died _____ Married on _____ Smith; lived in Crawford County, Pa.
- 1157—Ellen Barr, born on _____ at _____; died _____ Married on _____ Holman; lived in Titusville, Pa., in 1908.
- 1158—Martha Barr, born on _____ at _____; died _____ Married on _____ Nevin.
- 1159—Peter Barr, born _____; died _____.
- 115(10)—David Barr, born _____ at _____.

- 116—Elizabeth Greenlee, born on _____ at _____; died _____ . Married _____ . Issue _____
- 117—Samuel Greenlee, born about 1812; died unmarried aged 21 years.
- 12—John Greenlee, born about 1758, in Pa. He probably lived with his brother William in what was then Northumberland County, Pa., when the first census was taken in 1790. He removed from Susquehanna County to Woodcockboro, Pa., in 1799. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; elder in the Presbyterian Church; a Democrat; resided in Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa., until his death on May 22, 1837, aged 79 years. Married Sarah Brady, who was born in 1771, in Pennsylvania; died May 16, 1850, aged 79 years, daughter of Capt. John Brady and Mary Quigley. Issue (1) William, (2) James, (3) Mary, (4) Elizabeth, (5) John, (6) Samuel, (7) David.
- 121—William Greenlee, born June 6, 1797, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa. (died Jan. 8, 1878, aged 78 years, 7 months and 20 days, at Woodcock). He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a saw-mill owner and operator. Married on May 4, 1827, at Waterford, Erie County, Pa., Margaret Townley (born Sept. 2, 1805, at Woodcock; died Nov. 14, 1852, at Woodcock; daughter of Robert and Mary (Brown) Townley. Issue (1) Mary, (2) John, (3) Robert, (4) Sarah J———, (5) Cyrus, (6) Amos, (7) William Harrison, (8) Angeline, (9) Mary Adeline, (10) Margaret, (11) Frances Amelia.
- 1211—Mary Greenlee, born Feb. 8, 1827.
- 1212—John Greenlee, born July 18, 1829.
- 1213—Robert Greenlee, born May 18, 1830, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa.; died July 23, 1893, at Bloomington, Ill. Was a building contractor in California and Illinois. Married March 27, 1858, at Bloomington, Sarah Corman (born Jan. 1, 1829, at Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky) daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Grow) Corman. Issue. (1) Frances Amelia, (2) Ella Louvena, (3) Theodore Tyler, (4) John Wesley, (5) Ulysses Logan, (6) Cora Estelle.
- 12131—Frances Amelia Greenlee, born Aug. 28, 1859. Married A———
A——— Hoffman.
- 12132—Ella Louvena Greenlee, born Oct. 6, 1862.
- 12133—Theodore Tyler Greenlee, born Nov. 4, 1864.
- 12134—John Wesley Greenlee, born April 26, 1866.

- 12135—Ulysses Logan Greenlee, born Sept. 8, 1867. Married Sept. 16, 1897, Nellie Irene Sanders.
- 12136—Cora Estelle Greenlee, born Dec. 14, 1872.
- 1214—Sara Jane Greenlee, born April 18, 1832, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa. Married in 1857, at Cambridge Springs, Pa., John Smith (born about 1825, in Scotland; died Oct. 8, 1889, aged 64 years, at Akron, Ohio. Issue (1) Anna E—————.
- 12141—Anna E————— Smith, born Nov. 22, 1860, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa. Married June 15, 1881, at Akron, Ohio, to Park B. Field, owner of the "Repository" at Canton, Ohio, son of Asa Field and Mary Ann Catherine (Cady) Field. He was Secretary to President McKinley in 1866. Her address 1914 is 117 E. William St., Canton, Ohio. Issue (1) John Asa Field.
- 121411—John Asa Field, born Akron, Ohio, March 23, 1882. Married Maude Anna Covell, of Clyde, Ohio, is now (1914) designing engineer. Address Akron, Ohio.
- 1215—Cyrus Greenlee, born Sept. 2, 1834, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa., moved to Springfield, Mo., in 1859. Was Sergeant Major of the 8th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry. A contractor and builder; died Oct. 21, 1900, at Springfield, Mo. Married twice, first ————— Randolph; second in March, 1874, at Springfield, Mo., Mrs. Harriet E————— (McFarland) Davis (born Oct., 1833 or Feb. 20, 1835, at Sedalia, Pettis County, Mo.) daughter of William H————— McFarland. Issue (1) Charles.
- 12151—Charles Greenlee, born Aug. 17, 1875, at Springfield, Mo. Unmarried in 1908.
- 1216—Amos Greenlee, born Jan. 10, 1837, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa.; died Jan. 25, 1887, at Woodcock. Was a farmer in Richmond Township, seven miles from Cambridge Springs. Married on Jan. 1, 1866, at Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, Pa., Adelaide H. Chamberlain (born Dec. 24, 1848, at Cambridge Springs) daughter of Emerson and Elvin (Aiken) Chamberlain. Issue (1) Myrtle, (2) Mortimer R—————, (3) Albert A—————.
- 12161—Myrtle Greenlee, born May 31, 1868, at Cambridge Springs. Unmarried in 1899; lived at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 12162—Mortimer R. Greenlee, born March 17, 1870, at Cambridge Springs. Unmarried in 1899.

- 12163—**Albert A. Greenlee**, born Oct. 27, 1876. Unmarried in 1899.
- 1217—**William Harrison Greenlee**, born Feb. 3, 1839, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa.; died April 9, 1892, at Woodcock. Married June 17, 1869, **Mary Elizabeth Quay** (born Feb. 8, 1827, at Cambridge, Crawford County, Pa.; died June 4, 1889, at Woodcock) daughter of **Archie and Jane (Clark) Quay**. Issue (1) **Adriel Laduff**, (2) **William Albert**.
- 12171—**Adriel Laduff Greenlee**, born June 12, 1872, at Woodcock; lived at Woodcock, in 1908.
- 12172—**William Albert Greenlee**, born Aug. 10, 1874.
- 1218—**Angeline Greenlee**, born Aug. 12, 1842; died unmarried July 15, 1874.
- 1219—**Mary Greenlee**, born Aug. 22, 1844, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa.; died May 23, 1870 (or 1869) at Woodcock. Married Dec. 25, 1864, at Woodcock, **Dr. Albert Logan** (born June 4, 1831, at Harts-town, Crawford County, Pa.; died July 17, 1885, at Woodcock) son of **David Logan, Jr.**, Physician at Woodcock. Issue (1) **James Albert**, (2) **Mary Adelaide**.
- 12191—**James Albert Logan**, born Dec. 25, 1866; lived at Cambridge Springs, Pa., in 1908. Married **Ida May Swift**.
- 12192—**Mary Adelaide Logan**, born March 24, 1869, at Woodcock, Pa. Married on April 10, 1892, **William Clendenin** (born March 12, 1868, at Cincinnati, Ohio) son of **Dr. William and Sabra (Birchard) Clendenin**. A physician at Madisonville, Ohio, in 1908. Issue (1) **Mary Elizabeth**.
- 121921—**Mary Elizabeth Clendenin**, born March 10, 1894.
- 121(10)—**Margaret Greenlee**, born June 26, 1846. Unmarried in 1908, lived at Springfield, Mo.
- 121(11)—**Frances Amelia Greenlee**, born March 15, 1848, at Woodcock, Pa.; died April 1, 1895, at Springfield, Mo. Married Nov. 1, 1878, at Springfield, Mo., **John (or Joseph) M. Jarrett** (born Nov. 3, 1824 or 1844, in McMinn County, Tenn.; died Sept. 28, 1890, at Springfield, Mo.) son of **Aaron and Mary (Moore) Jarrett**. Issue (1) **Lyman Hampton**, (2) **Effie Glenn**, (3) **Elfred Logan**.
- 121(11)1—**Lyman Hampton Jarrett**, born Aug. 11, 1880. Lived at Springfield, Mo., in 1913.

- 121(11)2—Effie Glenn Jarrett, born Aug. 11, 1880; died before 1908.
- 121(11)3—Alfred Logan Jarrett, born Feb. 24, 1883; died before 1908.
- 122—James Greenlee, born in 1799, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa. died Sept. 15, 1868, aged 70. Married on ————, Hannah Bracken, of Columbus, Pa. (born Aug. 23, 1808, at Woodcock); died Dec. 30, 1898. Issue (1) George Bracken, (2) Sarah, (3) Irene E. ————.
- 1221—George Bracken Greenlee, born ————; died in 1866. Married Sarah Rabel, of Woodcockboro, Pa., who later married A. C. Gibson. Children of G. B. and S. Greenlee (1) Clayton, (2) George.
- 12211—Clayton Greenlee, born ————; lived in Brooklyn, in 1908.
- 12212—George Greenlee, born ————; lived with his mother near Woodcockboro, Pa., in 1908.
- 1222—Sarah Greenlee, born ———— at ————.
- 1223—Irene E. Greenlee, born 1845; died April 15, 1852, aged 7 years.
- 123—Mary Greenlee, born May 2, 1802, at Woodcock, Crawford County, Pa., died July 21, 1873, at Erie, Pa. Married on Feb. 24, 1820, at Woodcock, John Meredith Taylor Dunn (born May 4, 1796, at Londonderry, Ireland; died May 2, 1860, at Erie or McKean, Erie County, Pa.) son of Oliver and Rachel (Taylor) Dunn ————. A farmer of McKean, Pa. Issue (1) Sarah Ann, (2) Rachel, (3) Oliver Brady, (4) Mary Esther, (5) Elizabeth, (6) Emily, (7) Martha Jane, (8) Lafayette, (9) John Greenlee.
- 1231—Sarah Ann Dunn, born Dec. 25, 1820; died Oct. 20, 1854. Unmarried.
- 1232—Rachel Dunn, born Feb. 11, 1822. Married at Erie, Pa., Joseph A. French; died March, 1894. Issue (1) Clara, (2) George Dunn, (3) Joseph S.
- 12321—Clara French, born ————; died in her 'teens.
- 12322—George Dunn French, born at Cincinnati, Ohio. Married; Attorney at Law, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 12323—Joseph S. French, born ————; lived at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1908. Married.

- 1233—**Oliver Brady Dunn**, born June 10, 1824; died 1904-5; Monmouth, Ill. Married in Erie County, Pa., Harriet Dunn. Issue (1) Nannie V., (2) Emmet Thomas, (3) Robert Monroe, (4) Lenoir G., (5) Clyde Gilson.
- 12331—**Nannie V. Dunn**, born Dec. 4, 1852, at Erie, Pa. Address 1913, 942 N. 4th St., Pomona, Calif.
- 12332—**Emmet Thomas Dunn**, born —————; lived at Seattle, Wash., in 1908.
- 12333—**Robert Monroe Dunn**, born —————, at —————.
- 12334—**Lenoir G. Dunn**, born —————. Lived at Seattle, Wash., in 1908.
- 12335—**Clyde Gilson Dunn**, born —————. Lived at Kent, Wash., in 1908.
- 1234—**Mary Esther Dunn** born July 18, 1826; died April 14, 1857. Unmarried.
- 1235—**Elizabeth Dunn**, born April 12, 1829, at Woodcock, Pa.; died March 27, 1901. Married Feb. 24, 1870, at Erie, Pa., John Robison Dumars, (born Dec. 1, 1807, at Erie, Pa.; died April 10, 1895, at Erie, Pa.) son of James and Margaret (Robison) Dumars. No children.
- 1236—**Emily Dunn**, born Sept. 15, 1832, died March 2, 1855. Unmarried.
- 1237—**Martha Jane Dunn**, born June 2, 1834, at McKean, Erie, Pa. Married Oct. 18, 1854, at McKean, Samuel LeRoy Glover (born July 4, 1832, at Morris, Ostego County, N. Y.) son of Ezra Jarvis and Hannah (Mudge) Glover; lived at Comstock, Neb. (R. F. D. No. 1), in 1913. Issue (1) Deett, (2) Mary Emily, (3) Grace, (4) Henry Bion, (5) Percy Dunn, (6) Sidney Lynn.
- 12371—**Deett Glover**, born April 22, 1856, in Erie County, Pa. Married on April 9, 1893, in Custer County, Neb., Joseph Warren McRae, son of Daniel Brown and Nancy (Wright) McRae. His grandparents were C. C. and Mary McRae. He is a farmer. Address Republican City, Neb., R. F. D. No. 2. Issue (1) Orlo, (2) Mott.
- 123711—**Orlo McRae**, born April 11, 1894, at Weisen, Neb.
- 123712—**Mott McRae**, born Jan. 3, 1876, at Weisen, Neb.

- 12372—**Mary Emily Glover**, born Aug. 4, 1858, at La Salle County, Ill. (Address, Comstock, Neb., R. F. D. No. 1.) Married on April 22, 1886, at Campus, Ill., Elvie Thurston Potter (born ————; died May 21, 1902, at Campus, Ill.) son of Stephen and Mary Ann Potter. No children.
- 12373—**Grace Glover**, born Dec. 12, 1859, at La Salle County, Ill. Married on April 4, 1889, in Dundy County, Rev. Eugene Victor Sparks, son of Thomas Cook and Esther Ann (Dunn) Sparks and grandson of Ephriam and Sarah (Cook) Sparks and of James and Asenath (Grable) Dunn. Farmer, Jaqua, Kan. No children.
- 12374—**Henry Bion Glover**, born Sept. 24, 1861, at ————. Married on April 5, 1907, at Lincoln Neb., Cordelia A——— Johnson. Farmer. Address Comstock, Neb., R. F. D. No 1.
- 12375—**Percy Dunn Glover**, born April 27, 1863, at ————. Farmer. Address, Comstock, Neb., R. F. D. No. 1. Married on Jan. 24, 1887, at Campus, Ill., Augusta Susan Lower. Issue (1) Earl, (2) Fay, (3) Guy, (4) Ruth, (5) Loyd, (6) Glen, (7) Rex, (8) daughter, (9) Frank, (10) Ray, (11) Seth, (12) Ted, (13) Max, (14) Grace, (15) Ralph, (16) Clyde.
- 123751—**Earl Glover**,—born May 19, 1888.
- 123752—**Fay Glover**, born Nov. 19, 1889.
- 123753—**Guy Glover**, born March 1, 1891.
- 123754—**Ruth Glover**, born May 12, 1892.
- 123755—**Loyd Glover**, born Dec. 28, 1893.
- 123756—**Glen Glover**, born May 14, 1895
- 123757—**Rex Glover**, born Oct. 16, 1896.
- 123758—**Daughter**, born Feb. 23, 1899; died Sept. 20, 1899.
- 123759—**Frank Glover**, born Feb. 5, 1901.
- 12375(10)—**Ray Glover**, born March 18, 1902.
- 12375(11)—**Seth Glover**, born July 11, 1903.
- 12375(12)—**Ted Glover**, born Dec. 6, 1904.

- 12375(13)—Max Glover, born Dec. 29, 1905.
- 12375(14)—Grace Glover, born Feb. 23, 1907.
- 12375(15)—Ralph Glover, born July 18, 1908.
- 12375(16)—Clyde Glover, born July 15, 1909.
- 12376—Sidney Lynn Glover, born Dec. 29, 1864. Address Comstock, Neb. Married on ————, at York, Neb., Lena Peterson. Issue (1) Mary, (2) Lillie, (3) Beulah.
- 123761—Mary Glover, born Aug. 15, 1905.
- 123762—Lillie Glover, born Feb. 21, 1907.
- 123763—Beulah Glover, born Nov. ————, 1908.
- 1238—Lafayette Dunn, born Sept. 4, 1836; died Oct. 10, 1863, in the Civil War, was master mate on the U. S. Steamer "Tawak."
- 1239—John Greenlee Dunn, born April 27, 1838; died ———— 1906. Married Caroline Matilda Luce. No children. Address Ashtabula, Ohio.
- 124—Elizabeth B ———— Greenlee, born April 27, 1805, at Gravel Run, Crawford County, Pa.; died May 29, 1884. Married on ————, at ————, John M ———— Humes (born April 13, 1790, at Lockhaven, Pa.; died Dec. 2, ————) son of Archibald and Mary Humes. John M ———— Humes was a soldier in the War of 1812. Issue (1) Jasper Newton, (2) Porter C ————, (3) Dickson, (4) ————, (5) ————.
- 1241—Jasper Newton Humes, born June 7, 1846. Married Amanda Bole.
- 1242—Porter C ———— Humes, born Feb. 20, 1849, at Woodcock, Pa., was a Justice of the Peace at Woodcock for five years. Married three times; first on Oct. 20, 1869, at Woodcock, Julia Dedrich (born Nov. 15, 1848, at Friendship, N. Y.; died May 10, 1880, at Woodcock) daughter of Peter and Mary Dedrich. No issue. Married second time on Jan. 8, 1885, at Cambridge Springs, Pa., Kate Fisher (born March 5, 1865, in Woodcock Township, Crawford County, Pa.; died April 21, 1898, in Woodcock) daughter of Frederick and Lena Fisher. Issue (1) Ransom P. Married third time on March 17, 1897, at Cambridge Springs, Pa., Jeanette C. Manin (born Oct. 30, ————, in Wayne Township, Crawford County, Pa.; died June 26, 1898, at Woodcock) daughter of Joseph and Sarah Manin.

- 12421—Ransom P. Humes, born Feb. 10, 1888.
- 1243—Dickson Humes, born Aug. 10, 1851.
- 1244————— Humes, born —————; died in infancy.
- 2245————— Humes, born —————; died in infancy.
- 125—John Greenlee, born —————, 1808. Unmarried. Killed by a train in Meadville, Pa., Sept. 15, 1865.
- 126—Samuel Greenlee, born —————, 1810; died April 16, 1826.
- 127—David Greenlee, born 1816. Unmarried; died May 14, 1841.
- 13—Sarah Greenlee, born ————— at —————. Married on ————— at ————— ————— McCullough. Issue —————
- 14—Mary Greenlee, born ————— at —————. Married on —————, George Darling —————. Issue —————
- 15—Elizabeth Greenlee, born on ————— at —————. Married on —————, ————— Bell or Biel. Issue —————
- 16—Susan Greenlee, born —————; died young from fall in a barn.
- 17—Jane Greenlee, born —————; died when quite young of smallpox at Washington, Pa., at the home of her aunt Jean (Thomson) Wylie (No. 2), with whom she lived after the murder of her father by the Indians. Under date of Oct. 21, 1795, Jean Greenlee, of Washington County, Pa., sent power of attorney (original in the hands of Theodore Samuel Thompson, No. 338, on May 10, 1802) to William Thomson (No. 3) to collect all moneys due her from the estate of William Greenlee (her father, No. 1) in the hands of James Greenlee (her brother, No. 11), the administrator. Witnesses: Isaac Kerr and Robert Wylie (the husband of her aunt Jean Thomson, No. 2).
- 18—William Greenlee, born Nov. 15, 1771, at Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pa.; died in 1854, aged 82 years, 3½ months, at McZena, Ashland County, Ohio. He probably lived with his brother John in what was then Northumberland County, Pa., in 1790. He moved from Susquehanna County, Pa., to Ohio, about 1810, and located on a farm of 160 acres on the south side of the Big Mohican River, in Wayne (now Ashland County). He married on March 13, 1798, in Pennsylvania, Rebecca Hughes. Issue (1) Nancy, (2) Mary, (3) John, (4) Ellen, (5) Elizabeth, (6) Elizabeth, (7) Jane, (8) Sarah, (9) William, (10) James, (11) Wesley, (12) L. Matilda, (13) George Washington. Married second time to ————— Smith, who died at McZena, Ohio, daughter of William Smith.

- 181—Nancy Greenlee, born Dec. 15, 1799.
- 182—Mary (Polly) Greenlee, born April 4, 1802. Married on _____
at _____. _____ Musgrove. Issue _____
- 183—John Greenlee, born Feb. 17, 1804, in Pa.; died June 13, 1877, at McZena, Ashland County, Ohio. Married on May 18, 1837, at Lakeville, Wayne County, Ohio, Susan Mary Warner, of Lake Township (born Sept. 18, 1815, at McZena, Ohio; died Aug. 31, 1835, at McZena) daughter of Henry and Mary (Muchler) Warner (or Elizabeth (Balsley) Warner. Issue (1) Sophronia, (2) Nancy Ann, (3) Luserbia Livonia, (4) John Slone, (5) William, (6) Daniel Warner, (7) James Lewis, (8) Mary Elizabeth, (9) Curtis, (10) Bell, (11) Xenis, (12) Edward Stewart, (13) Susan Otello, (14) Eliza Rolland, (15) Martha Jane.
- 1831—Sophronia Greenlee, born March 3, 1838; died Feb. 16, 1879. Married June 15, 1865, Isaac N. Bonnett. Issue (1) Harry, (2) Ida Nettie, (3) Isaac Dean, (4) _____, (5) _____.
- 18311—Harry Bonnett, born _____. He was a druggist; died at Perrysville, Ohio.
- 18312—Ida Nettie Bonnett, born _____. Married Pearl Showalter, of Kentucky, Superintendent of the Prudential Insurance Company; lived at Denver, Col., in 1908.
- 18313—Isaac Dean Bonnett, born _____. Graduated at Lafayette, Ind.
- 18314—_____ Bonnett, born _____; died in infancy.
- 18315—_____ Bonnett, born _____; died in infancy.
- 1832—Nancy Ann Greenlee, born Sept. 1, 1839. Unmarried in 1908.
- 1833—Luserbia Livonia Greenlee, born Aug. 30, 1841; died Aug. 27, 1842.
- 1834—John Slone Greenlee, born March 2, 1843; died March 26, 1866. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Company H. 82nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteers Infantry. Married April 21, 1864, Sarah Wachtel, Issue (1) Hettie.
- 18341—Hettie Greenlee, born in 1865, died in 1875.
- 1835—William Greenlee, born Nov. 4, 1844; died March 8, 1846.

- 1836—Daniel Warner Greenlee, born April 11, 1846; died Aug. 13, 1897, at Davis, Indian Territory. Married March 2, 1867, Melissa Ann Plank. Issue (1) daughter, (2) Zella.
- 18361—(Daughter) Greenlee, born —————; died in infancy.
- 18362—Zella Greenlee, born —————. Married —————; lived at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1908.
- 1837—James Lewis Greenlee, born Feb. 22, 1848; died Dec. 7, 1875.
- 1838—Mary Elizabeth Greenlee, born Jan. 5, 1850, at McZena, Ashland County, Ohio. Married Dec. 27, 1870, at McZena, John Wesley Esterday (born Feb. 27, 1849, at Sparta, Marrow County, Ohio) son of Conrad and Hannah (Green) Esterday, a farmer at Overton, Wayne County, Ohio. Issue (1) John Conrad, (2) Elva Gertie, (3) Susan Hannah, (4) Bernice Luella.
- 18381—John Conrad Esterday, born Sept. 22, 1871. Married Callie Hempertz; lived at Mansfield, Ohio, in 1908.
- 18382—Elva Gertie Esterday, born April 3, 1874, at Big Prairie, Wayne County, Ohio. Married Jan. 30, 1890, at Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. William Eugene Hawk (born Nov. 22, 1870, at Wooster, Ohio) lived at Wooster, Ohio, in 1908. Issue (1) Frankie Luella, (2) Mary Arminta, (3) Charles Glen.
- 183821—Frankie Luella Hawk, born March 24, 1891.
- 183822—Mary Arminta Hawk, born May 3, 1893.
- 183823—Charles Glen Hawk, born July 8, 1895.
- 18383—Susan Hannah Esterday, born Jan. 22, 1879.
- 18384—Bernice Luella Esterday, born Sept. 29, 1882.
- 1839—Curtis Greenlee, born March 1, 1851, at McZena, Ashland County, Ohio. Married Dec. 4, 1872, at Haysville, Ashland County, Pa., Mina Marks (born Oct. 6, 1857, at McZena) daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (Pierce) Marks; lived at Columbus, Ohio, in 1908. Issue (1) Alice May, (2) Curtis Earl, (3) Harmon Victor, (4) Cloyd Steward.
- 18391—Alice May Greenlee, born May 23, 1875.
- 18392—Curtis Earl Greenlee, born April 6, 1877. A soldier in the Spanish American War.

- 18393—Harmon Victor Greenlee, born June 16, 1878.
- 18394—Cloyd Steward Greenlee, born Aug. 25, 1879, at McZena, Ohio.
- 183(10)—Bell Greenlee, born Feb. 13, 1852; died Feb. 10, 1857.
- 183(11)—Xenis Greenlee, born June 2, 1854; died Sept. 10, 1854.
- 183(12)—Edward Stewart Greenlee, born June 2, 1855, at McZena, Ashland County, Ohio. Served for five years as secretary of Holmes County, Mutual Insurance Company. Address, Mansfield, Ohio. Married on Dec. 31, 1885, at Mohican, Ashland County, Ohio, Filora Bell Emerich (born April 14, 1866, at McZena, Ohio) daughter of George Washington and Caroline (Crumlick) Emerich. Issue (1) Arden Deane, (2) Zodie Vern, (3) Vulah Constance, (4) Eolis Erma, (5) Zelda Zula.
- 183(12)—Arden Deane Greenlee, born Oct. 29, 1886.
- 183(12)2—Zodie Vern Greenlee, born Jan. 6, 1889.
- 183(12)3—Vulah Constance Greenlee, born Oct. 11, 1891.
- 183(12)4—Eolis Erma Greenlee, born March 24, 1893.
- 183(12)5—Zelda Zula Greenlee, born Jan. 22, 1896.
- 183(13)—Susan Otello Greenlee, born Sept. 30, 1857; died May 14, 1881.
- 183(14)—Eliza Rolland Greenlee, born March 4, 1860, at McZena, Ohio. Address, McZena, Ohio. Married on Jan. 14, 1886, at Mohican, Ohio, Mary Long (born Dec. 30, 1860, at Mohican; died Nov. 3, 1896, at McZena, Ohio) daughter of Peter B———— and Saloma (Kantzer) Long. Issue (1) Herbert Clarence, (2) George Glell, (3) Grace Bell.
- 183(14)1—Herbert Clarence Greenlee, born Nov. 11, 1886.
- 183(14)2—George Glell Greenlee, born June 3, 1890.
- 183(14)3—Grace Bell Greenlee, born Aug. 15, 1893.
- 183(15)—Martha Jane Greenlee, born Aug. 10, 1861, died same day.
- 184—Ellen Greenlee, (twin), born Jan. 11, 1806
- 185—Elizabeth Greenlee, (twin), born Jan. 11, 1806, died young.

- 186—Elizabeth Greenlee, born March 11, 1808.
- 187—Jane Greenlee, born Feb. 20, 1810. Married on _____ at _____, William Bell, son of _____. Issue _____
- 188—Sarah Greenlee, born Dec. 7, 1812, at Londonville, Ashland County, Ohio; died Nov. 1, 1899, at Londonville. Married on Jan. 2, 1837, Ephraim Chidister Marks (born Oct. 7, 1813, at Mohican, Ashland County, Ohio; died May 26, 1864, at Londonville) a merchant and a lawyer at Londonville. Issue (1) Jane Bell, (2) Lusasba, (3) George Washington, (4) William Miner, (5) Budd Frank.
- 1881—Jane Bell Marks, born Oct. 1, 1838. Unmarried; died Dec. 1, 1896.
- 1882—Lusasba Marks, born Sept. 26, 1839.
- 1883—George Washington Marks, born July 1, 1841. Married on _____, 1864, at _____. No issue.
- 1884—William Miner Marks, born June 5, 1850, in Ashland County, Ohio. Address, Londonville, Ohio. Married on _____, 1880, in Ashland, Ohio, Effie May Wallace (born April 3, 1859, in Londonville, Ohio) daughter of Robert P_____ and Electa Jane (McGuier) Wallace. Issue (1) Robert Wallace, (2) C_____ V_____, (3) Beulah, (4) Mabel Irene, (5) Irma Fay, (6) Florence Alline, (7) Ralph Gordon.
- 18841—Robert Wallace Marks, born Jan. 2, 1881.
- 18842—C_____ V_____ Marks, born Aug. 27, 1882.
- 18843—Beulah Marks, born _____ 1887.
- 18844—Mabel Irene Marks, born Dec. 31, 1888.
- 18845—Irma Fay Marks, born Jan. 16, 1891.
- 18846—Florence Alline Marks, born Nov. 29, 1893.
- 18847—Ralph Gordon Marks, born June 2, 1896.
- 189—William Greenlee, born Oct. 7, 1818. Lived at Sumner, Ill. in 1901.
- 18(10)—James Greenlee, born Sept. 17, 1820.
- 18(11)—Wesley Greenlee, born Oct. 22, 1822. Lived in Michigan.

- 18(12)—L————— Matilda (Martha) Greenlee, born June 7, 1825 (died about ————— 1871). Married on ————— at ————— John Burwell, son of ————— of —————. Issue (1) Herbert.
- 18(12)₁—Herbert Burwell, born on ————— at —————.
- 18(13)—George Washington Greenlee, born Oct. 23, 1827.
- 19—Robert Greenlee, born May 30, 1773, at Penns Creek, near Swishers Run, Snyder County, Pa.; died March, 1856, near Franklin, French Creek Township, Venango County, Pa. He was seven years old when his father was killed by the Indians. He lived with William Thompson (probably No. 4) nine years, then went to Stone Valley and lived nine years. He settled in Franklin, April 17, 1798. His farm joined that of his brother, James, near Raymilton. He served in the War of 1812. He married April, 1804, near Franklin, Margaret Porter, who was born in 1786-7, in Venango County, Pa.; died March 30, 1840, at Franklin, daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Stewart) Porter. Issue (1) William, (2) Rebecca, (3) Mary, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Robert Porter, (6) Jane, (7) Stewart, (8) Joseph.
- 19₁—William Greenlee, born on Aug. 12, 1805, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa.; died in 1866, at Franklin. Married in 1827, at Franklin, Mary Jane Vogan (born 1807, at Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pa.; died in 1879, at Clay Center, Clay County, Kan.), daughter of William and Jane (Hassan) Vogan. Issue (1) Robert Thompson, (2) Jane H————, (3) Margaret P————, (4) William W————, (5) Hugh Hassan, (6) Joseph, (7) Mathew B————, (8) James V————, (9) Samuel S————.
- 19₁₁—Robert Thompson Greenlee, born June 15, 1828, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa. He served in the Civil War, Company G., 100th Illinois Volunteers. Farmer. Address Idana, Clay County, Kan. Married twice. First on Jan. 11, 1855, at Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pa., Rachel Beggs (born —————, 1830, in County Tyrone, Ireland; died Jan. 13, 1861, at Channahon, Will County, Ill., daughter of William and Martha (Wilson) Beggs. Issue (1) Mary J————, (2) Martha E————. Married second time on Nov. 20, 1866, in Mercer County, Pa., Amanda J———— Porter (born ————— 1840, near Sandy Lake, Pa.) daughter of David and Anna (White) Porter. Issue (3) David Howard, (4) Anne E————, (5) Matthew Wilken, (6) Robert Allen, (7) Jesse Forrest, (8) Nannie B————, (9) John K————.
- 19₁₁₁—Mary J———— Greenlee, born Dec. 28, 1857. Married James A. Mann.

- 19112—Martha E———— Greenlee, born March 10, 1859. Married Robert J———— Rea.
- 19113—David Howard Greenlee, born Oct. 12, 1867; died Oct. 17, 1872.
- 19114—Anne E———— Greenlee, born Aug. 17, 1869. Married J———— E———— Hamilton.
- 19115—Matthew Wilkin Greenlee, born Dec. 10, 1870.
- 19116—Robert Allen Greenlee, born Jan. 7, 1873; died Aug. 7, 1878.
- 19117—Jesse Forrest Greenlee, born Sept. 7, 1874; died July 30, 1878.
- 19118—Nannie B———— Greenlee, born Dec. 18, 1877.
- 19119—John K———— Greenlee, born June 8, 1880.
- 1912—Jane H———— Greenlee, born ———— 1830. Married David Glenn.
- 1913—Maragret P———— Greenlee, born ———— 1832. Married John Lynch.
- 1914—William W———— Greenlee, born 1835. Married Margaret Johnson.
- 1915—Hugh Hassan Greenlee, born Nov. 5, 1837, at Polk, Venango County, Pa.; died Jan. 2, 1900, at Derrick City, McKean County, Pa. Married twice. First on Dec. 15, 1850, at Polk, Amanda M———— Hedglin (born June 10, 1845, at Polk; died May 7, 1886, at Derrick City) daughter of Stephen Decatur and Hannah W (Lane) Hedglin. Issue (1) Aramanda Araminta, (2) George W., (3) Ira R————. Married second time on July 4, 1887, Ellen Lee (born May 3, 1861). Issue (4) Thomas S————, (5) Charles H————, (6) Clyde, (7) Lucy M————, (8) Harold.
- 19151—Aramanda Araminta Greenlee, born Jan. 22, 1861, near Polk, Mineral Township, Venango County, Pa. Married on July 10, 1879, at Parkers City, Armstrong County, Pa., Walter E———— Brown (born May 5, 1859, at Scrubgrass, Venango County, Pa.) son of Marcus Lucian and Annie Eliza (Phipps) Brown. Oil producer. Address, Four Mile Cittarangus County, N. Y. Issue (1) George W————, (2) Willard L————, (3) Myrtle M————, (4) Hazel A————, (5) Ivy B————, (6) Laurel E————.
- 191511—George W———— Brown, born April 21, 1880; died May 7, 1882.

- 191512—Willard L————— Brown, born June 18, 1882.
- 191513—Myrtle M————— Brown, born May 30, 1885.
- 191514—Hazel A————— Brown, born June 11, 1888.
- 191515—Ivy B————— Brown, born Oct. 25, 1890.
- 191516—Laurel E————— Brown, born May 12, 1894.
- 19152—George W————— Greenlee, born Jan. 20, 1863.
- 19153—Ira R————— Greenlee, born April 9, 1885; died Mar. 14 1899.
- 19154—Thomas S————— Greenlee, born Nov. 5, 1889.
- 19155—Charles H————— Greenlee, born Nov. 5, 1889.
- 19156—Clyde Greenlee, born Jan. 22, 1892.
- 19157—Lucy M————— Greenlee, born Jan. 26, 1897.
- 19158—Harold Greenlee, born Aug. 12, 1897.
- 1916—Joseph Greenlee, born —————, 1841.
- 1917—Matthew B————— Greenlee, born ————— 1843. Married Sarah Furst.
- 1918—James V————— Greenlee, born ————— 1847.
- 1919—Samuel S————— Greenlee, born ————— 1853.
- 192—Rebecca Greenlee, born May 30, 1807; died 1813.
- 193—Mary Greenlee, born 1809 or 1813, at Waterloo, Venango County, Pa.; died May 7, 1855, 1856, at Waterloo. Married David Irwin Nicholson, who was born at Waterloo and died at Newton, June 11, 1863. He was a farmer; resided at Waterloo. Issue (1) Mary, (2) Margaret, (3) James, (4) Robert Greenlee, (5) Nancy, (6) William, (7) Jennie, (8) Andrew.
- 1931—Mary Nicholson, born Jan. 4, 1836. Married Josiah Stanford. No issue. Address Dunlap, Kan.
- 1932—Margaret Nicholson, born Oct. 12, 1840. Married twice. First Abraham Doubt; second C————— G————— McCracken. Address Franklin, Pa.

- 1933—James Nicholson, born June 10, 1842. Married Molly Thompson.
- 1934—Robert Greenlee Nicholson, born March 4, 1844, in Venango County, Pa. He served in Company G 100th Pennsylvania Volunteers and Company 1, 10th Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Civil War. Married twice. First on Feb. 14, 1866, Mary Ann Thompson. Issue (1) Alice Violet, (2) Mary M———, (3) William Walker, (4) Sara Evaline. Married second time ————. No issue.
- 19341—Alice Violette Nicholson, born ————; died ————.
- 19342—Mary M——— Nicholson, born ————; died ————.
- 19343—William Walker Nicholson, born ————; died ————.
- 19344—Sarah Evaline Nicholson, born ————. Married Charles A——— McDugal. Address, Grove City, Pa.
- 1935—Nancy Nicholson, born ————. Married John Huddleston (born ————; died ————. Issue one son ————).
- 1936—William Nicholson, born Sept. 12, 1847, at Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. Address, Sheakleyville, Pa. Married July, 1867, at Utica, Pa., Anna Pierce (born Nov. 3, 1846, at Cochranon, Crawford County, Pa.) daughter of William and Cinderella (———) Pierce. Issue (1) Clinton, (2) Cora, (3) Maude, (4) Nellie, (5) Minnie, (6) James, (7) Claude, (8) Charles, (9) Pearl, (10) Walter, (11) Mary.
- 19361—Clinton Nicholson, born Oct. 14, 1867.
- 19362—Cora Nicholson, born March 26, 1868.
- 19363—Maude Nicholson, born Feb. 13, 1870.
- 19364—Nellie Nicholson, born Nov. 26, 1872. Married Lewis Heasley.
- 19365—Minnie Nicholson, born June 13, 1874.
- 19366—James Nicholson, born Sept. 14, 1876.
- 19367—Claude Nicholson, born Dec. 2, 1878.
- 19368—Charles Nicholson, born Sept. 4, 1880.
- 19369—Pearl Nicholson, born Sept. 25, 1884.

- 1936(10)—Walter Nicholson, born Oct. 24, 1886.
- 1936(11)—Mary Ncholson, born Aug. 26, 1890.
- 1937—Jennie Nicholson, born April 15, 1849, at Franklin, Venango County, Pa. Married on March 1, 1870, Michael Hayes (born Nov. 20, 1844, at Innis County Clare, Ireland; died June, 1896) son of Thomas Hayes; lived at Bradford, Pa. Issue (1) John G———, (2) Edmond I———, (3) Dot ——, (4) William M———, (5) Joe, (6) Jennie A———.
- 19371—John G——— Hayes, born Jan. 21, 1871. Married Ada Myer. Issue two sons and one daughter.
- 19372—Edmond I——— Hayes, born Feb. 5, 1873. Married Mary Keating; died March 19, 1900. Issue one daughter.
- 19373—Dot Hayes, born April 25, 1875.
- 19374—William M——— Hayes, born June 2, 1877.
- 19375—Joe Hayes, born Nov. 20, 1879.
- 19376—Jennie A——— Hayes, born March 1, 1881.
- 1938—Andrew Nicholson, born June 12, 1852.
- 194—Elizabeth Greenlee, born 1811, near Raymilton; died 1847. Married in April, 1830, James Patterson Greenlee, (see 114) son of James and Ann (Patterson) Greenlee. Issue (1) Margaret, (2) Robert, (3) Anna, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Samuel, (6) Jane, (7) James ——, (see 114).
- 195—Robert Porter Greenlee, born April 12, 1815, in Venango County, Pa.; died April 2, 1884, at New Lebanon, Mercer County, Pa. Married on Aug. 20, 1844, at Jackson Center, Pa., Elizabeth Bainbridge Johnston (born June 20, 1820, at Evansburgh, Crawford County, Pa.; died May 12, 1889, at New Lebanon, Pa.) daughter of Ephraim and Maria Ann (Peart) Johnston. He was a farmer at New Lebanon, Pa. Issue (1) Abner Bainbridge, (2) Robert William, (3) son.
- 1951—Abner Bainbridge Greenlee, born April 23, 1846, in French Creek Township, Venango County, Pa. Farmer, resided at Carlton, New Lebanon, Pa. Married on Nov. 27, 1870, at Carlton, Mercer County, Pa., Mary Smith Stevens (born June 3, 1848, in French Creek Township) daughter of Peter Case and Margaret (Robb) Stevens. Issue (1) Laura Bell, (2) William Charles, (3) Susan Peart, (4) Carrie Olive, (5) Peter Case, (6) Robert Porter, (7) Hattie Ellen, (8) Henry Pratt, (9) Mary Ann, (10) Joseph Presley.

- 19511—Laura Bell Greenlee, born March 15, 1872 or 1873. Married John Frank Wiser.
- 19512—William Charles Greenlee, born Nov. 11, 1874. Married Emma Cullow.
- 19513—Susan Peart Greenlee, born July 18, 1876. Married Nov. 15, 1896, David Henry McWilliams.
- 19514—Carrie Olive Greenlee, born Oct. 31, 1878. Married Oct. 1, 1896, Oscar Ived Firster.
- 19515—Peter Case Greenlee, born June 30, 1880.
- 19516—Robert Porter Greenlee, born Jan 20, 1882.
- 19517—Hattie Ellen Greenlee, born Oct. 12, 1883.
- 19518—Henry Pratt Greenlee, born March 30, 1886.
- 19519—Mary Ann Greenlee, born Sept. 25, 1888.
- 1951(10)—Joseph Presley Greenlee. born Oct. 25, 1888.
- 1952—Robert William Greenlee, born June 6, 1848, at Polk, Venango County, Pa. Married on April 10, 1873, at Sandy Lake, Mercer County, Pa., Clara Josephine Firster (born July 22, 1853, at New Lebanon, Pa.) daughter of John and Barbara (Grove) Firster; lived at New Lebanon, Pa. Issue (1) Addison, (2) Lilly, (3) David Porter, (4) Olive Cromwell, (5) James Adams, (6) Josephine, (7) John Coulter.
- 19521—Addison Greenlee, born Dec. 9, 1874.
- 19522—Lilly Greenlee, born April 13, 1876. Married Dec., 1896, James Vick Hollibaugh.
- 19523—David Porter Greenlee, born Dec. 10, 1877.
- 19524—Olive Cromwell Greenlee, born May 10, 1881; died March 18, 1884.
- 19525—James Adams Greenlee, born June 17, 1885.
- 19526—Josephine Greenlee, born Nov. 30, 1887.
- 19527—John Coulter Greenlee, born March 13, 1889.

- 1953—Son ————— Greenlee, born April 8, 1852; died April 11, 1852.
- 196—Jane Greenlee, born March 7, 1819, near Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. Married in the fall of 1847, at Polk, Venango County, Pa., Andrew McGinnis (born Feb., 1821, near Raymilton, Pa.; died April 3, 1878, near Raymilton) son of William and Margaret (Douceman) McGinnis—see 114 and 197—He was a farmer. She lived at Parkers Landing, Pa., in 1899. Issue (1) William C————, (2) Robert, (3) Isaac Newton, (4) Margaret Beulina, (5) Peter Jasper, (6) Sarah Elizabeth, (7) Francis Stewart.
- 1961—William C———— McGinnis, born 1848, in Venango County, Pa. Married Josephine White. Address Butler, Pa.
- 1962—Robert McGinnis, born March 7, 1850, in Venango County, Pa.; died May 31, 1898, at Kidwell, W. Va. Married on June 25, 1886, at Parkers Landing, Pa., Minnie Downing (born Oct. 17, 1869, in Venango County, Pa.) daughter of Jacob G———— and Harriet (Truby) Downing. Issue (1) Jennie, (2) Newton, (3) Mabel Elizabeth, (4) Grant.
- 19621—Jennie McGinnis, born March 10, 1887; died —————.
- 19622—Newton McGinnis, born March 29, 1889; died —————.
- 19623—Mabel Elizabeth McGinnis, born March 14, 1897.
- 19624—Grant McGinnis, born —————.
- 1963—Isaac Newton McGinnis, born Dec. 14, 1852, at Waterloo, Pa. Unmarried in 1908; lived at Sturgeon, Pa.
- 1964—Margaret Beulina McGinnis, born May 6, 1856 at Polk, Pa.; died, 1906. Married on Sept. 19, 1887, at Parkers Landing, Armstrong County, Pa., to Robert Snow (born May 6, 1840), son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Croyar) Snow. Address Butler, Pa. Issue (1) Josie E————, (2) Rose N————, (3) Florence, (4) Joe Wesley.
- 19641—Josie E———— Snow, born Jan. 26, 1890.
- 19642—Rose N———— Snow, born July 10, 1891.
- 19643—Florence Snow, born March 19, 1893.
- 19644—Joe Wesley Snow, born Jan. 1, 1897.

- 1965—Peter Jasper McGinnis, born _____ 1857, in Venango County, Pa. Married Sarah Cousins.
- 1966—Sarah Elizabeth McGinnis, born July 17, 1859, at Raymilton, Venango County, Pa. Married on Jan. 11, 1878, at Petersburg, Clarion County, Pa., Joseph Carey (born Sept. 25, 1852 or 1856, in Wisconsin) son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Wagner) Carey, school teacher, Thornhill, Allegheny County, Pa. Issue (1) Earl F _____, (2) Clarence B _____, (3) William F _____, (4) Herbert C _____, (5) Newton O _____, (6) Maggie B _____, (7) Joseph B _____, (8) Andrew Jay, (9) Helen Irene.
- 19661—Earl F _____ Carey, born July 11, 1879
- 19662—Clarence B _____ Carey, born April 24, 1881; died Dec. 2, 1894.
- 19663—William F _____ Carey, born April 6, 1883.
- 19664—Herbert C _____ Carey, born July 10, 1885; died Aug. 25, 1887.
- 19665—Newton O _____ Carey, born Dec. 11, 1887.
- 19666—Maggie B _____ Carey, born Aug. 22, 1893; died March 17, 1899.
- 19667—Joseph B _____ Carey, born Feb. 17, 1895.
- 19668—Andrew Jay Carey, born April 25, 1897.
- 19669—Helen Irene Carey, born Jan. 13, 1901.
- 1967—Francis Stewart McGinnis, born 1863. Married Nannie Cousins. Address Sturgeon, Pa.
- 197—Stewart Greenlee, born April 30, 1821, at Polk, Pa.; died May 30, 1899, in his 79th year, at Stony Point, Crawford County, Pa. He was a farmer and a Justice of the Peace for ten years at Hartstown. He resided in Mercer and Venango Counties until 1865, when he moved to Crawford County, Pa. Married first time on May 27, 1841, at Sandy Lake or Waterloo, Sara Ann McGinnis (born Dec. 24, 1817, at Sandy Lake; died June 12, 1896, at Hartstown, Pa.) daughter of William and Margaret (Douceman) McGinnis—see 114 and 196—Issue (1) Jeremiah Porter, (2) Andrew McGinnis, (3) Mary Jane, (4) Robert Stewart, (5) William Harrison, (6) Isaac Newton, (7) Grace M _____, (8) Sarah Elizabeth, (9) Harriet Ann. He married second time on April 30, 1898, Mrs. Susan E _____ (Wood) Williams, of Greenwood Township, widow of George W _____ Williams, born March 27, 1834, daughter of John M _____ and Catherine (Harkins) Wood. No issue.

- 1971—Jeremiah Porter Greenlee, born March 26, 1842. Killed in battle at Bermuda Hundred, May, 1864.
- 1972—Andrew McGinnis Greenlee, born July 13, 1844. Drowned May 25, 1861.
- 1973—Mary Jane Greenlee, (twin), born April 24, 1847. Married on July 31, 1867, John Lyons. Address, Pithole, Venango County, Pa.
- 1974—Robert Stewart Greenlee, (twin), born April 24, 1847, at Waterloo, Venango County, Pa.; died before 1913. Married on Sept. 6, 1872, at New Lebanon, Pa., Amelia Jane Dufford (born Sept. 24, 1855, in Pennsylvania) daughter of George M——— and Martha (Sagizer) Dufford. Oil well contractor at Findlay, Ohio. Issue (1) Donella J———, (2) William S———, (3) Albert, (4) Roy, (5) Georgia, (6) Margaret, (7) John C———, (8) Kittie, (9) Dollie.
- 19741—Donella J——— Greenlee, born Sept. 13, 1873. Married June 30, 1895, Clarence Graves; died July 12, 1896.
- 19742—William S——— Greenlee, born Nov. 11, 1847, at Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa. Married twice; first on Jan. 2, 1895, at Findlay, Ohio, Grace E——— Packard (born June 28, 1878, at Dunkirk, Ohio) daughter of Milton and Sarah (———) Packard; lived for a time at Findlay, Ohio. Married second time to Mary Vinton. Issue (1) Ray R———.
- 197421—Ray R——— Greenlee, born Jan. 12, 1896.
- 19743—Albert Greenlee, born Sept. 3, 1876.
- 19744—Roy Greenlee, born Nov. 29, 1878; lived at Findlay, Ohio, before 1908. Married Bertha Moyer. Issue (1) Ruth.
- 19745—Georgia Greenlee, born Dec. 23, 1884.
- 19746—Margaret Greenlee, born ————.
- 19747—John C——— Greenlee, born ————.
- 19748—Kittie Greenlee, born Jan. 15, 1889.
- 19749—Dollie Greenlee, born Feb. 16, 1897.

- 1975—William Harrison Greenlee, born June 28, 1849, at Waterloo, Venango County, Pa. Farmer near Pottstown, Pa.; died Nov. 18, 1912, at Hartstown, Pa. Married Feb. 1, 1877, at Linesville, Crawford County, Pa., Mary Ann Shellito (born June 5, 1858, at Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.) daughter of William and Harriet (McDowell) Shellito, and grand-daughter of David and Bell (Kendall) Shellito and of Samuel and Mary Ann (Frame) McDowell. Issue (1) Frederick Harrison, (2) Robert Clyde, (3) Mabel Harriet.
- 19751—Frederick Harrison Greenlee, born March 28, 1878, at Hartstown, Pa. Married in Aug., 1903, at Meadville, Pa., Jennie Ewing, daughter of ———— and Ina (Peterman) Ewing. Address 407 Gould Building, Atlanta, Ga. Piedmont Fertilizer.
- 19752—Robert Clyde Greenlee, born Nov. 20, 1883, at Hartstown, Pa. Unmarried, died Dec. 2, 1907, at Hartstown, Pa.
- 19753—Mabel Harriet Greenlee, born Sept. 10, 1891, at Hartstown, Pa. Teacher at Hartstown, Pa. Unmarried.
- 1976—Isaac Newton Greenlee, born July 23, 1851; died Dec. 8, 1861.
- 1977—Grace M. ———— Greenlee, born Oct. 26, 1853. Married Dec. 1879, at Hartstown, Pa., George Washington Mason. Address, Greenville, Pa. Issue (1) Eddy, (2) Charles, (3) Sadie.
- 19771—Eddy Mason, born 1881.
- 19772—Charles Mason, born 1884.
- 19773—Sadie Mason, born 1894.
- 1978—Sarah Elizabeth Greenlee, born Jan. 24, 1856, at Milledgeville, Pa. Married May 5, 1879, at Hartstown, Pa., Edward N. ———— Hall (born Aug. 12, 1854, at Geneva, Crawford County, Pa.) son of John and Clynda (Newton) Hall. Farmer at Geneva, Pa. Issue (1) Ira Stewart, (2) Ida, (3) Thomas, (4) Robert Harrison.
- 1978—Ira Stewart Hall, born Feb. 17, 1882.
- 19782—Ida Hall, born Feb. 18, 1884.
- 19783—Thomas Hall, born May 19, 1891.
- 19784—Robert Harrison Hall, born July 7, 1895.

- 1979—**Harriet Ann Greenlee**, born July 1, 1858, at Milledgeville, Pa. Married Oct. 14, 1880, at Conneaut Lake, Pa., Joseph Elbert Ellis (born Feb., 1857, at Hartstown) son of Benjamin Ford Ellis and Mary S. (Kinney) Ellis, grandson of Rosanna (Bartlett) Kinney. Address Chagrin Falls, Ohio, to Kit. C. Dull. Address, Kent, Ohio, in R. R. business. Issue (1) Harrison Eugene, (2) Rosa Elbertine, (3) Grace Emma.
- 19791—**Harrison Eugene Ellis**, born Sept. 18, 1881, at Hartstown, Pa. Married Sept. 17, 1910, at Ashland, Ohio, Kit. C. Dull. Address, Kent, Ohio.
- 19792—**Rosa Elbertine Ellis**, born Nov. 23, 1884, at Atlantic, Pa. She is a teacher at Crestline, Ohio.
- 19793—**Grace Emma Ellis**, born May 13, 1887, at Sandy Lake, Pa. Married Nov. 23, 1904, at Crestline, Ohio, to Henry Edward Klinkle (son of Gearhart and Eva Rosella Klinkle) engineer on Penn. R. R.; residing at Crestline, Ohio. Issue (1) Harriett Naomi, (2) Eva Rosella.
- 197931—**Harriet Naomi Klinkle**, born Feb. 3, 1907, Crestline, Ohio.
- 197932—**Eva Rosella Klinkle**, born Dec. 24, 1909, Crestline, Ohio.
- 198—**Joseph Greenlee**, born July 14, 1823, at Sandy Lake or Waterloo, Pa.; died before 1899. Married in March, 1843, in Venango County, Pa., Harriett McNeal (born May 3, 1820, in Lancaster County, Pa.; died Feb. 29, 1892, in Columbia County, Ohio) daughter of Jonathan McNeal. He was a farmer, and lived five miles from Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio. Issue (1) Curtis or Licurdis, (2) Susan Rebecca, (3) Margaret Jane, (4) Jemima, (5) Alexander, (6) Joseph P———, (7) Lydia A———, (8) child ——, (9) Amos.
- 1981—**Curtis or Licurdis Greenlee**, born March 20, 1845, at Waterloo, Venango County, Pa. Married on Nov. 9, 1865, Maria McGinnis (born Feb. 12, 1850, at Waterloo). Farmer. Address Bertrand, Neb. No issue.
- 1982—**Susan Rebecca Greenlee**, born April 11, 1846, near Waterloo, Pa. Married on May 6, 1872, in Pennsylvania, George Washington Myers (born Feb. 23, 1836, at New Middleton, Ohio) son of George W. and Saloma (Raub) Myers. Address, New Middleton, Ohio. Issue (1) Maggie Luella, (2) Clara Belle, (3) Viola, (4) Harry Dole, (5) Homer O———, (6) Harvey E———.

- 19821—Maggie Luella Myers, born March 15, 1872. Married Ollie G. Kruner.
- 19822—Clara Belle Myers, born July 26, 1874.
- 19823—Viola Myers, born April 16, 1876. Married John P. Hardesty.
- 19824—Harry Dole Myers, born —————; died —————.
- 19825—Homer O. ————— Myers, born Oct. 2, 1880.
- 19826—Harvey E. Myers, born Nov. 8, 1882.
- 1983—Margaret Jane Greenlee, born Dec. 30, 1847, at Sandy Lake, Venango County, Pa. Married June 9, 1870, at Leetonia, Columbiana County, Ohio, Jabez Whitton (born July 31, 1841, at Staffiger, England) son of John and Mary (White) Whitton. Issue (1) George, (2) Wilbert, (3) Nellie, (4) Etta, (5) Eva.
- 19831—George Whitton, born Aug. 14, 1874. Married Minnie Patric. Address Salem, Ohio.
- 19832—Wilbert Whitton, born April 9, 1879.
- 19833—Nellie Whitton, born Oct. 3, 1882; died Dec. 22, 1882.
- 19834—Etta Whitton, born June 23, 1885.
- 19835—Eva Whitton, born March 13, 1887.
- 1984—Jemima Greenlee, born July 4, 1840. Married Thomas Aley; died about 1886.
- 1985—Alexander Greenlee, born Aug. 15, 1852. Married Emma Vanskiver. Address Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 1986—Joseph P. Greenlee, born Feb. 7, 1854; died Aug. 17, 1866.
- 1987—Lydia A. Greenlee, born Sept. 15, 1856, at New Lebanon, Mercer County, Pa. Married June 1, 1881, at Washingtonville, Columbiana County, Ohio, George W. Webber (born June 15, 1848, at Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio. Farmer at Lisbon, Ohio. Issue (1) Hattie M————, (2) Bertha L————, (3) Harry L————, (4) Albert R————, (5) Frank Leroy.
- 19871—Hattie M. Webber, born Oct. 16, 1882.

19872—Bertha L. ————— Webber, born March 22, 1885.

19873—Albert R. Webber, born Nov. 5, 1889.

19874—Frank Leroy Webber, born Oct. 6, 1892.

1988 ————— Greenlee, born —————; died in infancy, Dec. ———, 18 —————.

1989—Amos Greenlee, born Aug. 24, 1863 or 1862. Married Sarah Malenlé (or Morlance). Address, Leetonia, Ohio.

BRANCH NO. 2

- 2—**Jean Thompson**, born ———— 1758. Married in 1774, at Thomp-
sontown, Pa., Robert Wylie (born 1743, in County Antrim, Ireland;
died at Washington, Pa.). He was a soldier in the American Revolu-
tion. The home of Robert and Jean (Thomson) Wylie, a substantial
building which is still standing, was erected on land patented under the
name of "Silver Springs" adjoining the borough of Washington, Pa.
Robert Wylie's ancestors were Covenanters. Issue (1) Robert, (2)
John, (3) Ann (4) Jane Thompson, (5) Elizabeth, (6) Mary, (7) Sarah,
(8) William.
- 21—**Robert Wylie**, born ————; died at Baltimore, Md. Unmar-
ried.
- 22—**John Wylie**, born ————. Married ————. Issue "three
sons and one daughter in the South." (Note: There are many Wylies
in Virginia, especially Augusta County, whose ancestors doubtless came
from Pennsylvania.)
- 23—**Ann Wylie**, born Aug. 9, 1794, in Canton Township, Washington
County, Pa.; died Nov. 6, 1878, aged about 84. Married on Nov. 2,
1820, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa., Samuel Brownlee
(born ————; died June 25, 1858), son of James and Jane
(Leman) Brownlee, and grandson of Archibald and Margaret (Hamil-
ton) Brownlee. Issue (1) Jane Thompson, (2) Elizabeth Leman, (3)
William Carlisle, (4) Mary Crothers, (5) Ann Maria, (6) Robert Wylie,
(7) Agnes Virginia, (9) Sarah Margaret.
- 231—**Jane Thompson Brownlee**, born on Dec. 1, 1821, in Canton Town-
ship, Washington County, Pa.; died Sept 30, 1889. Married on Dec. 17,
1845, at Washington, Pa., Rev. Jacob Piper Fisher (born ————;
died Sept. 3, 1857), son of George and ———— (Piper) Fisher.
J. P. Fisher was a minister of the Associated Presbyterian Church at
Cherryfork, Adams County, Ohio. Issue (1) Samuel Brownlee, (2)
George McVey.
- 2311—**Samuel Brownlee Fisher**, born Oct. 24, 1846, at Cherryfork, Adams
County, Ohio. Graduated Washington and Jefferson College, B. S.
1868, M. S. 1871, Dr. Sc. 1909. Civil engineer. He was chief engineer of
the Milwaukee and Northern Railroad, 1873-85; Minneapolis, St. Paul
and Sault Ste Marie Railway, 1890-2; Everett and Monte Cristo Rail-
way, Everett, Wash., 1893-4, M. K. & T. since 1895. Member of the
American Society of Civil Engineers and Western Society of Engi-
neers. See "Biographies of Railway Officials," "Who's Who in Amer-

- ica," "International Who's Who." Address, 4606 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Married on Feb. 7, 1882, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Agnes Crooks (born —————; died Dec. 1, 1906), daughter of James and Anna (Palmer) Crooks and a descendant of John Palmer, one of the lieutenants of William, the Conqueror. Issue (1) Samuel Brownlee, (2) Anna Palmer.
- 23111—**Samuel Brownlee Fisher**, born Dec. 24, 1882, at Allegheny City, Pa. Unmarried.
- 23112—**Anna Palmer Fisher**, born Feb. 2, 1886, at Allegheny City, Pa. Unmarried.
- 2312—**George McVey Fisher**, born Oct. 31, 1847, at Cherryfork Adams County, Ohio. He graduated from Washington and Jefferson College in 1875 and from the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1882. He organized two Presbyteries under the instruction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. and also helped to organize seven Presbyterian Churches in Montana. Address, Kalispell, Mont. He married on Jan. 14, 1886, at Missoula, Mont., Mary Elizabeth Swaney, daughter of Hugh and Criscilla (Fullerton) Swaney and grand-daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Linn) Swaney, of Scotland, and of James and Mary (Wilson) Fullerton, of Antrim, Ireland. Issue (1) Crystal Jane, (2) Miriam Elizabeth, (3) Ruth, (4) Mary, (5) George McVey, (6) Hugh Gordon.
- 23121—**Crystal Jane Fisher**, born Jan. 10, 1887, at Missoula, Mont. Address, Kalispell, Mont.
- 23122—**Miriam Elizabeth Fisher**, born Oct. 16, 1888, at Massonla, Mont. Married on July 1, 1907, at Minneapolis, Minn., Carl Henry Scherf (born Oct. 27, 1880, in New York City), son of Peter Francis and Margaret Louise (Schwartz) Scherf and grandson of Christian and Katharine (Hammer) Schwartz and of Francis Casper Scherf, of Germany. C. H. Scherf is a school teacher. Address, Elizabeth, N. J. Issue (1) Margaret Louise, (2) Mary Elizabeth.
- 231221—**Margaret Louise Scherf**, born April 1, 1908, Fairmont, West Va.
- 231222—**Mary Elizabeth Scherf**, born Oct. 28, 1910, Elizabeth, N. J.
- 231223—**Ruth Fisher**, born Sept. 9, 1892, at Kalispell, Mont.. Married 1913, at Kalispell, Mont., Sydney Godfrey Rubinow, son of George Rubinow. S. G. Rubinow is a teacher in the A. & M. College of Texas, College Station, Texas. Issue (1) Sydney Godfrey.
- 231231—**Sydney Godfrey Rubinow, Jr.**, born —————, 1914, at Elizabeth, N. J.

- 23124—Mary Fisher, born April 12, 1896. Address, Kalispell, Mont.
- 23125—George McVey Fisher, Jr., born Sept. 12, 1899. Address: Kalispell, Mont.
- 23126—Hugh Gordon Fisher, born Nov. 21, 1903. Address, Kalispell, Mont.
- 232—Elizabeth Leman Brownlee, born Oct. 11, 1832, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa.; died Aug. 21, 1886. Married on Jan. 23, 1850, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa., William Sutton Moore (born —————; died Dec. 30, 1877), son of Joseph and Ann (Sutton) Moore and grandson of William and Margaret (Paul) Sutton. Joseph Moore, who came from Ireland, was a cousin of Joseph Moore, father of Samuel Ross Moore—see 238—William S. ———— Moore was editor of the *Washington Reporter* and member of Congress from the twenty-fourth district of Pennsylvania for two terms. Issue (1) Annie Brownlee, (2) Alice Virginia, (3) Joseph Henderson.
- 2321—Annie Brownlee Moore, born —————, 1850, at Washington, Pa. Married on Feb. 26, 1885, at Washington, Pa., Alexander McCarrell Patch. Mr. Patch graduated from the West Point Military Academy and was stationed in the South West for several years with the rank of lieutenant. He resigned and now owns and conducts a store at Lebanon, Pa. Issue (1) Joseph Dorst, (2) Elizabeth Moore, (3) William Moore, (4) Lida Wint, (5) Alexander McCarrell.
- 2311—Joseph Dorst Patch, (twin), born cDec. 8, 1885.
- 23212—Elizabeth Moore Patch, born Dec. 8, 1885; died July 27, 1887.
- 23213—William Moore Patch, born July 30, 1887.
- 23214—Lida Wint Patch, born Oct. 8, 1888. Married on July 19, 1913, at Lebanon, Pa., Philip Gordon. Philip Gordon is a lieutenant in the Second U. S. Cavalry.
- 23215—Alexander McCarrell Patch, born Nov. 23, 1889.
- 2322—Alice Virginia Moore, born Aug. 25, 1856; died Aug. 10, 1860.
- 2323—Joseph Henderson Moore, born March 17, 1859, at Washington, Pa. Married June 20, 1888, at Washington, Pa., Martha Ramsey McKennan, son of William Bowman and Adaline Dodridge (Ramsey) McKennan, and grandson of John Thompson McKennan. J. H. Moore is a member of the brokerage firm of Moore, Leonard & Lewis, New York City and Pittsburgh, Pa., and is the proprietor of the McKennan Farm, Washington, Pa. Issue (1) William McKennan.

- 23231—William McKennan Moore, born Sept. 7, 1891. He graduated from St. Lukes, at Wayne, Pa., in 1911.
- 233—William Carlisle Brownlee, born Feb. 28, 1826, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa. He is a farmer. Address (1913), Washington, Pa. He married on Oct. 12, 1848, Nancy Maria Logan (born ————; died Feb. 13, 1898), daughter of James and Mary (Bryson) Logan and grand-daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bouner) Logan and of Patric and Elizabeth (McCracken) Bryson. Issue (1) Ellen Maria, (2) Alton Warren, (3) Emma Jane, (4) Thomas Logan.
- 2331—Ellen Maria Brownlee, born Sept. 15, 1849, in Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa. Married Sept. 18, 1865, at Washington, Pa., James Liberty McKee, son of James and Mary (Moore) McKee and grandson of Joseph and Mary Jane (Milligan) McKee. J. L. McKee is a farmer. Address, Deerlick, Greene County, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1. Issue (1) William Thomas, (2) Thomas Bryson (3) Martha Jane, (4) Edward Harrison, (5) Charles Leslie, (6) Jurdie Evalena.
- 23311—William Thomas Bryson McKee, born Feb. 8, 1867, in Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa. Married on ————, at Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa., Laura M——— Miller. Address, Mount Morris, Greene County, Pa. Issue (1) Horace James (2) Willis.
- 233111—Horace James McKee, born June 2, 1894.
- 233112—Willis McKee, born Feb. 20, 1898.
- 23312—Thomas Bryson McKee, born April 13, 1869, Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa. Married at Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa., Florence Everly. Address, Rice's Landing, Greene County, Pa. Issue (1) Donald, (2) ————, (3) Thomas Brownlee, (4) Nellie Madeline, (5) Harriet Gladys, (6) Martha Elizabeth, (7) James Albert, (8) Russel Blair.
- 233121—Donald McKee, born July 24, 1894.
- 233122——— McKee, born 1896; died in infancy.
- 233123—Thomas Brownlee McKee, born Sept. 9, 1898.
- 233124—Nellie Madeline McKee, born Sept. 12, 1900.
- 233125—Harriet Gladys McKee, born May 15, 1903.

- 233126—Martha Elizabeth McKee, born Feb. 21, 1905.
- 233127—James Albert McKee, born _____, 1907.
- 233128—Russel Blair McKee, born _____.
- 23313—Martha Jane McKee, born May 31, 1872, in Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa. Married on Oct. 12, 1899, in Morris Township, Greene County, Pa., John Scott Elliott, son of John Morgan and Elizabeth Ellen (Danley) Elliott, and grandson of William and Jemima (Winget) Elliott and of Samuel and Ruth (Enlow) Danley. J. S. Elliott is a farmer. Address, Clayville, Washington County, Pa., R. F. D. No. 3. Issue (1) Jurdie Evalena, (2) Cora Bell.
- 233131—Jurdie Evalena Elliot, born May 14, 1900.
- 233132—Cora Bell Elliott, born Oct. 14, 1901.
- 23314—Edward Harrison McKee, born Nov. 13, 1875. Unmarried.
- 23315—Charles Leslie McKee, born Jan. 29, 1877, in Morris Township, Greene County, Pa. Married June 8, 1902, at Newmartinsville, W. Va., Sadie E. _____ Polton, daughter of John and Mary (Rose) Polton. Address, Bristoria, Greene County, Pa. Issue (1) Beula Rose, (2) Beatrice Evalena, (3) James Earle.
- 233151—Beula Rose McKee, born Oct. 26, 1903.
- 233152—Beatrice Evalena McKee, born Oct. 18, 1905.
- 233153—James Earle McKee, born Oct. 27, 1907.
- 23316—Jurdie Evalena McKee, born Feb. 6, 1879. Unmarried.
- 2332—Alton Warren Brownlee, born Jan. 3, 1851, in Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.; died March 13, 1900. Married twice; first on May 7, 1873, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa., Matilda Mountz (born _____, died _____), daughter of James K. _____ and Caroline (Rodgers) Mountz and granddaughter of Richard Mountz. No children. He married secondly on Oct. 3, 1888, at Maitland, Holt County, Mo., Mary A. McNeal, daughter of James Gibson and Margaret (Shore) McNeal and granddaughter of James and Margaret (Gibson) McNeal. A. W. Brownlee was a farmer. Issue (1) Laura Mae.

- 23321—**Laura Mae Brownlee**, born June 19, 1899, at Maitland, Mo. Married July 2, 1911, at Maitland, Ernest Hodgkin, son of William N——— and Margaret (Haskett) Hodgkin and grandson of John and Mary Ann (Hill) Hodgkin. E. Hodgkin is a storekeeper at Maitland, Mo. No children.
- 2333—**Emma Jane Brownlee**, born Dec. 12, 1854. Unmarried.
- 2334—**Thomas Logan Brownlee**, born June 16, 1867. Unmarried. Historian of the Brownlee Family. Address Washington, Pa.
- 234—**Mary Crowthers Brownlee**, born April 19, 1828, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa.; died June 22, 1912. Married on April 29, 1847, in Canton Township, Joseph Dennis Wolfe (born ———, died May 25, 1897), son of William and Catherine (Dennis) Wolfe. J. D. Wolfe was a graduate of Washington and Jefferson College and of the Associate Theological Seminary, Canonsburg, Pa. He was licensed to preach in 1846, and served as a pastor for some time of a church in New York City. Afterward he studied law and was admitted to practice at Monmouth, Ill. He entered and left the Union Army in the Civil War with the rank of Captain. He moved to Pensacola in 1866 and practiced law and finally became editor of the *Pensacola Commercial*. He was well known as a writer on economics. Issue (1) Lilas Anne, (2) Jane Clark, (3) William Wylie, (4) Agnes Brownlee, (5) Mary Eva, (6) Joseph Emmett, (7) Elmer Ellsworth.
- 2341—**Lilas Anne Wolfe**, born Feb. 15, 1848. She graduated from the Monmouth College, Ill. Married Nov. 3, 1876, William Hamilton Eakin. Address, 253 North Conception Street, Mobile, Ala. Issue (1) Robert Elmer, (2) William Sterling, (3) Minnie Eva, (4) Lillie Bell, (5) Alice Hamill, (6) Edwin Earl.
- 23411—**Robert Elmer Eakin**, born Aug. 1, 1877; died May 3, 1878.
- 23412—**William Sterling Eakin**, born Feb. 23, 1879. Married Jan. 18, 1905, Dora Roberts. Issue (1) Elizabeth Lilas.
- 234121—**Elizabeth Lilas Eakin**, born Jan. 1, 1906.
- 23413—**Minnie Eva Eakin**, born May 18, 1881. Unmarried.
- 23414—**Lillie Bell Eakin**, born Oct. 15, 1883; died Aug. 24, 1887.
- 23415—**Alice Hamill Eakin**, born May 13, 1886. Married Aug. 20, 1913, Henry Abbott Heblon.
- 23416—**Edwin Earl Eakin**, born Nov. 10, 1888; died June 2, 1889.

- 2342—Jane Clark Wolfe, born May 30, 1850. Married May 24, 1892, at Vinita, Okla., Robert Selden Liggett, son of William and Jane McCoombs (Henderson) Liggett and grandson of John and Annie (Jack) Liggett. R. S. Liggett is an electrician. Address, 1613 Ohio St., Joplin, Mo. Issue (1) Nellie Vinita.
- 23421—Nellie Vinita Liggett, born Dec. 28, 1893.
- 2343—William Wylie Wolfe, born April 9, 1853. Married May 1, 1877, Addie Gasque Austin. Address, East Strong St., Pensacola, Fla. Issue (1) Joseph Dennis, (2) Arthur Emmett, (3) Brownlee Fisher, (4) William Wylie, (5) James Herron, (6) Joseph Dennis—No. 2, (7) Mary Brownlee, (8) Agnes Mabel, (9) Susie May.
- 23431—Joseph Dennis Wolfe, born March 20, 1879; died _____, 1880.
- 23432—Arthur Emmett Wolfe, born June 23, 1880; died Aug. 3, 1897.
- 23433—Brownlee Fisher Wolfe, born Sept. 24, 1883.
- 23434—William Wylie Wolfe, born March 4, 1885; died Oct. _____, 1911.
- 23435—James Herron Wolfe, born June 16, 1886.
- 23436—Joseph Dennis Wolfe, (No. 2), born April 14, 1888; died Oct. 1889.
- 23437—Mary Brownlee Wolfe, born June 11, 1893.
- 23438—Agnes Mabel Wolfe, born June 8, 1897.
- 23439—Susie May Wolfe, born Feb. 17, 1901.
- 2344—Agnes Brownlee Wolfe, born Feb. 23, 1855. Married _____, 1885, Orlando Erwin McReynolds, school teacher. Address, 924 Polafox St., Pensacola, Fla. No children.
- 2345—Mary Eva Wolfe, born May 3, 1857. Married on _____ David Blair Rutherford, son of Dr. Walter and Rosina (Blair) Rutherford. D. B. Rutherford died April 8, 1913. Mrs. Mary E. (Wolfe) Rutherford is a music teacher. Address, 924 Polafox St., Pensacola, Fla. No children.

- 2346—Joseph Emmett Wolfe, born Nov. 22, 1859. Married Aug 15, 1906, Mattie V———— Vinson. He graduated from the Peabody Institute, Nashville. He served as a member of the State Assembly of Florida. He is now Judge of the Circuit Court. Address, 902 North Polafax St., Pensacola, Fla. Issue (1) Joseph Emmett, (2) Earl Vinson.
- 23461—Joseph Emmett Wolfe, Jr., born May 30, 1907.
- 23462—Earl Vinson Wolfe, born June, 1910.
- 2347—Elmer Ellsworth Wolfe, born Oct. 25, 1861. Married ————, 1887, Mary Gabel. Carpenter. Address, 709 E. Cervantes St., Pensacola, Fla. Issue (1) Emmett Leslie, (2) Albert Cecil, (3) Austin Seabrook, (4) Elmer Ellsworth, (5) Emma Day, (6) William Hannah, (7) Stanley Reed, (8) Edna Amanda, (9) Loyd Oliver, (10) Margaret Crothers.
- 23471—Emmett Leslie Wolfe, born Jan. 4, 1889; died Feb. ————, 1890.
- 23472—Albert Cecil Wolfe, born Sept. 21, 1890, at Pensacola, Fla. Married Sept. 2, 1902, Desdemona Williams. Issue (1) Cecil.
- 234721—Cecil Wolfe, born July 22, 1913.
- 23473—Austin Seabrook Wolfe, born Sept. 22, 1892.
- 23474—Elmer Ellsworth Wolfe, born July 5, 1896.
- 23475—Emma Day Wolfe, born March 11, 1899.
- 23476—William Hannah Wolfe, born Aug. 8, 1901.
- 23477—Stanley Reed Wolfe, born Sept. 6 1903.
- 23478—Edna Amanda Wolfe, born Dec. 4, 1905.
- 23479—Loyd Oliver Wolfe, born Aug. —, 1907.
- 2347(10)—Margaret Crothers Wolfe, born May 27, 1911.
- 235—Ann Maria Brownlee, born May 15, 1830, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa.; died Nov. 21, 1911. Married May 11, 1859, in Canton Township, Samuel Stewart Hamill (born ————, died ————), son of John Lawry and Martha L. ———— (Stewart) Hamill. S. S. Hamill was a well-known teacher of elocution in the West. Issue (1) Alice, (2) Harry, (3) Edwin, (4) John Calvin.

- 2351—**Alice Hamill**, born Sept 18, 1860. She taught elocution with her father prior to her marriage on Sept. 10, 1892, in Chicago, Ill., to Cecil Statford Hancock, son of John Statford and Elizabeth Penelope Blair Carlisle (Kent) Hancock. Issue (1) Cecil Kent Statford, (2) Evelyn Ann.
- 2352—**Harry Hamill**, born Dec. 6, 1861. Graduated from the Union College of Law, Chicago, Ill., with the degree of B. L., 1888, and is practicing law with offices at 9 S. LaSalle St., Chicago. Married twice, first on ———, 1887, at Henosha, Wis., Carrie Elizabeth Calkins, daughter of William T——— and Arabella (Reeves) Calkins. No children. He married secondly on Sept. 12, 1899, at Oak Park, Ill., Katherine Montague Tooky, daughter of John B——— and Sarah A——— (Chandler) Tooky. No children.
- 2353—**Edwin Hamill**, born June 24, 1863. He graduated from the Rush Medical College, 1888, and is now a practicing physician, Chicago, Ill. Unmarried.
- 2354—**John Calvin Hamill**, born Jan. 17, 1867. He is a dentist at Sandwich, Ill. Married on June 19, 1901, Anna Laura Achison, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Danley) Achison. Issue (1) John, (2) Alice Elizabeth, (3) Virginia.
- 23541—**John Hamill**, born June 17, 1902.
- 23542—**Alice Elizabeth Hamill**, born Aug. 19, 1903.
- 23543—**Virginia Hamill**, born Dec. 7, 1907.
- 236—**Robert Wylie Brownlee**, born March 7, 1832; died Sept. 23, 1902. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted with the 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, served through the war and was discharged at the close of the war with the rank of First Sergeant. He married on June 30, 1868, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa., Matilda Patton (born ———; died ———), daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth (Ury) Patton. Issue (1) Edwin Patton, (2) Charles Ury.
- 2361—**Edwin Patton Brownlee**, born Oct. 12, 1870, in Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa. Married on Oct. 12, 1899, Lillian Bell Butler, daughter of Walter and Mary Ann (Varco) Butler. Address, Hellam Ave., Washington, Pa. Issue (1) Eva Grace, (2) Robert Walter, (3) Mary Matilda, (4) Elizabeth Moore.
- 23611—**Eva Grace Brownlee**, born Dec. 10, 1903.

- 23612—Robert Walter Brownlee, born March 9, 1906.
- 23613—Mary Matilda Brownlee, born Nov. 2, 1907.
- 23614—Elizabeth Moore Brownlee, born Feb. 27, 1910.
- 2362—Charles Ury Brownlee, born March 6, 1872, in Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa. He enlisted with Company H, 10th Pennsylvania Volunteers and served through the Spanish-American War. He was in the Philippines during the war and was discharged at the close. He is a building contractor, Washington, Pa. Married Oct. 7, 1896, at Washington, Pa., Georgia Maggie Stewart, daughter of John James and Elizabeth Margaret (Hannah) Stewart. Issue (1) Edwin Stewart.
- 23621—Edwin Stewart Brownlee, born —————.
- 237—Agnes Virginia Brownlee, (twin), born Dec. 19, 1836; died Jan. 3, 1911. Married twice; first on March 3, 1859, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa., David P———— Stewart. No children. Married secondly on May 30, 1867, in —————, Iowa, Peter Leslie (born —————; died —————). Peter Leslie served in the Ohio Infantry until the close of the Civil War. Issue (1) Mabel, (2) Sadie Virginia, (3) Robert Brownlee, (4) Williard Wylie.
- 2371—Mabel Leslie, born Feb. 29, 1868. Unmarried.
- 2372—Sadie Virginia Leslie, born Jan. 22, 1871. Unmarried.
- 2373—Robert Brownlee Leslie, born Jan. 6, 1872, at Mt. Ayr, Iowa. Married on Sept. 2, 1897, at Washington, Pa., Fannie Luella Pollock, daughter of James and Mary (McNary) Pollock. No children.
- 2374—Williard Wylie Leslie, born March 29, 1874, at Mount Ayr, Iowa. He is a building contractor, Washington, Pa. Married March 17, 1903, at Washington, Pa., Susan Grimes, daughter of John Thomas and Ann Eliza (Carter) Grimes and grandson of William and ———— (McRoberts) Grimes. Issue (1) Virginia Ann.
- 23741—Virginia Ann Leslie, born Nov. 3, 1912.
- 238—Sarah Margaret Brownlee, (twin), born Dec. 19, 1836, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa.; died Sept. 23, 1911. Married on Jan. 8, 1880, in Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa., Samuel Ross Moore, son of Joseph and Sarah (Ross) Moore. Joseph Moore was a cousin of William Sutton Moore—232. No children.

- 24—**Jane Thompson Wylie**, born in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa. Married in Canton Township, James Humphreys. Issue (1) James Wylie.
- 241—**James Wylie Humphreys**, born in 1828; died in 1911, in Nevada, Married. Issue five children, names and addresses unknown.
- 25—**Elizabeth Wylie**, born ————. Married John or William Moore. Not related to William Sutton Moore (232) or Samuel Ross Moore (238). Lived at Burgettstown, Pa., and later at Holmes Mills, Jefferson County, Ohio. Issue (1) Jane Thompson.
- 251—**Jane Thompson Moore**, born ————. Married George Day, Jefferson County, Ohio. George Day studied at the Cincinnati Medical College and practiced medicine in Evansburgh, Ohio. Issue (1) Elizabeth Wylie, (2) Sarah Rogers.
- 2511—**Elizabeth Wylie Day**, born in Evansburgh, Ohio in 1837. Married Samuel Luccock. Issue (1) George N———.
- 25111—**George N——— Luccock**, born ————. He is a minister. Address, 523 N. Kenilworth Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
- 2512—**Sarah Rodgers Day**, born June 28, 1841, at Evansburgh, Ohio. Married on April 14, 1864, at Evansburgh, Ohio, John Pearson Peck (born April 2, 1834, at Cambridge, Ohio; died Oct. 7, 1897, at Coshocton, Ohio), son of Richard Anson and Hester (Chambers) and grandson of Richard and Parmella (Ray) Peck and of Robert and Elizabeth (Sprangle) Chambers. Richard Peck was a descendant of William Peck, who came from London, England, to New Haven, Conn., in 1637 and signed the New Haven Constitution in 1639. Three generations of his descendants served in the Revolution—See "The Peck Family" by Judge Delins Peck. Richard Chambers was a descendant of Benjamin Chambers, the pioneer of Chambersburg. J. P. Peck was president of the Farmers Bank at Coshocton, Ohio. Issue (1) Jean Wylie, (2) Hester Howard.
- 25121—**Jean Wylie Peck**, born June 8, 1865, at Evansburgh, Ohio. Married twice, first on Aug. 4, 1885, at Coshocton, Ohio, Stacy Bancroft Bube (born ————; died Aug., 1889. Married second time on Dec. 27, 1892, in Coshocton, Ohio, William Don Washburn, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cline) Washburn and grandson of Gabriel Washburn, lawyer, 1201 Title and Trust Building, Chicago, Ill. Issue (1) Sarah Elizabeth, (2) Hester Spangler, (3) William Day, (4) John Peck.

- 251211—Sarah Elizabeth Washburn, born Oct. 17, 1893, Chicago, Ill.
Student at Wellesley.
- 251212—Hester Spangler Washburn, born Feb. 22, 1895, Chicago, Ill.
- 251213—William Day Washburn, born Nov. 5, 1896, Chicago, Ill.
- 251214—John Peck Washburn, born Sept. 29, 1898, Chicago, Ill. Address
461 Maple Ave., Wonnetha, Ill.
- 25122—Hester Howard Peck, born Oct. 28, 1870, at Evansburgh, Ohio.
Address: Coronado, Cal. Married June, 1889, Charles Etherington
Spangler (born —————; died in 1901). Issue (1) Etherington
Thomas.
- 251221—Etherington Thomas Spangler, born April 12, 1892. Architect-
tural student, Coronado, Cal.
- 26—Mary Wylie, born —————, 1788. Married —————, Samuel
Crothers, son of Robert and Mary (Johnson) Crothers. His father
laid out in Oct., 1803, the town of Mount Pleasant, Ohio—See 2613.
Issue (1) Samuel Johnson, (2) Mary, (3) Hugh Wylie.
- 261—Samuel Johnson Crothers, born June 25, 1812, at Mount Pleasant,
Ohio; died July 20, 1889. Married on March 4, 1835, near Washing-
ton, Pa., Jane Brownlee—see 23—daughter of William and Hannah
(McCracken) Brownlee. Issue (1) William Brownlee, (2) Robert
Wylie, (3) Hannah Jane, (4) Leamon McCarroll, (5) Mary Almira,
(6) Elizabeth McCabe, (7) Ella Hodgens.
- 2611—William Brownlee Crothers, born June 14, 1836, at Taylorstown, Pa.;
died Jan. —, 1907. Married on Feb. 28, 1861, at Buffalo, Pa., Em-
maline Maxwell (born June 29, 1837; died Aug. 9, 1911). Issue
(1) Anna Bell, (2) Wylie Frank, (3) Margaret Jane, (4) Harry
Milton, (5) Samuel Albert, (6) James Maxwell, (7) William Dins-
more, (8) Arthur Brownlee, (9) John McDowell.
- 26111—Anna Bell Crothers, born June 19, 1862, at Taylorstown, Pa. Mar-
ried Samuel Cleland. Address, Washington, Pa. Issue (1) James.
- 261111—James Cleland, born —————.
- 26112—Wylie Frank Crothers, born June 19, 1864, at Taylorstown, Pa.
Address, Claysville, Pa. Married Annette Noble. Issue (1) Beulah,
(2) Helen, (3) Paul.

- 26113—Margaret Jane Crothers, born April 2, 1866, at Taylorstown, Pa. Married Walter Coulson. Address, 247 North Ave., Washington, Pa. Issue (1) William, (2) Harry, (3) Emmaline.
- 26114—Harry Milton Crothers, born Sept. 2, 1868, at Taylorstown, Pa. Address Crothers, Pa. Married Anna Knapp. Issue (1) Felix, (2) Ruth—died, (3) William, (4) Gaylord, (5) Wylie.
- 26115—Samuel Albert Crothers, born Oct. 12, 1870, at Taylorstown, Pa.
- 26116—James Maxwell Crothers, born Jan. 23, 1873, at Taylorstown, Pa. Address, Washington, Pa. Married Mary Leonard. Issue (1) Ethel, (2) Donald.
- 26117—William Dinsmore Crothers, born April 19, 1875, at Taylorstown, Pa.; died Jan. 26, 1876.
- 26118—Arthur Brownlee Crothers, born Jan. 12, 1877, at Taylorstown, Pa. Address, Elgin, Ill. Married Miss Moore.
- 26119—John McDowell Crothers, born Nov. 12, 1879, at Taylorstown, Pa. Address, Erie, Pa. Married Blanch Hollister. Issue (1) Albert.
- 2612—Robert Wylie Crothers, born Dec. 16, 1837, at Taylorstown, Pa. Married on Sept. 11, 1872, at West Middletown, Pa., Charlotte Moore Murdock, daughter of Milton and Nancy (White) Murdock, and granddaughter of James and Jane (Templeton) Murdock and of Jacob and Elizabeth (Mitchell) White. Issue (1) Minnie Caldwell, (2) Laura Brownlee, (3) Charles Edgar, (4) Chester Murdock, (5) Irene, (6) Pauline Almira.
- 26121—Minnie Caldwell Crothers, born July 22, 1873, at Taylorstown, Pa.
- 26122—Laura Brownlee Crothers, born July 28, 1875, at Taylorstown, Pa.
- 26123—Charles Edgar Crothers, born March 19, 1878, at Taylorstown, Pa. Married on Nov. 20, 1907, at Wellsburg, W. Va., Mary Josephine Waugh, daughter of David and Mary (Bechtell) Waugh and granddaughter of Richard and Eliza (Moon) Waugh and of William and Jane (White) Bechtell. Issue (1) Robert Waugh, (2) Mary Virginia, (3) Jane Margaret.
- 261231—Robert Waugh Crothers, (twin), born Aug. 25, 1908, at Taylorstown, Pa.
- 261232—Mary Virginia Crothers, (twin), born Aug. 25, 1908, at Taylorstown, Pa.

- 261233—Jane Margaret Crothers, born Jan. 12, 1911, at Taylorstown, Pa.
- 26124—Chester Murdock Crothers, born Aug. 9, 1880, at Taylorstown Pa.; died Jan. 10, 1911.
- 26125—Irene Crothers, born July 24, 1885, at Taylorstown, Pa. Married on June 24, 1909, at Taylorstown, Pa., Rufus Emery (born Jan. 25, 1881), son of John Anson and Mary Tassy (Morrison) Emery, and grandson of John and Almira (Harding) Emery and of John and Hannah Ann (David) Morrison. Address, 3733 Hiawatha St., North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 26126—Pauline Almira Crothers, born April 25, 1889, at Taylorstown, Pa.
- 2613—Hannah Jane Crothers, born Oct. 19, 1839, at Taylorstown, Pa.; died Aug. 31, 1897. Married on June 5, 1867, at Crothers Station, Pa., Joseph Bradford Johnson (born Sept. 27, 1842, near Cannonsburg, Pa.; died Dec. 11, 1912), son of John and Rebecca (Van Erman) Johnson, and grandson of Richard and Jane (Bradford) Johnson, and John Johnson—See 26. Issue (1) Ella Maude, (2) John Tracy, (3) Charles Crothers.
- 26131—Ella Maude Johnson, born Dec. 27, 1868, at Cannonsburg, Pa. Married on June 14, 1893, at Mill Seat, near Cannonsburg, Rev. Charles Gaston Williams (born March 9, 1867), son of Ralston and Sarah H. (Gaston) Williams and great-grandson of Aaron Williams, who hewed the logs for the first fort on the site of Wheeling, W. Va. Address, 2951 E. 11th Ave., Denver, Colo. Issue (1) Bradford Ralston, (2) Jay Tracy.
- 261311—Bradford Ralston Williams, born April 2, 1894, at Cross Creek, Pa.
- 261312—Jay Tracy Williams, born March 5, 1897, at Cross Creek, Pa.
- 26132—John Tracy Johnson, born May 17, 1871, at Cannonsburg, Pa. Unmarried. Address, Cannonsburg, Pa.
- 26133—Charles Crothers Johnson, born Dec. 17, 1872, at Cannonsburg, Pa. He graduated from Washington and Jefferson College in 1893 and is now President of the Citizens Trust Company, Cannonsburg, Pa. Married on June 20, 1903, at Cleveland, Ohio, Grace Moreland Henderson, daughter of John Moreland and Anna Ramsey (Cary) Henderson, and granddaughter of James Patterson and Anne Gilliland (Moreland) Henderson, and of Freeman Grant and Malvina (McCain) Cary. No children. James Patterson was the son of

Rev. Mathew Henderson, Jr., and the grandson of Rev. Mathew Henderson, both United Presbyterian ministers—see (28). Freeman Grant Cary was a grandson of Roswell Fenton, soldier of the Revolution and a descendant of John Cary, who came from England to America, in 1632.

2614—**Leamon McCarroll Crothers**, born Sept. 9, 1841, at Taylorstown, Pa.; died July 11, 1902. Married on July 25, 1878, at Cannonsburg, Pa., Mary Price Ritchie, daughter of Craig and Mary Ann (Chickering) Ritchie. Issue (1) Mary Charlotte Ritchie.

26141—**Mary Charlotte Ritchie Crothers**, born June 27, 1879, at Taylorstown, Pa. Married on Nov. 6, 1901, at Washington, Pa., George Lawrence Claypool, (born at Marysville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1871), son of John and Eliza Coons (Blaine) Claypool. Address, 913 Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue _____.

2615—**Mary Almira Crothers**, born May 29, 1843, at Taylorstown, Pa.; died Jan. 1, 1890. Married William W. McClay. No children.

2616—**Elizabeth McCabe Crothers**, born Jan. 21, 1845, at Taylorstown, Pa.; died July 11, 1896. Unmarried.

2617—**Ella Hodgens Crothers**, born Jan. 29, 1859, at Taylorstown, Pa. Married on May 17, 1882, at Taylorstown, Pa., Robert Miller Dorrance. Address, 13372 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Issue (1) Elizabeth Crothers, (2) Helen Roberta.

26171—**Elizabeth Crothers Dorrance**, born April 29, 1883. Married April 24, 1906, Cleveland, Ohio, James Edward Graham. Address, Cleveland, Ohio. Issue (1) Elizabeth Crothers.

261711—**Elizabeth Crothers Graham**, born Oct. 30, 1909.

26172—**Helen Roberta Dorrance**, born April 30, 1893. Address: Cleveland, Ohio.

262—**Mary Crothers**, born _____.

263—**Hugh Wylie Crothers**, born Dec 18, 1820, at Mount Pleasant, Ohio.; died Dec. 5, 1880. He was a merchant. In the Civil War he served as aid to Pierpont, subsequently Governor of Virginia with the rank of colonel. He was a member of the first Legislature of West Virginia. Married in 1847, Ann Hoopes Du Val, a descendant of Warren Du Val, a noted Huguenot, who settled in Anne Armichel County, Md., in 1659. Issue (1) Sallie Harding, (2) Anna Julia.

- 2631—Sallie Harding Crothers, born Aug. 20, 1848; died Dec. 1872. Married William Merwin Woolcott. No children.
- 2632—Anna Julia Crothers, born Aug. 28, 1861. Married on ———, Clayton Alexander Crisman, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church. Address, Croom, Prince George County, Md. No children.
- 27—Sarah Wylie, born 179—; died ———. Married James Hodgens. Issue (1) John, (2) James, (3) Robert Wylie, (4) Thomas, (5) Sarah, (6) Mary, (7) Helen—no record.
- 28—William Wylie, born Sept., 1800, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa.; died March 3, 1877 in Canton Township. He attended Washington College. In 1835 he established the wool commission business now conducted by James B. Wylie—2812. Married in 1828, in Hopewell Township, Washington County, Pa., Mary Clark, daughter of David and Jane (Henderson) Clark and granddaughter of James Clark, a soldier of the Revolution and of Rev. Mathew Henderson (See 26133). Rev. Mathew Henderson was the first seceder minister to cross the Allegheny Mountains westward. He came to this country from the University at Edenburg, Scotland, in 1758, and founded several congregations in eastern and central Pennsylvania. In 1779 he settled in Washington County, Pa., where he established two strong congregations. He was a member of the first board of trustees of Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa., and president of the first board of trustees of the Washington College, at Washington, Pa., and was one of the founders of the institution which has since become the University of Pittsburgh. He was a descendant of Alexander Henderson, of Edinburg, Scotland, (1583-1646) Episcopal Bishop, who later became a leader in the Scotch Presbyterian Church and was author of "The League of the Covenant." Issue (1) Robert, (2) Jane Clark, (3) Annie E., (4) James Clark.
- 281—Robert Wylie, born Aug 25, 1830, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa.; died March 27, 1912. He was a farmer and wool commission merchant. He attended the Washington College in 1848-50. Married on Feb. 2, 1857, at Independence Township, Washington County, Pa., Elizabeth Beall, daughter of James and Mary (Stricker) Beall—See 282. The Pioneer American of the Beall family was Ninian Beall, who came from St. Ninian Parish, Ireland, to Maryland, in 1652, and became the military leader of the Province. He was instrumental in founding the first Presbyterian Church in the Colony. His great-grandson, Ninian Beall (3rd), married Mary Stricker, daughter of Col. George Stricker, of the Revolutionary Army and sister to Gen. John Stricker of the Army of 1812. Ninian Beall (4th), was a soldier in the war of 1812. Issue (1) William, (2) James Beall, (3) Laura Virginia.



2812 James Beal Wylie



281 Robert Wylie



28 William Wylie



281211—James B. Wylie Murphy



28122—Garvin R. Wylie



283—Annie (Wylie) Thompson

- 2811—**William Wylie**, born Nov. 10, 1859, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa. Civil engineer. Address, Washington, Pa. Married on June 16, 1885, at Wellsburg, W. Va., Mary W. Gist—see 2813—daughter of Joseph Christopher and Elizabeth (Culver) Gist and granddaughter of Cornelius and Eliza (Reinicker) Gist. Issue (1) Elizabeth Beall, (2) Clara Virginia, (3) William Clark Gist.
- 28111—**Elizabeth Beall Wylie**, born Oct. 6, 1887, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa. Graduated from Washington Seminary, 1908. Address, Washington, Pa.
- 28112—**Clara Virginia Wylie**, born Nov. 21, 1891, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa. Graduated from Washington Seminary, 1910. Address, Washington, Pa.
- 28113—**William Clark Gist Wylie**, born Jan. 28, 1898, in Washington County, Pa. Address, Washington, Pa.
- 2812—**James Beall Wylie**, born Sept. 24, 1862, in Cumberland Township, Greene County, Pa. He graduated from the Washington and Jefferson College in 1882. Elder, First United Presbyterian Church, Washington, Pa. Director, Union Trust Company and People's National Bank, Washington, Pa. Member, Board of Trustees, Washington Seminary, established 1835. J. B. Wylie is a well-known breeder of registered stock, and belongs to a number of record and live stock breeders associations and to the Luther Burbank Society. He married on June 24, 1890, at Senatobia, Miss., Helen Cornelia Roseborough, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Williamson) Roseborough of Scotch and Huguenot ancestry. Her great-grandfather Alexander Roseborough married into the Gaston family which traces ancestry to Henry V of Navarre and France, through the Duke of Orleans who was banished from France in 1642, because he would not swear allegiance to the Catholic church. Address, Washington, Pa. Issue (1) Marion Margaret, (2) Garvin Roseborough, (3) Laura Jean Gaston.
- 28121—**Marion Margaret Wylie**, born May 14, 1891, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa. Graduated 1908, Washington Seminary, Student Wheaton Seminary (Mass.) 1908-9. Married on Dec. 1, 1910, at Washington, Pa., Robert Martin Murphy, son of Hugh Mc-Isaac and Margaret Eleanor Murphy. Address, Washington, Pa. Issue (1) James Beall Wylie.
- 281211—**James Beall Wylie Murphy**, born Dec. 17, 1911.

- 28122—Garvin Roseborough Wylie, born May 24, 1893, in Canton Township, Washington, Pa. He graduated from Washington and Jefferson, 1913. Attended Pennsylvania State College, 1913-4. Address, Washington, Pa.
- 28123—Laura Jean Gaston Wylie, born Oct. 1, 1898, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa. Graduated from Washington Seminary, 1914. Address, Washington, Pa.
- 2813—Laura Virginia Wylie, born Oct. 1, 1898, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa. Married on Oct. 7, 1890, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa., Joseph Christopher Gist—see 2811—son of Joseph Christopher and Elizabeth (Culver) Gist, and grandson of Cornelius and Eliza (Reiniker) Gist. Address, Wellsburg, Brooke County, W. Va. Issue (1) Robert Wylie, (2) Wilbur Boyle, (3) James Beall, (4) Joseph Christopher.
- 28131—Robert Wylie Gist, born June 11, 1892, at Wellsburg, W. Va.; died March, 1902.
- 28132—Wilbur Boyle Gist, born Nov. 29, 1894, at Wellsburg, W. Va. Address, Wellsburg, W. Va.
- 28133—James Beall Gist, born Sept. 3, 1896, at Wellsburg, W. Va. Address, Wellsburg, W. Va.
- 28134—Joseph Christopher Gist, born Oct. 15, 1898, at Wellsburg, W. Va. Address, Wellsburg, W. Va.
- 282—Jane Clark Wylie, born Oct. 20, 1833, in Canton Township, Washington County, Pa.; died March 27, 1903, at Wellsburg, W. Va. Married May —, 1852, at Washington, Pa., John Stricker Beall, son of James and Mary (McCormick) Beall, and grandson of Ninian and Mary (Stricker) Beall—See 281. Issue (1) Annie Clark, (2) Wilson, (3) William Wylie.
- 2821—Annie Clark Beall, born Aug. 1853, at Wellsburg, W. Va. Married on April 22, 1885, at Wellsburg, W. Va., Edwin Hammond, son of Henry Hammond. Issue (1) John Beall, (2) Grace Raymond, (3) Mary Wylie.
- 2822—Wilson Beall, born in 1856, at Wellsburg, W. Va.; died 1864.
- 2823—William Wylie Beall, born March 21, 1871, at Wellsburg, W. Va. Married on July 5, 1893, at Canton, Ohio, Edith Ramsey. Issue (1) Eleanor, (2) N————— Wilson.

- 28231—**Eleanor Beall**, born Oct. 31, 1894.
- 28232—**W————— Wilson Beall**, born Jan. 29, 1900.
- 283—**Annie E————— Wylie**, born Jan. 18, 1837, at Washington, Pa. Address, Cannonsburg, Pa. Married on Dec. 2, 1858, at Washington, Pa., Rev. Joseph Russell Thompson (born —————; died Dec. 16, 1861, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.). Graduated from Jefferson College and the Associate Presbyterian Theological Seminary, of Western Pennsylvania. See sketch of Rev. Alexander and Joseph Thompson by (their brother), Rev. James Thompson, 1862. Issue (1) William Wylie.
- 2831—**William Wylie Thompson**, born April 16, 1860, at Hickory, Pa.; died Nov. 16, 1864.
- 284—**James Clarke Wylie**, born Aug. 7, 1841, in Canton Township, Washington, County, Pa.; died Jan., 1862. Unmarried.

BRANCH NO. 3

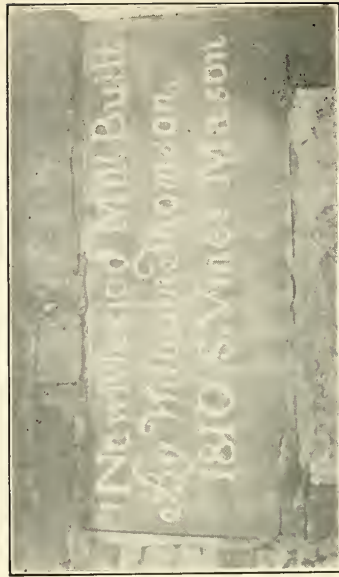
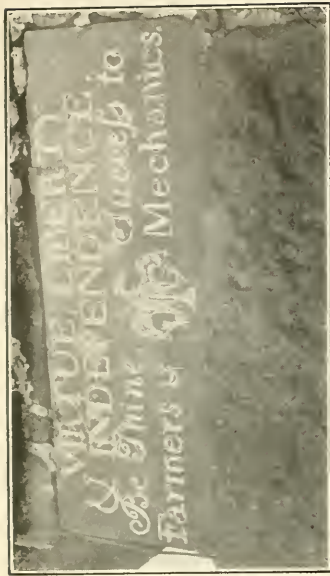
3—**William Thomson** was born in Chester County, Pa., “in the year of our Lord 1752, January 2nd”—taken from his own personal Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Catherine Nelson (Wilson) Janney (3814). He died at Thompsontown, Juniata County, Pa., Jan. 3, 1813, “in the 58th year of his age”—taken from his ledger gravestone in the family graveyard, 1½ miles from Thompsontown. This village was laid out by him in 1790 upon land purchased in 1785 from Michael Quiggle. Upon taking possession of the property he built thereon a store, a grist-mill, and a saw-mill. Near the grist-mill he erected later a stone dwelling house, still in the possession of his descendants, the corner stone of which bears the inscription “This House Built by W. and J. Thomson, 1798.” William Thomson owned a farm near what is now Mexico in Walker Township, Juniata County, Pa. He built at Mexico, a stone flour-mill on which there are two tablets containing the following inscriptions, “New Mexico Mill, Built by William Thomson, 1810” and “Virtue, Liberty and Independence Be Thine. Success to Farmers and Mechanics.” The farm near Mexico was inherited by his son Samuel. His son John inherited a tract of land opposite Van Dyke Station, patented as the “Happy Banks of Goshen” on account of its fertility, which was purchased from the heirs of Joseph Poultrety in 1804. William Thomson’s son, Isaac, was given by him a farm in Lost Creek Valley, “adjoining the Hugh McAlister property called Hugh’s Fancy.” Some interesting facts concerning the enterprises in which William Thomson (or Thompson, as later spelled) was engaged and the disposal made of his taxable industries, are given in the tax records of Fermanagh Township, Juniata County, Pa. From 1785 to 1813, he was taxed on a grist-mill at Thompsontown and from 1809 to 1813 on one at Mexico; he was taxed on a fulling-mill from 1809 to 1813, a distillery from 1809 to 1813, a saw-mill from 1790 to 1813 and on a store from 1801 to 1813 and a second store in 1812. After his death in 1813, these properties passed to his sons, who were taxed as follows: James and Samuel, grist-mill, 1814-31; William and Robert, grist-mill, 1814-31 and 1823-31; James and Samuel, fulling-mill, 1814-31; William and Robert, distillery, 1814, and 1823-31; William and Robert, saw-mill, 1814-22 and 1823-31; John, saw-mill, 1817-24; James and Samuel, saw-mill, 1817-31; William and Robert, store, 1814-27, James and Samuel, store, 1814-23. Some idea of the difficulty encountered in establishing the military record of early ancestors can be gained from the fact that in the Index to the Fifth Series of the Pennsylvania Archives (which Index in Part 1 and Part 2 is Vol. XV of the Sixth Series of Pennsylvania Archives) there are exactly 100 references under the name of William Thompson, showing conclusively that there were many of that name in the Revolutionary Service. According to Dr. William H. Eagle, editor of the Pennsylvania Archives, our Wil-

Virginia
In ASSEMBLY.
 To *William Thomson Esq. Major*
 WHEREUPON especial Trust and Confidence in your Patriotism, Valour, Courage and
 by these Presents, constitute and appoint you to be *Second Lieutenant of Foot*
of the 2nd Regiment of the 5th Battalion of Virginia in the
of Cumberland
 for the Protection of this Province, against all hostile Enterprizes, and for the Defence of America
 You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a *Second Lieutenant*
 by doing and performing all Manner of Things thereunto belonging. And we do finally charge
 all Officers and Soldiers, under your Command, to be obedient to *you*
 and you are to observe and follow such Orders and Directions, from Time to Time, as you shall receive
 from the Assembly during their Sittings, and, in their Absence, from the present or any future Committee
 Safety appointed by the Assembly of this Province, or from your Superior Officers, according to the
 and Regulations for the better Government of the Military Affair in Great Britain, and particularly
 Trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in Force until revoked by the Assembly
 Signed by Order of the Assembly

Revolutionary Commission of William Thomson



*Home of William and Jean Mitchell Thomson, Thompsettown, Pa.
 Built by them in 1798.*



Tablets on Thomson Mill, Mexico, Pa.



Tablet on Thomson Homestead, Thompsonstown, Pa.

liam Thompson was chosen on July 12, 1774 a member of the committee on Observation, Cumberland County—see Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIV, p. 371—he was appointed second lieutenant of a company of foot, second division, Fourth Battalion of Associators of Cumberland County, on May 3, 1775, and was made captain of a company in the Fifth Battalion of Cumberland County Associators in July, 1776, in service in the New Jersey Campaign of that year.—See Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIV, p. 372. There is now in the possession of his great-granddaughter, Josephine P. Thompson (3312), the original of William Thompson's commission as second lieutenant and photographic copies of it have been obtained by other descendants. On account of his service in the Revolution, his descendants are eligible to membership in the "Sons of the Revolution" or the "Daughters of the Revolution"—see the sketch of his great-great-granddaughter, Henrietta Baldwin (34524). That he continued to hold the confidence of his fellow citizens is shown by the facts that at about the close of the Revolutionary War, on May 1, 1783, the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania gave him a commission as lieutenant of a company of foot in the Seventh Battalion of Militia of County of Cumberland, and, on July 11, 1792, Thomas Mifflin, Governor of Pennsylvania, gave him a commission as captain of the Fifth Company, of Foot in the Lost Creek Battalion of Militia, County of Mifflin. These two original commissions, dated 1783 and 1792—in times of peace—are now in the possession of Edward Shippen Thomson (3383). Among the papers now in the possession of the family of Edward Patterson Thompson (331) is one showing the activity of William Thompson in the public welfare up to the year of his death, as follows: "Headquarters, Meadville, Oct. 20th, 1812. I do certify that Captain William Thompson has served six days as a member of a General Court Martial, ordered by Brigadier General Tannyhill—signed by—(Gen.) James Irwin, President. William Thompson was married on March 30, 1780, by Rev. Alexander Dobbin of Gettysburg, Pa., to "Jane Mitchell of Letterkenny." (See p. 26, History of Adams County, Pa., published 1886 by Warner Beers & Co., Chicago.) According to Hugh Nelson McAllister (343) son of Sarah (Thompson) McAllister and grandson of Jane (Mitchell) Thompson. Jane Mitchell "was born within one mile of Strasburg, now Franklin (then Cumberland) County. Her father was killed by the Indians in a harvest field during the French and Indian War (1754-60) near what is now called St. Thomas, seven miles west of Chambersburg." Letterkenny is a township of Franklin County, Pa., of which Strasburg is the chief post office. The township extends from say 2 to 15 miles north of Chambersburg and from say 5 to 25 miles west of Shippensburg. Among the earliest of land titles in this township was that of James Mitchell, dated July 10, 1752. On May 9, 1754, Joseph Mitchell and William Mitchell were referred to as "neighbors" of John Maughan in that township. On p. 169 of the "History of Franklin County, Pa." . . . it is stated that "William Mitchell, living in Conococheague

was shot and killed by a band of Indians while at work in the harvest field." On p. 59 of the "History of Cumberland County, Pa." (published in 1886 by Warner Beers & Co., Chicago) appears an account of an Indian raid during which four people were captured and ten people killed in a harvest field near Shippensburg on July 19, 1757. Among the killed were Joseph, James, and William Mitchell. According to Robert Thompson (35) son of Jane (Mitchell) Thompson, his father William Thompson "married Jane Mitchell, a daughter of James Mitchell in Cumberland Valley near Chambersburg." A sister of Jane Mitchell, Sarah Mitchell, married Robert Thompson (5) brother of William Thompson. It is probable that it was another sister, Agnes Black, who in 1812 wrote from Blount County, Tenn., to her "brother" William Thompson, at Thompsontown, Pa. This Agnes was not a daughter of Pioneer John Thompson—as stated on p. 871 of the "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Penn.," and was not a sister but a sister-in-law of William Thompson. She may have married one of the sons of John and Abigail Black who went from Perry County, Pa., to Tennessee. (See p. 1108 of the history just mentioned.) Jane (Mitchell) Thompson died Feb. 9, 1813, "in the 57th year of her age" one month and six days after the death of her husband from camp fever (typhoid-pneumonia) which they both contracted from their soldier sons, William and Isaac, who recovered. They are buried in the Thompson family graveyard one and one-half miles east of Thompsontown. Children of William and Jane (Mitchell) Thompson (1) John "Goshen," (2) James, (3) William, (4) Sarah, (5) Robert, (6) Isaac, (7) Jane, (8) Elizabeth, (9) Samuel.

31—**John Thompson**, "Goshen John," was born Dec. 28, 1780; died Oct. 2, 1855. In 1809 he settled on the old Poultney tract on which was subsequently located the Van Dyke Station. This tract was known as the "Happy Banks of Goshen," and he was known as "Goshen John" or "John Goshen" to distinguish him from "Bridge John" Thompson, who lived below Thompsontown. John Goshen Thompson married Abigail North (born July 15, 1783; died Dec. 24, 1852). Issue (1) Jane, (2) Rachel, (3) Martha, (4) Wilhelmina, (5) William, (6) John.

311—**Jane Thompson**, married twice: first, William (or Joseph) Montgomery; second John Lukens of Port Royal—no data—see 533, 542 and 572—see also "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," p. 854—A certain John Lukens who died in Port Royal, Sept., 1885 was a son of Gabriel, grandson of Abraham and great-grandson of John Lukens of Juniata County, Pa.

312—**Rachel Thompson**, born Aug. 4, 1801; died March 22, 1842, in Milford Township, Juniata County, Pa. Married Jan. 8, 1835, William Sterrett, of Lancaster County, Pa. (born Jan. 25, 1801; died Jan. 25,

1889) son of James and Mary (McClure) Sterrett and grandson of James Sterrett, Sr. James Sterrett, Sr., lived near Mount Joy, Lancaster County, Pa. He had sons James, Jr., Robert, Charles, and William—see "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," p. 746. Robert removed to Mifflin County and had sons, David and John. Charles removed to New York. William remained in Lancaster County. The children of James Sterrett, Jr., who married Annie Kennedy were James, Samuel (who died near Academia in 1849) Polly (wife of Alexander Patterson) Robert (married to Margaret Patterson, daughter of John (died in 1862) Sarah, and William (married a daughter of John Goshen Thompson). The sons of Robert are Judge James P. Sterrett of the Supreme Court and Dr. John P. Sterrett, of Pittsburg. The statement that James Sterrett, Jr., "married Annie Kennedy" is probably a mistake because it was Dr. John P. Sterrett whose "wife was Annie Kennedy of Chester County, Pa." See "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys," p. 606. James Sterrett, father of Robert and William Sterrett, purchased a tract of land in Milford Township, Juniata County, Pa., taken up in part by John Lyon, Sr., in 1767 and John Lyon, Jr., in 1793. Robert Sterrett married one of the daughters of John Patterson (the merchant) by his wife Isabella (Lyon) Patterson, daughter of James Lyon, son of John Lyon, Sr.—see "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys," p. 760, 551 and 571. In 1773 James Sterrett was assessed on 600 acres in Armagh Township, Mifflin County, Pa. The first mill in the east end of Kishacoquillas Valley, Mifflin County, Pa., was erected in 1816 by John Sterrett, who died Nov. 7 of that year; this was sold by his widow Rebecca (Woods) Sterrett to his nephew John Sterrett, son of Robert Sterrett. Children of William and Rachel (Thompson) Sterrett, (1) John Thompson, (2) James A. McClure, (3) William North, (4) Robert.

3121—**John Thompson Sterrett**, born on July 16, 1836, at Milford Township, Juniata County, Pa. (died on Thursday, Dec. 14, 1911, at the home of Mrs. John Brown Mitchell, Lewistown, Pa., aged 75 years, 4 months and 28 days). He attended the Port Royal Academy. Served as Sergeant in Company A, First Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry. He married twice; first on Jan. 16, 1866 at Locks Mills, Pa., Margaret Isabella Sterrett (born in Mifflin County, Pa.; died Dec. 18, 1875 in Kansas) daughter of Nathaniel Woods and Rebecca (Sterrett) Sterrett, granddaughter of John and Rebecca (Woods) Sterrett and of Robert and Rosanna (Green) Sterrett and great-granddaughter of James Sterrett (father of John) of Scotch-Irish ancestry, who lived in Lancaster County, Pa. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley," pp. 668 and 703. Issue (1) Nathaniel Woods, (2) Rachel Thompson, (3) Sallie Sterrett, (4) James Charles, (5) Margaret Isabella. He married secondly on April 2, 1878 at Mexico, Pa.,

- Hephzibah S———— Wright (born Jan. 30, 1825; died March 12, 1903, aged 78 years, 1 month and 13 days) daughter of John Wright of Walker Township. No issue.
- 31211—Nathaniel Woods Sterrett, born Oct. 28, 1866, died Jan. 14, 1868, in Milford Township, Juniata County, Pa.
- 31212—Rachel Thompson Sterrett, born on June 19, 1868, in Milford Township, Juniata County, Pa. Married on Jan. 17, 1897, at Mifflin, Pa., John Brown Mitchell. Address: Lewistown, Pa.
- 31213—Sallie Sterrett Sterrett, born Jan. 17, 1872, in Kansas. Married on Dec. 20, 1893, in Mifflin, Juniata County, Pa., Harry Hertzler Heikes (born Sept. 16, 1869), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Hertzler) Heikes of near Denholm, Pa., and grandson of George and Christiania (Kepner) Heikes. H. H. Heikes is wreck master Penn. R. R., Mifflin. Issue (1) Arthur Chester, (2) John Thompson, (3) Margaret Christenia.
- 312131—Arthur Chester Heikes, born Sept. 25, 1894. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 312132—John Thompson Heikes, born Sept. 13, 1900. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 312133—Margaret Christenia Heikes, born Oct. 1, 1902. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 31214—James Charles Sterrett, born on Feb. 8, 1873, in Kansas. Married May 7, 1903, at Mifflin, Pa., Bessie May Leach (born Sept. 26, 1878). He is a farmer. Address: Mifflin, Juniata County, Pa.
- 31215—Margaret Isabella Sterrett, born Oct. 28, 1875, in Kansas. Married April 18, 1894, at Camden, N. J., William Edward Kurtz, son of John and Ida Kurtz. Address: Naginney, Pa. Issue (1) Estella Isabella, (2) Ruth Irene.
- 412151—Estella Isabella Kurtz, born May 13, 1895, at —————. Address, Naginney, Pa.
- 312152—Ruth Irene Kurtz, born Aug. 7, 1896, at —————. Address, Naginney, Pa.
- 3122—James A———— McClure Sterrett, born June 10, 1838, in Milford Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died Jan. 19, 1839 in Milford Township.

- 3123—William North Sterrett, born Mar. 21, 1840, in Milford Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died Jan. 22, 1912 at Mifflintown, Pa. For eight years he was engaged in the mercantile business at Patterson, Pa., but resided on a farm. He served as county commissioner and associate judge of Juniata County. Married April 27, 1871, at New Bloomfield, Pa., Jane Elizabeth Black (born Feb. 16, 1845, at New Bloomfield, Pa.) daughter of Thomas and Margaret Ann (Zimmerman) Black and great-granddaughter of George and Jane (McMillen) Black and of John Zimmerman, and great-great-granddaughter of George and Susanna (Crane) McMillen of Scotch-Irish ancestry who came from Lancaster to Perry County in 1785, and great-great-great-granddaughter of John and Abigail Black, who came to Perry County, Pa., from Ireland, prior to 1750, see "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," pp. 1001, 1018 and 1108. Children of William North and Jane Elizabeth (Black) Sterrett (1) William Edward, (2) Samuel Thomas, (3) James Thompson, (4) Edgar Black.
- 31231—William Edward Sterrett, born Feb. 2, 1872. Attended Pittsburgh Business College. Clerk of Pennsylvania Railroad at Denholm, Pa. Married Oct. 25, 1899, Bertha Elizabeth Shirk (born Sept. 5, 1873; died May 2, 1907, in Mifflintown, Pa.), daughter of Solomon S. Shirk (born July 3, 1843; died Nov. 27, 1904, in Mifflin, Juniata County, Pa.) and Mary T. (Beale) Shirk (born Dec. 6, 1850; died Mar. 23, 1901, in Milford Township, Juniata County, Pa.).
- 31232—Samuel Thomas Sterrett, born Aug. 16, 1875. A farmer at the old homestead. Married April 17, 1900, Norma Ernest. Issue (1) Harold Earl, (2) Samuel Glen, (3) James Fay, (4) Ann Elizabeth, (5) Edgar Ernest, (6) Emma Jane.
- 312321—Harold Earl Sterrett, born Dec. 12, 1901. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 312322—Samuel Glen Sterrett, born Dec. 15, 1903. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 312323—James Fay Sterrett, born June 22, 1907. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 312324—Ann Elizabeth Sterrett (twin), born July 15, 1911.
- 312325—Edgar Ernest Sterrett (twin), born July 15, 1911.
- 312326—Emma Jane Sterrett, born Aug. 26, 1913.
- 31233—James Thompson Sterrett, born Sept. 17, 1881. Attended Pierce's Business College, clerk of Penn. R. R. at Denholm. He is assistant cashier of the Juniata Valley National Bank, Juniata County, Pa. Married June 14, 1911 at Mifflintown, Pa., Alma Virginia Robison,

daughter of James Kenney and Katherine (Goshen) Robison and granddaughter of Col. John Kenney and Isabella (McKennon Robison); great-granddaughter of John and Jane (Kincaid) Robison and of Patrick McKennon of Juniata County, Pa. John Robison, Sr., was born near Mifflintown about 1792. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Mifflintown. In 1858, his son John Kennedy Robison was elected first lieutenant of the Juniata County troops which became Company A of the First Pennsylvania Cavalry of which he was put in command as captain. Subsequently he was placed in command of the Sixteenth Cavalry, and at the close of the war was made brevet colonel and brigadier general having participated in all of the battles fought by the Army of the Potomac. In 1867 he was elected State Senator. He was appointed aid-de-camp on the staff of Governor James Addams Beaver—see 3431. Governor Hastings appointed him one of the factory inspectors of the State of Pennsylvania—see Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley of Pennsylvania, p. 802. Children of James Thompson and Alma Virginia (Robison) Sterrett. No data.

- 31234—**Edgar Black Sterrett**, born June 26, 1888. Attended Banks' Business College of Philadelphia. Bookkeeper in Philadelphia. Married Oct. 14, 1914, Elizabeth R. Frailey (born Dec. 10, 1891, at Philadelphia), daughter of William Moore and Jessie May (Harrar) Frailey.
- 3124—**Robert Sterrett**, born Feb. 14, 1842, in Milford Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died in infancy.
- 313—**Martha Thompson**, born on ———, at ———. Married on Dec. 18, 1832, in Juniata County, Pa., Robert Jordan, son of ——— of ———, Newport, Perry County, Pa. Line said to be extinct.
- 314—**Wilhelmina Thompson**, born on Jan. 16, 1818, at ———; died ———, 1889, at ———. Married on March 20, 1845, at "The Lock" below Thompsontown, Pa., (525) James Thompson, (born ———, 1819; died June 18, 1854) son of John and Jane (Gilfillen) Thompson and grandson of Robert and Sarah (Mitchell) Thompson and of James Gilfillen, see 315, 3212, 3213, and 72. Issue (1) Mary Evaline, (2) Heber, (3) James Addison—see 525.
- 315—**William Thompson**, born Dec. 4, 1820, at Goshen, Pa.; died Oct. 30, 1887, at McAlisterville, Pa. Married on Jan. 14, 1845, at John Patterson Thompson's homestead, Margaret Gilfillen (born Jan. 19, 1825; died Aug. 14, 1911), daughter of James Gilfillen (1781-1852) and Sarah (Jones) Gilfillen (1784-1854); granddaughter of James Gilfillen (1742-1804) and Nancy (Watts) Gilfillen and of Lewis and Patience (Londen) Jones; great-granddaughter of Robert and Jean

(McConnell) Gilfillen and great-great-granddaughter of James and Margaret (Briton) McConnell—see 72. James Gilfillen, Sr. and Lewis Jones served in the Revolution. Lewis Jones was a grandson of David Jones (married Sarah Bertram, daughter of Rev. William Bertram) who came to America in 1701 and obtained from William Penn, title to land now called Overbrook, Pa., where some of his descendants now live. Children of William and Margaret (Gilfillen) Thompson (1) Theophilus Mitchel, (2) Elmira.

- 3151—**Theophilus Mitchel Thompson**, born July 6, 1847, at Oakland Mills, Pa.; died April 25, 1912. Married Jan. 15, 1884 at McAlister-ville, Pa., Maggie Jacobs, daughter of Allen and Mary (Louch) Jacobs. Issue (1) Anne Gilfillen, (2) Mary Gilfillen, (3) James Sharon Gilfillen.
- 31511—**Annie Gilfillen Thompson**, born Feb. 24, 1885, at McAlister-ville, Pa. Married June 30, 1915, Samuel Curran Watts, son of Samuel and Anna B. (Curran) Watts, grandson of Samuel and ——— (Kauffman) Watts, great-grandson of Samuel and ——— (Cramer) Watts, and great-great-grandson of Samuel Watts, the founder of the family in America, who fought in the Revolution and was killed in the Battle of Monmouth. Issue (1) Hugh Curran.
- 315111—**Hugh Curran Watts**, born Feb. —, 1917, at McAlister-ville, Pa.
- 31512—**Mary Gilfillen Thompson**, born Apr. 17, 1889, at McAlister-ville, Pa. Address, McAlister-ville, Pa.
- 31513—**James Sharon Gilfillen Thompson**, born Dec. 27, 1892, at McAlister-ville, Pa. Unmarried. Farmer, McAlister-ville, Pa.
- 3152—**Elmira Thompson**, born Oct. 10, 1849, at Oakland Mills, Pa. Married on Dec. 27, 1883, at McAlister-ville, Pa., James Miller McDonald, son of James Smith and Mary Ann (Enslow) McDonald, of McCoystown, Pa. Issue (1) William Thompson, (2) James Lamont, (3) Margaret Gilfillen.
- 31521—**William Thompson McDonald**, born June 15, 1885, at Mifflintown, Pa.
- 31522—**James Lamont McDonald**, born Jan. 26, 1887, at Mifflintown, Pa. Address, Mifflintown, Pa. Married June 24, 1908, at Mifflin, Pa., Nora B. Cramer. Issue (1) Alice E., (2) Mary E.
- 315221—**Alice E. ——— McDonald**, born June 21, 1909.
- 315222—**Mary E. ——— McDonald**, born Sept. 24, 1911.

- 31523—**Margaret Gilfillen McDonald**, born Oct. 19, 1890, at Mifflintown, Pa. Married June 24, 1908 at Mifflin, Pa., Grover C. Cramer.
- 316—**John Thompson**, born —————, at Goshen Farm. Married April 7, 1846 in Juniata County, Pa., Margaret Wright.—No data.
- 32—**James Thompson**, born Feb. 2, 1782, near Thompsontown, Pa.; died Dec. 14, 1847 at Mexico, Pa. He spelled his name Thomson up to 1800. He was appointed postmaster at Mexico, Pa., Oct. 11, 1815. He was a merchant and a miller at Mexico. He was married on April 2, 1810 by Rev. Thomas Smith to Martha Porter Allen (born Sept. 19, 1788; died Nov. 22, 1855, in Mexico, Pa.) daughter of David and Mary (Nelson) Allen. David Allen was a soldier of the Revolution who came to Juniata County in 1783, married Mary, daughter of Robert Nelson, and became the father of two daughters, both of whom married Thompsons, Martha becoming the wife of James Thompson of Mexico, and Jane, the wife of Mitchell Thompson (57) who resided about two miles below Thompsontown—see "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," p. 858—Robert Nelson (born 1725; died 1805 at Bowling Green, Ky., aged 83) was said to have been a nephew of Thomas Nelson and his second wife, Mrs. Fannie (Houston) Tucker Nelson and a grandson of Hugh and Sarah Nelson of Penrith, County of Cumberland, England—see the *Baltimore Sun*, May 13, 1906. His wife was Martha (Patterson) Nelson (born 1731; died 1794 at Cedar Springs, Pa.), daughter of Walker and Margaret (Scott) Patterson of the Parish Harwick—see No. 381. Children of James and Martha (Allen) Thompson (1) Charles Allen, (2) Lucinda Mitchell, (3) Allen Mitchell, (4) Lewis Nelson, (5) Jerome Nelson, (6) Horace Nelson.
- 321—**Charles Allen Thompson**, born Jan. 11, 1811, at Mexico, Pa.; died Oct. 19, 1854, at Mexico, Pa. He was a merchant, miller and coal dealer. Married by Rev. John Hutchinson of Mifflintown on March 11, 1834, at Millerstown, Pa., Mary Ann Cochran (born June 14, 1815, at Millerstown, Pa.; died June 14, 1887, at Mexico, Pa., daughter of Thomas and Sophia Maria (Porter) Cochran—see 32134 and 571. Thomas Cochran was born 1776 in Redcastle, near Londonderry, Ireland and died Feb. 10, 1846 at Millerstown, Pa. His wife was born Oct. 16, 1776, near Redcastle, Ireland and died March 29, 1852 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Robert Porter who served as Colonel in the Revolution and participated in the battle of Brandywine—see Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, Pa., p. 1272. Thomas Cochran and his brothers Samuel, Robert and William, bought land in Chester County, Pa., upon which they laid out a town called Cochranville. In 1801 he moved to Millerstown, Pa., where he kept the first tavern in the town and served as postmaster. From 1813 to 1835 he was a merchant in Millerstown. Children of C. A. and Mary Ann (Cochran)



*Home of James Thompson (32) and Martha (Allen) Thompson,
Mexico, Juniata Co., Pa.*



Residence of the Late William Porter Thompson, Mexico, Juniata Co., Pa.

Located on a farm which has been held by only two families since being patented, namely, those of Captain James Patterson and his son George, and James Thompson (No. 32) and his grandson W. Porter Thompson (No. 3213). It is situated near the site of Captain James Patterson's Fort "Pomfret Castle"



Home of Charles Allen Thompson (321) and Mary Ann (Cochran) Thompson, Mexico, Juniata Co., Pa., now the home of Mrs. Charles Allen Thompson, Jr. (3218).

Thompson. (1) Martha Jane Allen, (2) James Horace, (3) William Porter, (4) Emma Sophia, (5) Eliza Ellen, (6) Ada Marion, (7) Anna Mary, (8) Charles Allen.

3211—**Martha Jane Allen Thompson**, born Apr. 22, 1835, at Mexico, Pa.; died March 1, 1901 at Hawleyville, Iowa. Married on April 12, 1864 at Mexico, Pa., George Ruffer Rumbaugh (born April 19, 1829 at Millerstown, Pa.; died June 25, 1882 at Hawleyville, Iowa) son of ——— John and Elizabeth (———) Rumbaugh. G. A. Rumbaugh was a physician at Hawleyville, Iowa. Issue (1) Gus Thompson, (2) Nettie May.

32111—**Gus Thompson Rumbaugh**, born Jan. 7, 1867, at Hawleyville, Iowa. Address, G. T. Rumbaugh, M. D., Villisca, Iowa. Married March 8, 1893, at Villisca, Iowa, Nettie Hutton (born May 1, 1866, at Williamsburg, Ohio) daughter of Pleasant Miles and Mary Ann (McDonough) Hutton and granddaughter of George and Eva (———) McDonough. No issue.

32112—**Nettie May Rumbaugh**, born Jan. 27, 1869, at Hawleyville, Iowa. Married Dec. 15, 1887, at Hawleyville, Iowa, Forney W. Ammons. Farmer, Clarinda, Iowa. Issue (1) Eugene Rumbaugh, (2) Adda Marion.

321121—**Eugene Rumbaugh Ammons**, born Mar. 1, 1892, at Hawleyville, Iowa. Address, Seattle, Wash.

321122—**Adda Marion Ammons**, born Oct. 26, 1896, at Hawleyville, Iowa. Address, Clarinda, Iowa.

3212—**James Horace Thompson**, born Mar. 26, 1837, at Mexico, Pa.; died July 22, 1894, at Tyrone, Pa. Married twice; first Jan. 18, 1872, at Millerstown, Pa., Annie Eliza Gilfillen (born at Millerstown; died June 3, 1882 in Mexico, Pa.) daughter of James and Margaretta Hollingsworth (Alexander) Gilfillen, and granddaughter of James and Sarah (Jones) Gilfillen, and of Benjamin and Rebecca (Woodland) Alexander—see 315, 3213, 626 and 72. He married secondly on April ———, 1886 at Philadelphia, Mary C. Cadwalader of Tyrone, Pa. Address, Mrs. Mary Cadwalader Thompson, Los Angeles, Cal.

3213—**William Porter Thompson**, born Apr. 26, 1839, at Mexico, Pa.; died July 31, 1915 at Mexico, Pa. Married Dec. 16, 1858 near Millers-town, Pa., Sarah Jane Gilfillen (born Sept. 15, 1839; died Oct. 6, 1916 at Mexico, Pa.; buried at Mexico) daughter of James Gilfillen (born March 12, 1812; died Oct. 1879 at Millerstown) and Margaretta Hollingsworth (Alexander) Gilfillen, and grand-

daughter of James and Sarah (Jones) Gilfillen of Mt. Pleasant and of Benjamin and Rebecca (Woodland) Alexander—see 315, 3212, 626 and 72. Issue (1) Cora Emily, (2) Clara Gilfillen, (3) Nettie Lenore, (4) Jerome Nelson, (5) James Gilfillen.

32131—Cora Emily Thompson (twin), born Sept. 6, 1859. Unmarried. Address, Mexico, Pa.

32132—Clara Gilfillen Thompson (twin), born Sept. 6, 1859; died Jan. 2, 1889.

32133—Nettie Lenore Thompson, born Apr. 6, 1862, at Mexico, Pa.; died Sept. 30, 1866.

32134—Jerome Nelson Thompson, born Apr. 14, 1865, at Mexico, Pa.; died Jan. 16, 1915 at Wilkesbarre, Pa., buried at Lewistown, Pa. He was educated at the Airy View Academy, Port Royal, Pa. At the age of 23 years he started the First National Bank at Middleburg, Snyder County, Pa. He became later director of the Belleville Bank, Belleville, Pa.; director of the Plymouth Bank, Plymouth, Pa.; director of the Russell National Bank, Lewistown, Pa., and Treasurer of the Wyoming Valley Trust Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa. He was also a director in the Connecticut River Power Plant, and of the Wyoming Valley Gas & Electric Light Co. He served for two years as the president of the Thompson family assemblies held annually at Thompsontown, Pa., since 1911, although his health would not permit his attendance at the exercises. He married on Jan. 20, 1905 at Lewistown, Pa., Gertrude Mann (born April 3, 1875, at Manns Mifflin Co., Pa., daughter of William (3rd) and Mary Jane (Cochran) Mann and granddaughter of William (2nd) and Ann (Hutcheson) Mann and of Thomas Preston Cochran, granddaughter of Thomas and Sophia Maria (Porter) Cochran and great-granddaughter of Colonel Robert Porter—see 321 and 571. The pioneer of the Mann family was Thomas Mann, who was born in County Derry, Ireland, and died 1820 in Wales, Erie County, N. Y. His son William Mann, Sr., who married Rachel Gillette, daughter of Stephen Gillette of Hartford, Conn., was born Aug. 18, 1779, in Braintree, Mass., and died at Boiling Spring, Center County, Pa. Feb., 1860. William Mann, Jr., who married Ann Hutcheson, was born Oct. 18, 1802 in Johnstown, N. Y., and died June 11, 1855 in Mifflin County, Pa. William Mann (3rd) was born Jan. 7, 1837 at Manns, Mifflin County, Pa., and died May 17, 1876, on the Ohio River near Shancetown, Ohio. Child of J. N. and Gertrude (Mann) Thompson (1) Mary Cochran.

321341—Mary Cochran Thompson, born Dec. 11, 1906. Address Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

32135—**James Gilfillen Thompson**, born Dec. 26, 1868, at Mexico, Pa. Cashier First National Bank, Middleburg, Snyder County, Pa. Married Edna Rebecca Leisenring (born June 27, 1884) daughter of Edwin Hutter and Ida Elizabeth (Atkinson) Leisenring, and granddaughter of Gideon and Louise (Shindle) Leisenring and of William Frederick and Anna Rebecca (Altwater) Atkinson. Issue (1) James Gilfillen.

32135i—**James Gilfillen Thompson, Jr.**, born Mar. 13, 1910, at Middleburg, Snyder County, Pa.

3214—**Emma Sophia Thompson**, born June 12, 1841, at Mexico, Pa.; died April 30, 1906 at Clearfield, Pa. Married by Rev. Wm. Porter Cochran on Jan. 2, 1868, at Mexico, Pa., to John W. Wright, who was born at Clearfield, Pa., April 30, 1839 and died at Lockhaven, Pa., April 29, 1874. Issue (1) Abram Keggy.

3214i—**Abram Keggy Wright**, born Oct. 2, 1868, at Clearfield, Pa. Unmarried. Address, Clearfield, Pa.

3215—**Eliza Ellen Thompson**, born Nov. 7, 1843, in Mexico, Juniata Co., Pa. Married March 6, 1873, Dr. James Thompson Mahon (born Dec. 8, 1841 near Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pa.; died Feb. 1, 1895 at Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pa.) son of Dr. David D——— and Martha S——— (Cochran) Mahon of Newton Hamilton, Mifflin County, Pa. James T. Mahon graduated with honors from the Baltimore Medical College (Uni. of Md.) in 1864 and located first in Newton Hamilton, where his father was a practicing physician. In 1885 he moved to Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pa. He served as assistant surgeon of the 187th Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Civil War and was surgeon for Colonel Huling Post of Lewistown, for several years. For 27 years he was physician for the Penn. R. R. and was a member of the U. S. Pension Board of Examining Surgeons in Mifflin County, Pa. No children.

3216—**Ada Marion Thompson**, born Nov. 10, 1845, at Mexico, Pa.; died Jan. 19, 1900, Mifflintown, Pa. Married Jan. 5, 1870, at Mexico, Pa. Hon. Jeremiah Lyons (born Sept. 16, 1839 in Saville Township, Perry County, Pa.; died Nov. 14, 1900) son of Nicholas and Sarah (Yohn) Lyons. Jeremiah Lyons was one of the organizers and first president of the First National Bank of Mifflintown, Pa. In 1891 he was elected Judge of the Forty-first Judicial District of Pennsylvania. He was trustee of the Presbyterian Church—see Bio. Hist. of Juniata Valley in Penn., p. 790.

- 3217—**Anna Mary Thompson**, born Mar. 7, 1848, at Mexico, Pa.; died Nov. 21, 1916, at Lewistown, Pa. Married Dec. 21, 1871, at Mexico, Pa., Jacob Rickenbaugh (born Nov. 11, 1844, in Walker Township, Mifflin County, Pa.) son of Jacob and Mary (Seiber) Rickenbaugh, grandson of Jacob and Barbara (Hartzler) Rickenbaugh, great-grandson of John and Reronicica (Rickenbaugh) Hertzler and great-great-grandson of Julius Rickenbaugh of Switzerland, who came to Philadelphia from Holland (Rotterdam) in the ship Rick Mary in 1733. Jacob Rickenbaugh, the husband of Anna Mary Thompson, served in the 194th Pennsylvania Volunteers under Col. William B. Elder in 1864. Issue (1) Mary Thompson, (2) Gertrude May, (3) Charles Allen, (4) Margery Edith, (5) Guy Blain.
- 32171—**Mary Thompson Rickenbaugh**, born Feb. 13, 1873, at Mexico, Pa. Address, Lewistown, Pa. Unmarried.
- 32172—**Gertrude May Rickenbaugh**, born Apr. 4, 1875, at Mexico, Pa. Address, Lewistown, Pa. Unmarried.
- 32173—**Charles Allen Rickenbaugh**, born Jan. 30, 1877, at Mexico, Pa. Coal operator, general manager of Moshanon Coal Co., Osceola Mills, Pa. Married Eva Magdalene Miller. No children.
- 32174—**Margery Edith Rickenbaugh**, born May 22, 1880, at Mexico, Pa. Married on June 7, at Meria, to John Walter Leonard, Superintendent of United States Leather Co., Titusville, Pa. No children.
- 32175—**Guy Blain Rickenbaugh**, born June 12, 1883, at Mexico, Pa. Assistant cashier, First National Bank, Tyrone, Pa., to Feb. 1, 1915; then became treasurer, Tarentum (Pa.) Savings & Trust Co.; then cashier, Bank of Waynesboro, Pa., and on Aug. 1, 1916, became assistant cashier of the Irving National Bank, New York City.
- 3218—**Charles Allen Thompson**, born Jan. 22, 1851, at Mexico, Pa.; died Oct. 12, 1897, at Mexico, Pa. Married Feb. 10, 1881, at Mexico, Jennie Hetrick (born Dec. 19, 1861), daughter of William and Sarah (Seiber) Hetrick. Address, Mrs. Jennie (Hetrick) Thompson, Mexico, Pa. Issue (1) Charles Allen, (2) Martha Jane.
- 32181—**Charles Allen Thompson, Jr.**, born Jan. 20, 1884; died Feb. 10, 1884, at Mexico, Pa.
- 32182—**Martha Jane Thompson**, born July 3, 1897.
- 322—**Lucinda Mitchell Thompson**, born Dec. 30, 1812, at Mexico, Pa.; died Feb. 9, 1813, at Mexico, Pa.



*Home of Jerome Nelson Thompson (325) and Jane (Wright) Thompson,
on the Juniata, near Mexico, Juniata Co., Pa., now owned by
their grand-niece, Martha Jane Thompson (32182).*



331 Edward Patterson Thompson

33241 - Edward Walter Thompson

- 323—**Allen Mitchell Thompson**, born Feb. 3, 1814, at Mexico, Pa.; died April 13, 1844, at Mexico, Pa. Married on May 16, 1843, at ———, ———, Sophia Porter McDowell. No issue.
- 324—**Lewis Nelson Thompson**, born Oct. 19, 1815, at Mexico, Pa.; died June 25, 1816, at Mexico, Pa.
- 325—**Jerome Nelson Thompson**, born Sept. 27, 1817, at Mexico, Pa.; died April 26, 1895, at Mexico, Pa. Married on Oct. 1, 1840, at ———, Jane Wright (born July 11, 1816, died ———) daughter of John and Elizabeth (McCrum) Wright. Issue three children who died in infancy.
- 326—**Horace Nelson Thompson**, born Nov. 3, 1825, at Mexico, Pa.; died March 11, 1827, at Mexico, Pa.
- 33—**William Thompson, Jr.**, born Dec. 15, 1785, in Pfoutz's Valley, Pa.; died March 18, 1834 at Thompsontown, Pa. He and his brother Isaac (36) served in the war of 1812 at Black Rock encampment. William Thompson was captain of the company from his county, which rendered service during that war. On Aug. 8, 1833 he set sail for England and France in search of health but evidently was not benefited by the trip for his death occurred at Thompsontown during the following March. He was married on June 14, 1816 at Chestnut Hill, Pa., by the Rev. Mr. Brown, of the Presbyterian Church, to Charlotte Chambers Patterson (born at Mexico, Pa., March 9, 1794; died at Marietta, Pa., March 20, 1863) daughter of George and Jean (Burd) Patterson, granddaughter of Capt. James Patterson, Jr., and Mary (Stuart) Patterson and of Colonel James and Sarah (Shippen) Burd; great-granddaughter of Capt. James Patterson, Sr., and Susan (Howard) Patterson of George and Jean (———) Stuart of Edward and Jean (Haliburton) Burd and of Judge Edward and Sara (Plumley) Shippen. Edward Shippen was the son of Joseph and Abigail (Grosse) Shippen, the grandson of Edward Shippen, the first mayor of Philadelphia, and his wife Elizabeth (Lybrand) Shippen, and great-grandson of William Shippen, member of Parliament, and his wife Mary (Nunnes) Shippen, daughter of John and Effan (Crossfield) Nunnes. Sarah (Plumley) Shippen was a daughter of Charles and Rose (Budd) Plumley and granddaughter of Charles and Margaret (Page) Plumley and of Thomas and Sarah (———) Budd. Abigail (Grosse) Shippen was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Atherton) Grosse, a granddaughter of Clement Grosse and a great-granddaughter of Isaac Grosse. The Shippen family occupied positions of importance, and were known for their integrity and honorable lives—see Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania, pp. 46, 47, 48. Edward Shippen who was

born on his ancestral estate, Hillham, England, moved to Philadelphia to better his fortune and was named the first Mayor of Philadelphia, Oct. 25, 1701, by William Penn. His country house stood near the present S. W. corner of South and Broad Streets, and his property stretched along the south side of the old city—from Front to 16th. His grandson Edward Shippen of Lancaster, as he was commonly known was Judge of the Philadelphia Court of Common Pleas. His advanced age only, prevented his taking active service during the Revolution—but he was untiring in his efforts to help to the best of his ability. He was a Committeeman of Lancaster County. He did not live to hear of the surrender of Cornwallis—but his faith in the success of the righteous cause, seems never once to have wavered—see Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania, pp. 46-52. Col. James Burd was captain, major and colonel in the Provincial Service of Pennsylvania 1755-64. He was colonel of Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment, Provincial Service—Jan. 2, 1758-64. He was a chairman of a Town Meeting in favor of Action of Colonies, in Middletown, Pa., June 8, 1774, and was Committeeman in Lancaster County, Pa., for Paxtang Township 1774-75. He was elected colonel of the Fourth Battalion of the Associated Battalion of Lancaster County, Sept. 18, 1775. He resigned Dec., 1776, owing to dissensions and reluctance of the men to serve in any place except in their own immediate neighborhood. His journal dating from 1756-57, giving interesting accounts of the operations of the Colonial forces—the building of Fort Augusta at Sunbury—and part of Washington's early career, was published by the State of Pennsylvania. Edward Burd, the son of Col. Burd, went to Boston in 1775, with Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen. He was major of Flying Camp, and taken prisoner at Long Island. For his active service, see Vol. XIII, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, p. 307. Captain James Patterson, son of James Patterson, Sr., who came from Salisbury, England, and settled in 1717 on the northern line of Conestoga Manor, Lancaster County, Pa., was "the most illustrious pioneer settler in Juniata County, Pa."—see History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania, p. 851. He obtained the first warrant for land in Juniata County on Feb. 4, 1755, for 400 acres at what is now Mexico, Pa. In 1767 he built the first grist-mill and saw-mill east of the river, then known as Patterson's Mills, but now Mexico. George, the youngest son of Capt. James and Mary (Stuart) Patterson, "married Jean, daughter of Colonel James Burd, the most noted military man in this province during the French and Indian War." Children of William and Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson. (1) Edward Patterson, (2) William Shippen, (3) Maria Louisa, (4) George, (5) Lucian Mitchell, (6) Theophilus, (7) Mary Patterson, (8) Theodore Samuel, (9) Robert Mitchell, (10) Josephine Patterson. On _____, 1840, at _____, the widow of William Thompson, Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson, became the second wife of Andrew Thompson—55. No children.

- 331—**Edward Patterson Thompson**, born May 24, 1817, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died April 12, 1904 on his farm near Wichita, Kans. Married on March 4, 1839, at Mexico, Pa., Matilda Snyder (born ————; died March 29, 1911 at Wichita, Kans.) Issue (1) Cora Burd, (2) Josephine Patterson, (3) Charlotte Chambers—dead, (4) Matilda Shippen. Address, 1320 North Topeka Ave., Wichita, Kan.
- 332—**William Shippen Thompson**, born Oct. 31, 1818, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Dec. 31, 1891, at Topeka, Kan. He was married on April 6, 1848 at Milton, Pa., by the Rev. David Longmore, to Isabella Hunter Marr (born July 4, 1823; died July 23, 1878, at Topeka), daughter of Allen Marr (born June 18, 1787; died March 29, 1843 and Margaret (Hunter) Marr, and granddaughter of Joseph Marr (born June 5, 1750; died Sept. 3, 1796) and Susanna (Price) Marr, and of David and Isabella (Patterson) Hunter; and great-granddaughter of William and Esther (Finley) Patterson. Issue (1) Theodore, (2) Robert Shippen, (3) William, (4) Walter Marr, (5) Ella, (6) Isabella Marr.
- 3321—**Theodore Thompson**, born Jan. 12, 1849; died Aug. 12, 1849, at Thompsontown, Pa.
- 3322—**Robert Shippen Thompson**, born May 12, 1852, at Thompsontown, Pa. Furniture dealer. Address, 808 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan. Unmarried.
- 3323—**William Thompson**, born Sept. 22, 1854, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Jan. 12, 1859, at Thompsontown, Pa.
- 3324—**Walter Marr Thompson**, born May 24, 1857, at Thompsontown, Pa. Furniture dealer. Address 1100 West 6th St., Topeka, Kan. Married on Jan. 23, 1866, at Johnstown, Pa., Anna Elizabeth Keim, daughter of Mahlon Walter and Elizabeth (Dibert) Keim and granddaughter of John and Sarah (———) Keim and of John and Rachel (———) Dibert. Issue (1) Edward Walter, (2) William Keim, (3) Charles Frederick, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Isabella Mildred.
- 33241—**Edward Walter Thompson**, born Nov. 5, 1896, at Topeka, Kans.
- 33242—**William Keim Thompson**, born July 21, 1898, at Topeka, Kans.
- 33243—**Charles Frederick Thompson**, born Jan. 1900, at Topeka, Kans.
- 33244—**Elizabeth Thompson**, born Sept. 14, 1901, at Topeka, Kans.
- 33245—**Isabella Mildred Thompson**, born Aug. 1, 1904, at Topeka, Kans.; died Jan. 29, 1906, at Topeka, Kans.

- 3325—Ella Thompson, born Dec. 7, 1859, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Feb. 7, 1912, at Topeka, Kans.
- 3326—Isabella Marr Thompson, born Aug. 19, 1864, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died June 12, 1909, at Topeka, Kans.
- 333—Maria Louisa Thompson, born Aug. 6, 1820, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Jan. 27, 1821, at Thompsontown, Pa.
- 334—George Thompson, born Nov. 1, 1821, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Sept. 1, 1826, at Thompsontown, Pa.
- 335—Lucien Mitchell Thompson, born Mar. 26, 1823, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Aug. 30, 1894, or June 12, 1909, at Mahanoy City, Pa. Physician, Mahanoy City, Pa. Married on Nov. 28, 1848, at Philadelphia, Pa., Kate Trautman, daughter of George Christian and Sarah (——) Trautman. No issue.
- 336—Theophilus Thompson, born Feb. 27, 1825, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Mar. 12, 1912, at Leeds, Mo. Married on _____, at _____, Elizabeth Harington, daughter of Thomas and Hettia (Pitcher) Harington. Issue (1) William.
- 3361—William Thompson, born June 4, 1861, in Clay County, Mo. Married on July 28, 1888, at Kansas City, Mo., Sarah Jane Remy, daughter of Jasper Remy and granddaughter of Burgis W——— Ray. Address, Leeds, Jackson County, Mo. Issue (1) William, (2) Mary Ellen, (3) Edward Francis, (4) Thomas Alva, (5) Sarah Jane.
- 33611—William Thompson, born Oct. 27, 1889, at Kansas City, Mo. Address Leeds, Mo.
- 33612—Mary Ellen Thompson, born Sept. 24, 1891, at Kansas City, Mo. Married June 9, 1908, at Leeds, Mo., Martin Cornelius Mitt. Issue (1) William Martin, (2) Mary Ellen.
- 336121—William Martin Mitt, born July 1, 1909, in Jackson County, Mo.
- 336122—Mary Ellen Mitt, born May 26, 1915.
- 33613—Edward Francis Thompson, born June 2, 1894. Address, Leeds, Mo.
- 33614—Thomas Alva Thompson, born Aug. 13, 1901. Address, Leeds, Mo.
- 33615—Sarah Jane Thompson, born Dec. 24, 1904. Address, Leeds, Mo.

- 337—**Mary Patterson Thompson**, born June 14, 1828, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Feb. 26, 1829, at Thompsontown, Pa.
- 338—**Theodore Samuel Thompson**, born Feb. 2, 1829, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died April 22, 1904, at Thompsontown, Pa. It was he who cooperated with his first cousin Heber Samuel Thompson—394—in the preparation of the "Thompson Family" booklet upon which the present family records have been based. He married on Jan. 8, 1861, at Marietta, Lancaster County, Pa., Annie Elizabeth Cassel (born July 9, 1833, at Marietta, Pa.; died Oct. 29, 1914, at Thompsontown, Pa.), daughter of Abraham and Amelia Caroline (Quest) Cassel and granddaughter of David and Catherine (Hernly) Cassel and of John and Margaretta (Cossart) Quest. David Cassel was a son of Abraham and Esther (Weiss) Cassel, grandson of Abraham and Catherine (————) Cassel, great-grandson of Johannes Cassel and great-great-great-grandson of Yelles Cassel. Children of Theodore Samuel and Annie Elizabeth (Cassel) Thompson, (1) Emma Cassell, (2) Herbert Moodie, (3) Edward Shippen.
- 3381—**Emily Cassel Thompson**, born at Ashland, Pa. Educated at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J. Resides in the William Thompson, Sr., homestead, Thompsontown, Pa. Married May 30, 1882, Thomas Wood Haldeman of Columbia, Lancaster County, Pa., son of George Washington and Jennie Maria (Wood) Haldeman of Columbia, Pa., grandson of Peter and Sarah Atlee (Barber) Haldeman and of Thomas and Maria (Fleetwood) Wood, great-grandson of John and Maria (Brenneman) Haldeman and Nathaniel (2nd) and Rachel Jane (Atlee) Barber, great-great-grandson of Jacob and Maria (Miller) Haldeman and Nathaniel (1st) and Mary (Connor) Barber and Colonel Samuel John and Sarah (Richardson) Atlee. Jacob Haldeman was a grandson of the Honotte Gaspard Haldimand of Thun, Canton Berne, Switzerland, who with four sons removed to Yverdon, Canton Vaud, April 1, 1651 (*Miscellena Geologica et Heraldica*, Vol. IV, p. 369). Member Committee of Observation (*Penna. Archives*, 2nd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 294). Corporal in the Lancaster County Battalion of the "Flying Camp" and participated in the Battle of Long Island, etc. (*Penna. Archives*, 2nd Series, Vol. XIII, pp. 295 and 397; 3rd Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 463). The eldest brother of Jacob Haldeman was the noted British general, Sir Frederick Haldimand, K. B., Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in America, succeeding Guy Carleton, Lord Dorchester (*Penn Monthly*, Aug., 1881). John Haldeman was a private in Lancaster County Battalion (3rd and 7th) (*Penna. Archives*, 5th Series, Vol. VII, pp. 198, 204, 452, 725, 785) and served in Pennsylvania Legislature in 1795. Colonel Samuel John Atlee, a descendant of Samuel Atlee of Bentford, England (1669-70-1710-11) was ensign, lieutenant and captain serving under Major afterward Colonel James Burd in the French and Indian Wars.

- Served as Colonel of the First Regiment of Pennsylvania Musketry and was captured at the Battle of Long Island. Upon his exchange he was elected member of the Continental Congress 1778, served as Lieutenant of Lancaster County 1780, member of Supreme Executive Council 1783, member of Assembly 1782-5-6 (*Penna. Magazine*, Vol. II, p. 74). Children of Thomas Wood and Emily Cassel (Thompson) Haldeman, (1) George Thompson, (2) Theodore Thompson, (3) Jennie Wood Thompson, (4) Thomas Wood.
- 33811—**George Thompson Haldeman**, born March 1, 1883, at Columbia, Pa. Attended the Pennsylvania State College and received the degree of Mining Engineer from the University of Pittsburgh. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, Engineers Society of Western Pennsylvania, Société Géologique de France, Société Géologique de Belgique. Address, Thompsontown, Pa. Married June 8, 1910, in New York City, Agnes Wallace Campbell MacIndoe (born in New York City, Oct. 23, 1885), daughter of Walter James and Annie Lee (Millar) MacIndoe and granddaughter of William and Agnes Wallace (Campbell) MacIndoe and William Guernsey and Susan Leroy Millar. Agnes Wallace Campbell (MacIndoe) Haldeman is a descendant of Sir William Wallace and of Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland. Attended Miss Graham's School, New York City, graduated from the Horace Mann School of Columbia University. Issue (1) Janet Emily.
- 338111—**Janet Emily Haldeman**, born May 20, 1911, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- 33812—**Theodore Thompson Haldeman**, born Aug. 4, 1884, at Columbia, Pa. Married May 13, 1913, May Nixon of Washington, Pa. Issue (1) Frederick.
- 338121—**Frederick Haldeman**, born Feb. 20, 1914, at Dover, Del.
- 33813—**Jennie Wood Thompson Haldeman**, born March 8, 1886, at Columbia, Pa. Graduated Hannah Moore Academy, Reisterstown, Md. Married Feb. 19, 1909, Joseph Bird Cummins. Address, New York City. No issue.
- 33814—**Thomas Wood Haldeman, Jr.**, born July 9, 1899, at Shamokin, Pa.; died Dec. 14, 1902.
- 3382—**Herbert Moodie Thompson**, born Oct. 8, 1865, at Marietta, Pa.; died Dec. 19, 1906, at Thompsontown, Pa. Unmarried.
- 3383—**Edward Shippen Thomson**, born at Marietta, Pa., on May 23, 1869. Address, Thompsontown, Pa. He has served as treasurer of the Thompson Family Association since its formation in 1911. To him

must be given most credit for the success which has attended the Thompson Family Assemblies held annually under his personal direction at Thompsontown. He married on June 3, 1912, at Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa., Charlotte Patterson Crowther—33(10)36—daughter of Henry and Josephine Patterson (Zell) Crowther, granddaughter of Henry and Amelia (Homan) Crowther, and of Thomas and Josephine Patterson (Thompson) Zell. Issue (1) William Haliburton, (2) Charlotte Patterson, (3) Edward Shippen.

33831—**William Haliburton Thomson**, born Apr. 26, 1913, at the William Thomson, Sr., homestead, Thompsontown, Pa.

33832—**Charlotte Patterson Thomson**, born July 28, 1914, at the William Thomson, Sr., homestead.

33833—**Edward Shippen Thomson, Jr.**, born Feb. 19, 1916, at the William Thomson, Sr., homestead.

339—**Robert Mitchell Thompson**, born Dec. 22, 1831, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Nov. 7, 1832, at Thompsontown, Pa.

33(10)—**Josephine Patterson Thompson**, born Dec. 6, 1833, at Thompsontown, Pa. It was she who first called the attention of the family to the resting place of Pioneer John Thomson, and to her must be credited the enthusiasm that has kept alive the Thompson Family Assemblies. The "Queen of the Thompsons"—see the Introduction. She married on Dec. 23, 1851, at Green Dale Farm, Pa., Thomas Zell (born Mar. 18, 1821, at Marietta, Pa.; died Feb. 13, 1885, at Reading, Pa.), son of Jacob and Margaret (Evans) Zell and grandson of Squire John Zell, Churchtown, Pa. Margaret Evans was the daughter of Maj. Samuel and Frances (Lowrey) Evans and granddaughter of Col. Evans and Margaret (Niven) Evans and of Col. Alexander and Ann (Alricks) Lowrey. Col. Alexander Lowrey was a son of Lazarus Lowrey who was of Scotch-Irish ancestry and came from the North of Ireland and settled in Donegal, Lancaster County, Pa., in 1728. In 1729 he was licensed to trade with the Indians. He died in Philadelphia in 1753. His son Col. Alexander Lowrey was also a celebrated trader. His mansion, half a mile from the Susquehanna River, near Marietta, was built in 1750-60. The farm contained 391 acres, and was called "Locust Grove." He was quite celebrated in the early history of Pennsylvania. In July, 1774, he served on the Committee of Correspondence for Lancaster County, which met in Philadelphia, July 15, 1774, the Committee of Conference. He was elected Colonel of the Third Battalion of Lancaster County Militia in 1776, and commanded it at the Battle of Brandywine. He served as a delegate from Lancaster County to a convention at Carpenter's Hall, which on June 16, 1776, made a declaration in favor of Independence and instructed the members

of Continental Congress to vote for it. He was a member of the committee which framed the first Constitution of the State. He was a member of the State Legislature for many years. For his active service see Vol. XIII, Second Series, Penna. Archives, p. 355, and Vol. XIII, Second Series, Penna. Archives, p. 370. Col. Evan Evans was Colonel of the Second Battalion, Chester County Militia. He was commissioned May 7, 1777. He was at Battle of Brandywine, and member of Carpenter's Hall Convention, in June, 1776. He was also member of Committee of Observation, being chosen Dec. 20, 1774. See Second Series, Penna. Archives, Vol. XIV, pp. 83-94; Second Series, Penna. Archives, Vol. III, pp. 543-638; Second Series, Penna. Archives, Vol. XIV, p. 65. Major Samuel Evans was the first Ensign in his father's (Col. Evan Evans) Regiment. He was afterwards Captain of the London Britain Company, Second Battalion of Chester County. He was also Major of the Sixth Battalion, under Lieut. Col. David McKay, and was in the Battle of Brandywine. See Second Series, Penna. Archives, Vol. XIV, p. 182 or 102 and p. 116 of the same volume. Squire John Zell was a descendant of Johannes Heinrich Zell, who came from Holland to America in 1684, and whose father Johannes Heinrich Zell, founded the city of Zell, in Baden on the river Wiese, and in 1690 organized out of the veterans of the 30 years war the Zell Guards, later the 4th Infantry which has always been commanded by a Zell. Children of Thomas and Josephine Patterson (Thompson) Zell (1) Thomas Burd, (2) William Thompson, (3) Josephine Patterson, (4) Elizabeth Jeannette, (5) Margaret Lowrey, (6) Theodore Shippen, (7) Lucien Mitchell.

- 33(10)1—**Thomas Burd Zell**, born Nov. 4, 1852, at Marietta, Lancaster County, Pa. Was employed as timekeeper, weighmaster and rail inspector at the Rolling Mill of the Philadelphia & Reading Railway Co., Reading, Pa., from Sept., 1868, until March, 1885. From June, 1886, until June, 1893, he had charge of the finishing department of the shape mill of the North Branch Steel Co. at Danville, Pa. In June, 1898, he was appointed under the Civil Service Rules, Assistant Inspector of Engineering Material for the Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and resigned Dec., 1903, to accept the position of Sales Representative for the Penn Steel Castings & Machine Co., Chester, Pa., and is at present Sales Agent for the Penn Seaboard Steel Corporation, Main Office, Philadelphia, Pa. He is a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution. Married on Dec. 12, 1882, at Hummelstown, Dauphin County, Pa., Ada Virginia Nissley (born Feb. 6, 1858; died Nov. 21, 1885), daughter of John J. and Katherine (Ubil) Nissley, and granddaughter of Christian and Nancy (——) Nissley and of John and Hannah (——) Ubil. Issue (1) John Paul.

- 33(10)11—**John Paul Zell**, born Aug. 30, 1885, at Reading, Pa.; died Nov. 17, 1885, at Hummelstown, Pa.
- 33(10)2—**William Thompson Zell**, born July 19, 1854, at Marietta, Lancaster County, Pa. Accountant 130 North Second St., Reading, Pa. Married on Dec. 24, 1880, at Danville, Pa., Alice Beaver Thompson, daughter of Egbert and Sarah Ann (Paulhamous) Thompson and granddaughter of Henry and Letitia (———) Thompson and of John and Catherine (———) Paulhamous. Issue (1) Lucian Thompson.
- 33(10)21—**Lucian Thompson Zell**, born Aug. 27, 1896, at Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa. Address, 130 North Second St., Reading, Pa.
- 33(10)3—**Josephine Patterson Zell**, born Dec. 23, 1855, at Marietta, Pa. Address, 6510 North Seventh St., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. Married on July 19, 1874, at Reading, Pa., Henry Crowther (born Nov. 1, 1855, in Reading, Pa.), son of Henry and Amelia (Homan) Crowther, grandson of Henry and Mary (Castello) Crowther and of Augustus and Elizabeth (Boyer) Homan, and great-grandson of Hon. George Rodney Richard Crowther (Captain in the British Army), a descendant of Henry II of England. Mary Castello was the daughter of Rachel (Montefiore) Castello and a granddaughter of Moses Munes Montefiore. Issue (1) Henry Lindley, (2) Mary Ethel, (3) Herbert Burd, (4) Helen Ada, (5) Frances Lois, (6) Charlotte Patterson, (7) Edith Florence, (8) Margaret Shippen, (9) Edmond Castello, (10) Burd Shippen, (11) Laurance Montefiore, (12) Cecil Richard.
- 33(10)31—**Henry Lindley Crowther**, born Nov. 22, 1875, at Reading, Pa. Address, Conshohocken, Pa. Married on June 11, 1902, Mary Beaver, daughter of Dr. David R. and Mary (Patterson) Beaver of Conshohocken, Pa. Issue (1) David Beaver, (2) Mary Rachel.
- 33(10)311—**David Beaver Crowther**, born Apr. 30, 1906, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 33(10)312—**Mary Rachel Crowther**, born Dec. 24, 1915.
- 33(10)32—**Mary Ethel Crowther**, born Mar. 24, 1877, at Reading, Pa. Address, 6510 North Seventh St., Philadelphia, Pa. Married on Sept. 8, 1898, at Ridgewood, Pa., Theodore Stengel (died Aug. 30, 1912, at Ebensburg, Pa.), son of Godfrey and Fredericka (Hertle) Stengle. Issue (1) Josephine, (2) Fredericka Mary, (3) Dorothy.

- 33(10)321—Josephine Stengel, born Dec. 2, 1899, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 33(10)322—Fredericka Mary Stengel, born July 26, 1903, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 33(10)323—Dorothy Stengel, born June 26, 1907, at East Orange, N. J.; died June 29, 1907.
- 33(10)33—Herbert Burd Crowther, born Dec. 4, 1879, at Reading, Pa.; died 1881 at Reading, Pa.
- 33(10)34—Helen Ada Crowther, born Mar. 8, 1881, at Reading, Pa. Address, 2127 Lambert St., Philadelphia, Pa. Married on Nov. 14, 1901 at Ridgewood, N. J., Charles Andrew Cumings of Tidionte, Pa., son of Henry Harrison and Charlotte (Sink) Cumings and grandson of Charles and Emma (Amsden) Cumings and of Andrew and Sarah (La Rue) Sink. C. A. Cumings is in the automobile business. Issue (1) Margaret Shippen.
- 33(10)341—Margaret Shippen Cumings, born Apr. 26, 1908, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 33(10)35—Frances Lois Crowther, born Oct. 14, 1883, at Reading, Pa. Address, 327 East Second St., Bloomfield, Ind. Married on June 28, 1905 at Montclair, N. J., Edgar Roscoe Cumings (born Feb. 20, 1874 at Madison, Ohio) son of Charles and Rebecca A——— (Sullivan) Cumings. Edgar Roscoe Cumings received the degree of A. B. from Union College in 1897 and Ph.D. from Yale in 1903. He is professor of geology at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. Fellow of the Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science. See "Who's Who in America" and "American Men of Science." Issue (1) Edith Katherine, (2) Edgar Crowther.
- 33(10)351—Edith Katherine Crowther Cumings, born May 12, 1906, at Bloomington, Ind.
- 33(10)352—Edgar Crowther Cumings, born Nov. 27, 1909, at Bloomington, Ind.
- 33(10)36—Charlotte Patterson Crowther, born May 20, 1883, in Reading, Pa. Married June 5, 1912, Edward Shippen Thomson (3383) son of Theodore Samuel Thompson and Annie (Cassell) Thompson, grandson of William Thompson, Jr., and Charlotte (Patterson) Thomson, who were the great-grandparents of his wife. Address, 1912, Thompsontown, Pa. See 3383.
- 33(10)37—Edith Florence Crowther, born May 26, 1885, at Reading, Pa. Married Sept. 29, 1914, at Philadelphia, Edward Everett Thompson—see (10) 113.

- 33(10)38—**Margaret Shippen Crowther**, born Sept. 24, 1888, in Philadelphia, Pa. Unmarried. Address, 6510 North Seventh St., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 33(10)39—**Edmond Castello Crowther**, born Jan. 17, 1891, in Philadelphia, Pa. Unmarried. Address, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 33(10)3(10)—**Burd Shippen Crowther**, born May 9, 1893, in Boston. Unmarried. Address, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 33(10)3(11)—**Laurance Montifiore Crowther**, born Jan. 24, 1895, in Boston. Unmarried. Address, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 33(10)3(12)—**Cecil Richard Crowther**, born June 7, 1897, in Pittsburgh. Address, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 33(10)4—**Elizabeth Jeannette Zell**, born Feb. 8, 1866, at Marietta, Pa. Address Cranberry, N. J., R. F. D. Married on April 23, 1898, at Reading, Pa., **Thomas Thursby** (born July 18, 1855, at London, England) son of **James Randall** and **Martha (Bodell) Thursby** and grandson of **John** and **Mary Ann Elizabeth (Harvey) Thursby** and of **William Bodell**. For many years **Thomas Thursby** was Superintendent of the **American Gem & Pearl Co.**, New York City. Now engaged in scientific farming. Issue (1) **Thomas Burd**.
- 33(10)41—**Thomas Burd Thursby**, born Nov. 2, 1900, at Dorchester, Mass.
- 33(10)5—**Margaret Lowery Zell**, born Jan. 13, 1868, at Reading, Pa. Married Dec. 14, 1904 at Passaic, N. J., **Charles Morford Hallman** (born Jan. 9, 1870, at Allentown, Pa.), son of **Stephen Jacob** and **Emma (Morford) Hallman** and grandson of **Jesse** and **Susan (————) Hallman** and of **George** and **Maria (Hohn) Morford**. **C. M. Hallman** was president of the **Kentucky Refinery Co.** with headquarters at Louisville, Ky. Address Reading, Pa.
- 33(10)6—**Theodore Shippen Zell**, born June 15, 1870, at Reading, Pa.; died June 20, 1896. Married on Dec. 5, 1893., **Theresa Collins** (born Sept. 27, 1868 at Wolverhampton, England) daughter of **John** and **Sarah (Harbland) Collins**. Issue (1) **Gladys May**.
- 33(10)61—**Gladys May Zell**, born Oct. 14, 1894, at Philadelphia. Address, 1623 North Fifty-fifth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 33(10)7—**Lucian Mitchell Zell**, born Sept. 15, 1873, at Reading, Pa. Address, 251 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J. Married on Sept. 28, 1898 at Philadelphia, Pa., **Annie Cunningham**. Issue (1) **Dorothy May**, (2) **Lucian Mitchell**.

- 33(10)71—**Dorothy May Zell**, born May 1, 1903, at Philadelphia.
- 33(10)72—**Lucian Mitchel Zell, Jr.**, born Apr. 9, 1906, at East Orange, N. J.
- 34—**Sarah Thompson**, born 1783, in Pfoutz Valley, in what is now Perry County, Pa.; died March 7, 1862 in the 79th year of her age; buried beside her husband in the Lost Creek Cemetery near McAlisterville, Juniata County, Pa. She married on Nov. 2, 1802, William McAlister (born Aug., 1775, in Lost Creek Valley, Juniata County, Pa.; died Dec. 21, 1847 in the 73rd year of his age), son of Hugh and Sarah (Nelson) McAlister and grandson of Hugh and ——— (Harbison) McAlister, Scotch Protestants, who emigrated from the north of Ireland to America in 1732 settling first in Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, Pa., and later in Tyrone Township in what was then Cumberland and is now Perry County, Pa. Hugh McAlister, Jr., was born in 1736 in Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, Pa. In 1758 he enlisted in Forbes campaign for the capture of Fort DuQuesne—on the present site of Pittsburgh. After his return home from that campaign he married Sarah Nelson of Lancaster County, Pa., and settled first on a farm, near what is now Icksburg, in Sherman's Valley, which he sold to his brother John. In 1762 he moved to land he had bought in Lost Creek Valley, Juniata County, Pa., named by him, "Hugh's Fancy." He fought against the Indians in Pontiac's War in 1763. He served as private soldier, sergeant, lieutenant and captain at different times during the Revolution and at about the close of the war was commissioned major—see 34524. Major Hugh McAlister died Sept. 22, 1810, and was buried beside his wife in the Lost Creek Cemetery. His record in the Colonial Wars and in the Revolutionary War has been compiled by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Henrietta Graham (McAllister) Baldwin—3452. To her are indebted not only the descendants of Sarah (Thompson) McAllister, but also those of the other branches of the Thompson family, for much pains-taking care in the collection of a great amount of thoroughly reliable information relating to the Thompson and kindred families living along the Juniata and the adjacent country in the "Old Colonial Days," 1754-1764. William McAlister, son of Hugh and Sarah (Nelson) McAlister, was born at "Hugh's Fancy" in Juniata County, in Aug., 1775. Papers now in the possession of his descendants show that he served as paymaster of the 83rd Pennsylvania Regiment in 1812 and 1814. On March 4, 1842 he was appointed one of the two associate Judges of Juniata County, and he served as a trustee of the Lost Creek Presbyterian Church for forty years. Children of William and Sarah (Thompson) McAlister, (1) Jane Thompson, (2) Nancy, (3) Hugh Nelson, (4) Thompson, (5) Robert, (6) Elizabeth, (7) William, (8) son unnamed, (9) George Washington.

341—**Jane Thompson McAllister** ("Jean"), born Dec. 27, 1803, at the McAllister homestead near McAlisterville, Pa.; died July 29, 1880. She was married by Rev. John Hutchinson, on Apr. 10, 1827, to David Banks, of Juniata County, Pa., son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Lintner) Banks and grandson of James and Anna (Small) Banks, and of Christian Lintner, all of Fermanagh Township, near Mifflintown, Pa. James Banks was born 1732, probably in the town of Ayr, the son of Hugh Banks, of Ayrshire Scotland. He emigrated to America with his wife Anna (Small) Banks, settling at New London Cross Roads, Chester County, Pa. James Banks served for two years, 1756-7, in Captain William Clinton's company of volunteers under the command of Colonel George Washington. In 1758 he enlisted in the army of General Forbes against Fort Duquesne. In 1772 he purchased a tract of 172 acres in Lost Creek Valley, Juniata County, Pa., from William Sharon. Andrew Banks, his son, who was born in York County, Pa., Jan. 12, 1767, and died Dec. 28, 1855 in Lost Creek Valley, was for many years ruling elder in the Lost Creek Presbyterian Church. David Banks, his son, who was born May 23, 1798 in Juniata County, and died Mar. 6, 1870, served from 1856 to 1861 as one of the associate judges for Juniata County. See "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," p. 824-830. Issue (1) James Andrew, (2) William, (3) David Stewart, (4) John Edmund, (5) Robert Edwin, (6) John Nelson, (7) Lucien.

3411—**James Andrew Banks**, born Jan. 17, 1828. Went to California in 1853. Served in the Legislature of that State two terms and in the State Senate one term. Came within one vote of being elected U. S. Senator. He was elected first president of the Young Men's Christian Association of San Francisco. He was killed by Indians in Nevada, Aug. 1, 1867, while managing mining interests there. Never married.

3412—**William Banks**, born Mar. 12, 1830; died Oct. 18, 1914, aged 85 years at Mifflintown, Pa. He was for many years an elder in the Mifflintown Presbyterian Church. Married on Oct. 1, 1861 Jane Elizabeth Hamlin, daughter of Dr. Philo and Rebecca (North) Hamlin and granddaughter of Darling and Elizabeth (Doty) Hamlin, all of Mifflintown, Pa. Issue (1) William Hamlin, (2) James Alonza, (3) Andrew, (4) Ella Kate, (5) Philo Hamlin, (6) Rebecca Jane, (7) Annie May.

34121—**William Hamlin Banks**, born in Fermanagh Township, Juniata County, Pa., Nov. 16, 1862. Graduated from the medical course at the University of Pennsylvania, 1889. Under President Cleveland's second administration he held the office of examining surgeon for United States pensions. Dr. Banks is a director of the Mifflintown & Patterson Electric Light Company, of which he was one of the

organizers, and is a director of the Fermanagh Building and Loan Association. He is a practicing physician in Mifflintown, Pa. Married Oct. 27, 1892 Bessie Jacobs Parker, daughter of Robert E. and Catharine (Jacobs) Parker and granddaughter of Caleb Parker, all of Mifflintown, Pa. Issue (1) Robert Parker, (2) Jane, (3) William Hamlin, (4) Catharine Jacobs, (5) Hugh McAllister.

341211—Robert Parker Banks, born Oct. 20, 1893.

341212—Jane Banks, born Nov. 15, 1894.

341213—William Hamlin Banks, born July 17, 1896.

341214—Catharine Jacobs Banks, born Feb. 6, 1899.

341215—Hugh McAllister Banks, born June 5, 1901.

34122—James Alonza Banks, born Oct. 15, 1864. Druggist, Mifflintown, Pa.

34123—Andrew Banks, born Mar. 21, 1866. Graduated from Princeton University, 1889. Corporal U. S. A., Philippines Co. I, Tenth Pa. Vols. Infantry. Enlisted April, 1898; honorably discharged, San Francisco, May, 1899. Lawyer. District Attorney two terms. He is secretary of the Thompson Family Association. Address, Mifflintown, Pa.

34124—Ella Kate Banks, born May 6, 1868. Married Dec. 31, 1891, at Mifflintown, Pa. John Howard Neely (born Sept. 7, 1858 in Tuscarora Township, Juniata County, Pa.), son of John Neely (born June 6, 1814; died May 30, 1892) and Margaret Jane (Ewing) Neely (born Nov. 20, 1831, in Perry County, Pa.). The grandparents of J. Howard Neely were John and Margaret (McFeaters) Neely and William and Sarah (Allison) Ewing. His great-grandfather, William Neely lived in his boyhood near the present town of Roxbury, Franklin County, Pa., but later settled in Lack Township, Juniata County, Pa. He married Sallie Harvey of Path Valley, Franklin County, Pa. William Neely, was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Waterloo, Juniata County, Pa. His land in Lack Township, which he had purchased from the Indians, was held in the Neely family until 1873. His son John Neely, born in Lack Township, Juniata (then Cumberland) Co., Pa., June 20, 1774, died Aug. 5, 1846, on a farm in Tuscarora Township, same county, which is now owned by one of his descendants. John Neely, Jr., the father of John Howard Neely, was born and died on a farm in Tuscarora Township, Juniata County, Pa. He was a member of the Middle

Tuscarora Presbyterian Church. J. Howard Neely graduated from Princeton University in 1884, and was given the advanced degree of H. M. by this university in 1887. Since July, 1886, he has been practicing law at Mifflintown, Pa. From 1891 to 1894 he served as district attorney. Issue (1) Lucien Banks, (2) John Howard, (3) William Hamlin, (4) Helen, (5) Elizabeth Banks (6) Margaret Banks.

341241—Lucien Banks Neely, born Mar. 3, 1893; died Nov. 29, 1893, Mifflintown, Pa.

341242—John Howard Neely, born Nov. 22, 1894, Mifflintown, Pa. Graduated from Princeton University degree, A. B., 1916.

341243—William Hamlin Neely, born Feb. 2, 1896, Mifflintown, Pa. Graduated from the Harrisburg Academy, 1913. Princeton University, 1917.

341244—Helen Neely, born Dec. 27, 1899, Mifflintown, Pa.

341245—Elizabeth Banks Neely (twin), born Sept. 21, 1902, Mifflintown, Pa.

341246—Margaret Banks Neely (twin), born Sept. 21, 1902, Mifflintown, Pa.

34125—Philo Hamlin Banks, born Sept. 30, 1870, in Fermanaugh Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died Nov. 23, 1901, at New Orleans, La.; buried at Mifflintown, Pa. After a course at the Mifflin Academy, he entered the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., and graduated from that institution in the class of 1901. After graduation, he served for a short time as resident physician at the Jefferson Hospital. The Boer war was going on at this time and he was appointed as physician and surgeon on the "Montcalm," an English merchant vessel plying between New Orleans and South Africa. On the return trip of his first voyage, he contracted typhoid fever and died at New Orleans.

34126—Rebecca Jane Banks, born July 18, 1872. Married June 30, 1896, Ezra Doty Parker, son of E. Southard and Isabella (Wilson) Parker of Washington, D. C., and grandson of Andrew and Ann E. (Doty) Parker of Mifflintown, Pa. Ezra D. Parker is a banker at Washington, D. C. Issue (1) Edmund Southard, (2) Helen Wilson.

341261—Edmund Southard Parker, born May 30, 1897.

341262—Helen Wilson Parker, born Aug. 26, 1900.

- 34127—**Annie May Banks**, born July 14, 1879; died May 10, 1880.
- 3413—**David Stewart Banks**, born Jan. 10, 1832; died July 13, 1898, at Santa Cruz, Cal. B. A. Lafayette College, Pa., 1856, and Princeton Theological Seminary 1859. Presbyterian minister, held pastorates at Saxton near Altoona, Pa.; Easton, Pa.; Marquette, Mich.; Santa Cruz, Cal., and elsewhere. Unmarried.
- 3414—**John Edmund Banks**, born Oct. 31, 1834; died April 7, 1837.
- 3415—**Robert Edwin Banks**, born June 29, 1837; died of typhoid fever at Jefferson College, Pa., April 17, 1858.
- 3416—**John Nelson Banks**, born May 3, 1839. Received the degree of Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture from the Agricultural College of Pennsylvania in 1861 and the degree of Master of Scientific Agriculture in 1865. His room-mate at college was his first cousin William Miller McAllister (3443) who left school to join the Southern army while J. N. Banks entered the Northern army. J. N. Banks has been a practicing lawyer since 1866. Address, Indiana, Pa. He married on Jan. 23, 1873, Huella Willson, daughter of David and Lucinda (DeVane) Willson of Allegheny County, Pa., and granddaughter of Hugh and Margaret (Pearce) Willson. Issue (1) William, (2) Annie.
- 34161—**William Banks**, born Jan. 23, 1874. Lawyer, Indiana, Penn. Married on Aug. 3, 1904, Carrie Zelma Sweeny, daughter of William A————— and Caroline (Lucas) Sweeny of Indiana, Pa., and granddaughter of John and ————— (Piffle) Sweeny. Issue (1) William Nelson, (2) Roxanne, (3) Lucile.
- 341611—**William Nelson Banks**, born Jan. 11, 1906.
- 341612—**Roxanne Banks**, born Aug. 31, 1909.
- 341613—**Lucille Banks**, born Jan. 25, 1911.
- 34162—**Annie Banks**, born July 8, 1877. Married Sept. 19, 1906, Charles Austin Cunningham, son of David Austin and Emma Moore (Smith) Cunningham, Indiana, Pa., and grandson of George B————— and Nancy (George) Cunningham. Address, Banker, Cresson, Pa. Issue (1) John Banks.
- 341621—**John Banks Cunningham**, born Feb. 8, 1908.

- 3417—**Lucien Banks**, born Jan. 13, 1841; died Aug. 3, 1907, at Mifflintown, Pa. He attended Tuscarora and Airy View Academies and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania Medical College in the class of 1868 and located at Mifflintown, Pa., remaining there in active practice until his death. He served as surgeon of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. throughout substantially his professional career. In 1887, he was elected President of the Juniata Valley Medical Society. He always took an active part in the politics of his native county and was elected to the State Legislature in 1879. At the time of his death, he was a director of the Juniata Valley National Bank of Mifflintown, Pa., and a stock holder of the First National Bank of the same place and was also president of the Mifflintown-Patterson Water Co.
- 342—**Nancy McAlister**, born Jan. 17, 1807; died Sept. 28, 1807.
- 343—**Hugh Nelson McAllister**, born at the homestead in Lost Creek Valley, Pa., June 28, 1809. Graduated from Jefferson College, Pa., 1833. Attended the law school of Judge Reed at Carlisle, Pa. Distinguished lawyer of Bellefonte, Pa. Member of law firm of Potter & McAllister (1835-1859) and McAllister & Beaver (1859-1873). He first wed Henrietta Ashman Orbison, daughter of William and Eleanor (Elliott) Orbison, Huntingdon, Pa. William Orbison (born June 27, 1777, in York County, Pa.; died Aug. 23, 1857, in Huntingdon, Pa.) was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bailey) Orbison and a grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Miller) Orbison and of Benjamin and Elizabeth Bailey. Thomas Orbison, Sr., who was born near Lurgan, Ireland, about 1715, came to America about 1741 settling first in Franklin County, Pa., and later in Peter's Township, Cumberland County, Pa., where he died in March, 1779. His wife whom he married on Oct. 19, 1744, was a daughter of James Miller of New Castle, Del. Eleanor (Elliott) Orbison was a daughter of Benjamin Elliott by his second wife Sarah Ashman and a grandson of Robert Elliott and of George and Jemima (Murray) Ashman. Robert Elliott who was of Irish ancestry died in Peters Township, Cumberland County, Pa., in 1768. George Ashman was a son of John and Constance (Hawkins) Ashman and a grandson of George Ashman who was born prior to 1660 in Lyminster County, Wiltshire, England, and came to America about 1670, settling first in Calvert County, Md. On Nov. 30, 1694, he received a grant from King William III of 500 acres in what was then Cecil County, which he called "Ashman's Hope." About 1687 he married Elizabeth Trahearne, widow of William Cromwell. When he died in 1699 he willed "Ashman's Hope" to his son John—see Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, Pennsylvania, pp. 1-16. By his first wife, Mrs. Henrietta Ashman (Orbison) McAllister, Hugh Nelson McAllister had seven children, four of whom died in infancy. The first Mrs. McAllister died April 12, 1857, and on Sept. 12, 1859, he

married Margaret Hamilton, of Harrisburg, daughter of Hugh and Rosanna (Whiteside) Hamilton, Harrisburg, Pa., and granddaughter of Captain John Hamilton, under whom his grandfather, "Major Hugh" McAllister, had served in the Revolution. During the War of 1861-5 Mr. McAllister did more than any one man to raise and organize the many companies which left his (Centre) county. He finally raised a full company (Co. F, 23rd Pa. Militia), was elected its captain and went with it to the field, serving faithfully until his place could be filled by a younger man. He was one of the projectors and constant supporters of the (now) Pennsylvania State College ("McAllister Hall" there is named in his honor); elder in the Bellefonte Presbyterian Church and one of the most learned of the fourteen delegates at large of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention. He died in Philadelphia as a member of that body May 5, 1873 (see "Constitutional Convention, McAllister Memorial"). Children of H. N. and Henrietta Ashman (Orbison) McAllister, (1) Mary Allison, (2) Ellen Elliott, (3) son, (4) William Orbison, (5) Sarah Banks, (6) Laura, (7) Nelson.

- 3431—**Mary Allison McAllister**, born at Bellefonte, Pa., Sept. 26, 1842. Married on Dec. 26, 1865, James Addams Beaver (born at Millers-town, Pa., Oct. 21, 1837; died at Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 31, 1914), son of Jacob and Ann Eliza (Addams) Beaver and grandson of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Beaver and of Abraham and Lydia (Miller) Addams. Abraham Addams was a son of Isaac and Barbara (Ruth) Addams, a grandson of William and Anna (Lane) Adams and of Peter and Catherine (————) Ruth, and a great-grandson of Richard Adams and of Edward and Ann (Richardson) Lane. Lydia Miller was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Feather) Miller, granddaughter of Peter and Marie (Levan) Feather, a great-granddaughter of Isaac and Mary Margaret Levan and great-great-granddaughter of Daniel and Marie (Beau) Levan—see 344. Rev. Peter Beaver's father was George Beaver, a soldier in the Revolution and a member of Anthony Wayne's fourth battalion of the Pennsylvania line; he served in the Revolutionary war in 1776 and 1777 and afterwards as a captain of Associators in Berks County, in 1778. He was a son of George Beaver, a German of French-Huguenot influence who came to America in 1740 with his father Peter Beaver from Elsess, Germany, and settled in Berks County, Pa. George Beaver, Jr., married Katharine Kieffer, a daughter of Dewalt and Hannah (Fox) Kieffer, and lived and died at Upper Strasburg, Franklin County, Pa., after the war. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley," pp. 1283 and 1291. James Addams Beaver was the junior law partner of his wife's father—343. He graduated from Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa., 1856 (LL.D. Dickinson, Pa., and Hanover, Ind., 1889, and University of Edinburgh, Scotland). Admitted to bar 1856. Practiced at Bellefonte, Pa., 1859-1861. Second

Lieutenant, Second Pennsylvania Infantry, April 21, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel Forty-fifth Infantry, Oct. 21, 1861; Colonel One Hundred and Forty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862. Brevet Brigadier General Volunteers "for highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout the campaign, particularly for valuable service at Cold Harbor while commanding a brigade; honorably discharged Dec. 22, 1864; shot through body Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; shot in side Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; lost a leg at Ream's Station Aug. 24, 1864." Resumed law practice at Bellefonte. Was Major General Pennsylvania National Guards 1870-78. Governor of Pennsylvania 1887-91. Judge of Superior Court of Pennsylvania, 1896-1914. President, Board of Trustees Pennsylvania State College; Vice-Moderator Presbyterian General Assembly 1888 and 1895. Member of the President's Commission for investigating the War Department, 1898. Delegate to the General Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, 1910.—See "Who's Who in America," "International Who's Who in the World." Address of Mrs. James A. Beaver, Bellefonte, Pa. Issue (1) Nelson McAllister, (2) Gilbert Addams, (3) Hugh McAllister, (4) Thomas, (5) James Addams, Jr.

34311—Nelson McAllister Beaver, born Nov. 11, 1866; died Jan. 8, 1867.

34312—Gilbert Addams Beaver, born Jan. 1, 1869. B. S. Penn. State College 1893. Served for years as secretary of the International Committee of the Y. M. C. A. and later as secretary of the College Board of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. Address, Yorktown Heights, N. Y. Married on May 12, 1896, Anne Simonton, daughter of John Wiggins and Sarah (Kunkel) Simonton. John W. Simonton was Judge of the Court of Dauphin County, Pa. He was a son of William and Martha (Snodgrass) Simonton and grandson of Dr. William and Jean (Wiggins) Simonton of West Hanover Township, Dauphin County, Pa. Issue (1) Katharine Simonton.

343121—Katharine Simonton Beaver, born Nov. 10, 1897.

34313—Hugh McAllister Beaver, born Mar. 29, 1873. Graduated from Pennsylvania State College, B. S. 1895. He was college secretary of the Y. M. C. A. of the State of Pennsylvania, serving with marked distinction. Died at Bellefonte, Pa., August 2, 1897. Unmarried.—See "A Memorial of a True Life," by Robert E. Speer.

34314—Thomas Beaver, born Apr. 8, 1875. Business and farming. Bellefonte, Pa. Married on Feb. 1, 1913 at Bellenfonte, Pa., Millicent Prince (born March 21, 1890), daughter of Wyrley William and Rachel (McAfee) Prince and granddaughter of Stephen Fair Prince and of William McAfee. Issue (1) James Addams.

- 343141—James Addams Beaver, son of Thomas Beaver, born Mar. 11, 1914, at Bellefonte, Pa.
- 34315—James Addams Beaver, Jr., son of James Addams Beaver, Sr., born Dec. 26, 1883; died at the Executive Mansion, Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 22, 1887.
- 3432—Ellen Elliott McAllister, born Apr. 18, 1846, at Bellefonte, Pa.; died Aug. 18, 1866.
- 3433—Son, unnamed, born Bellefonte, Pa., Apr. 1, 1848; died the same day.
- 3434—William Orbison McAllister, born June 9, 1849, at Bellefonte, Pa.; died Feb. 26, 1850.
- 3435—Sarah Banks McAllister, born Apr. 2, 1851, at Bellefonte, Pa. Married Dec. 28, 1871, Dr. Thomas Renick Hayes, of Bellefonte, Pa., son of Robert Goodloe Harper and Esther Renick (Foster) Hayes and grandson of John and Margaret (Gray) Hayes and great-grandson of Robert and Margaret (Wray) Hayes and of Capt. Gray of the Revolution; and great-great-grandson of Patrick Hayes who came to Dauphin County, Pa., from County Donegal, Ireland in 1725. Dr. Thomas R. Hayes died Dec. 27, 1913 at Atlantic City, N. J. Residence of Mrs. Sarah (McAllister) Hayes, Bellefonte, Pa. No children.
- 3436—Laura McAllister, born Jan. 5, 1855, at Bellefonte, Pa.; died Apr. 11, 1855.
- 3437—Nelson McAllister, born Apr. 12, 1857, at Philadelphia; died Apr. 15, 1857.
- 344—Thompson McAllister, born Aug. 30, 1811, at the old homestead in Lost Creek Valley, Juniata County, Pa.; died March 13, 1871 at "Rose Dale" Covington, Va. Married on Feb. 14, 1839, Lydia Miller Addams (born Feb. 11, 1819, at Millerstown, Pa.; died Feb. 3, 1902 at "Rose Dale") daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Miller) Addams of Millers-town, Perry County, Pa.—see pamphlet on "Eightieth Anniversary of Lydia Miller (Addams) McAllister" and "In Memoriam—Lydia Miller (Addams) McAllister," by J. Gray McAllister. The ancestor of the present America family of Addams (name originally spelled Adams) came to this country from England about 200 years ago and acquired ownership of land in Pennsylvania. The records show that on Dec. 22, 1681, William Penn deeded 500 acres in the Province of Pennsylvania to "Robert Adams of Ledwell in Oxfordshire, England." (The

name was spelled Addams on the map of the territory.) The will of Robert Adams, dated July 27, 1717 and probated June 6, 1719 refers to his nephew Richard Adams. Richard Adams was a son of John Adams, who was living in 1717. In the will of Richard Adams of what was then Philadelphia County, but is now Montgomery County, Pa., dated Feb. 1, 1747-8, and probated March 24, 1747-8, mention was made of ten children including William, who was referred to in the papers of the executors as of Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, Pa. This son William Adams founded Adamstown in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1761. He married Anna Lane, a daughter of Edward and Ann (Richardson) Lane. Edward Lane was an Englishman who came from Jamaica in 1684 and purchased on Dec. 12, 1698-9, 25,000 acres from Thomas Fairman which was confirmed to him by patent in 1701 by William Penn. When he died in 1710, leaving seven children including William and Ann—not then married—his son William became owner of that part of the property lying east of the Perkiomen, 218 acres of which he deeded to Richard Adams on Feb. 9, 1722. The youngest son of William and Anna (Lane) Adams was Isaac Addams (the additional having been reinserted, it is said, to distinguish him from a cousin of the same name), who married Barbara Ruth, daughter of Peter (died Sept., 1771) and Catherine Ruth, of German ancestry. Isaac Addams was captain of the Fourth Company of Associators in the Ninth Battalion under Col. John Huber. The youngest of the six sons of Isaac and Barbara (Ruth) Addams was Abraham Addams. As a young man he was a merchant in Reading, Pa. He moved, about 1811, to Perry County, Pa., and bought the land on which Millerstown is built. He was a member of one of the most important courts of the State. He was thrice married. First, to Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Feather) Miller, of Reading. Elizabeth Feather was the daughter of Peter and Marie (Levan) Feather, granddaughter of Isaac and Mary Margaret Levan and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Marie (Beau) Levan, Huguenots who fled from France to Amsterdam, Holland, and subsequently, in 1715, came to America and settled in Exeter Township, Berks County, Pa. See "The Addams Family in America," "The Ruth Family" and "The Levan Family," by Addams S. McAllister. After his marriage to Lydia M. Addams, Thompson McAllister moved to the farm "Spring Dale," in Franklin County, Pa., seven miles from Chambersburg, later deeded to him by his father. He was elected member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1847. He moved to Covington, Va., in Dec., 1849 having purchased a 2,200-acre tract and built "Rosedale" the Virginia homestead in 1856-7. He and his younger brother Robert—345—spent much time together "studying military tactics, were always connected with military companies, and were both fond of drilling." Thompson formed, and was made captain of an artillery company near the homestead in Juniata County, and after removal to Franklin County was (in 1846) captain of an artillery company there. At the outbreak of the Civil War

the brothers, under the firm name of T. McAllister & Co., were building the approach to Lewis tunnel (section 18 on what was then the Covington & Ohio, now the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad) between Lewis and Alleghany tunnels on the crest of the Alleghanies, Thompson being in charge of the work. In March, 1861, Thompson raised and at his own expense, largely equipped the first volunteer company, for the impending war, in Alleghany County or in that part of Virginia; and was made its captain. This company, organized and drilled for the purpose of being placed at the disposal of Virginia, whatever side the State might espouse, became Company A, Twenty-seventh Infantry, of the original "Stonewall Brigade"; Captain McAllister was the oldest (and his son William the youngest) member of the company. At the First Manassas battle both were wounded. His favorite brother and business associate, Colonel (afterwards General) Robert McAllister commanded the First New Jersey in the same battle, one of two regiments (First and Second New Jersey) that threw their columns across the road at Centerville and finally arrested the retreat that the Stonewall Brigade, more than any other, had brought to pass. (See "Sketch of Captain Thompson McAllister," by J. Gray McAllister). Camp fever and large, unsettled business interests necessitated, in August, 1861, the resignation of his command (furlough being denied). In the fall of 1861 he was placed in command of all the home-guards and reserves in the Alleghany section, continuing in this service throughout the Civil War. He was for many years an elder of the Covington Presbyterian Church. Children of Thompson and Lydia M. (Addams) McAllister (1) Clara Biddle, (2) Abraham Addams, (3) William Miller, (4) Edgar Thompson, (5) Annie Elizabeth.

- 3441—**Clara Biddle McAllister**, born Dec. 8, 1839, at "Spring Dale," Franklin County, Pa.; died May 28, 1869 at Covington, Va. Married on Sept. 29, 1859 at "Rose Dale" Covington, Va., Dr. Gabriel McDonald (born May 10, 1827 at Lynchburg, Va.; died Sept. 22, 1889, near Union, Monroe County, W. Va., buried beside his wife at Covington, Va.), son of James and Mary (Jordan) McDonald and grandson of Daniel McDonald and of Thomas and Ann (Withers) Jordan. Gabriel McDonald graduated from Hampden Sidney College and subsequently studied medicine at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, receiving the degree of M. D. He entered the confederate service in 1861, as surgeon of the Twenty-second Virginia Regiment and served for four years, being at the close, division surgeon under General Breckenridge. He served continuously as a member of the West Virginia State Board of Health and the State Board of Examiners from the enactment of the laws creating these bodies. He was a practicing physician with office at Union, Monroe County, W. Va., at the time of his death. Children of Dr. Gabriel and Clara (McAllister) McDonald (1) Mary Jordan, (2) Willie May, (3) James Addams, (4) Clara Gabriel.

- 34411—Mary Jordan McDonald, born Nov. 12, 1860; died Feb. 15, 1862.
- 34412—Willie May McDonald, born Sept. 19, 1864. Married at "Rosedale," Covington, Va., Oct. 27, 1915 Capt. Samuel Wilberforce Anderson (born Apr. 8, 1836 in Nelson County, Va.) son of Robert H. and Susan (Kimbrough) Anderson, grandson of Robert Nelson and ——— (Spencer) Anderson, and of Joseph and Mary (Nancy) Kimbrough, and great-grandson of John Anderson, Scotchman, who was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. Samuel Wilberforce Anderson was commissioned, by Governor Letcher of Virginia, captain to organize troops for the state line. See 34421. Address of Samuel W. and W. May (McDonald) Anderson, Warm Springs, Va.
- 34413—James Addams McDonald, born Sept. 22, 1867; died Aug. 6, 1868.
- 34414—Clara Gabriella McDonald, born May 11, 1869. Married Nov. 2, 1892, at "Rosedale," Covington, Va., Thomas Evred Buck (born Jan. 9, 1860, at Front Royal, Va.; died Jan. 21, 1911, at Lenoir City, Tenn.), son of William Mason and Elizabeth Ann (Ashby) Buck of Front Royal, Va., and a grandson of William Richardson and Lucy Neville (Blackemore) Buck. William Richardson Buck was a son of Capt. Thomas and Ann (Richardson) Buck, a grandson of Charles and Letitia (Lord) Buck of England, and of William and Isabella (Calmes) Richardson of Maryland and a great-grandson of the Marquis De La Calmes, a Huguenot refugee who settled on the Shenandoah in Virginia. Lucy Neville (Blakemore) Buck was a daughter of Capt. George Neville and Elizabeth (Mauzey) Blakemore, a granddaughter of Thomas and Annie (Neville) Blakemore and of John Mauzey, a great-granddaughter of George and Mary (Gibbs) Neville and of Col. Henry Mauzey. Thomas Buck, who was captain of a volunteer company at the close of the Revolution, was twice high sheriff of Frederick County, Va. He built and occupied Bel Air homestead on the Shenandoah. Col. Henry Mauzey was Washington's companion in surveying the Northern Neck of Virginia. Elizabeth Ann (Ashby) Buck was a daughter of William R. and Rebecca Richardson (Buck) Ashby, a granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Ashby of Fauquier County, Va., and Lexington, Ky., and of Thomas and Ann (Richardson) Buck, and a great-granddaughter of Capt. John Ashby, Indian fighter. T. Evred Buck was a merchant at Lenoir City, Tenn. Address, Mrs. Clara McDonald Buck, Covington, Va. Children, (1) William McDonald, (2) Evred Johnson, (3) Frank Speed, (4) Thomas Ashby, (5) Lawrence Neville.
- 344141—William McDonald Buck, born Aug. 14, 1893, at Radford, Va. Address, W. McDonald Buck, Logan, W. Va.

- 344142—**Evred Johnson Buck** (twin), born June 11, 1895; died Aug. 1, 1896, at Radford, Va.
- 344143—**Frank Speed Buck** (twin), born June 11, 1895; died July 27, 1896, at Radford, Va.
- 344144—**Thomas Ashby Buck**, born Dec., 1903, at Lenoir City, Tenn.
- 344145—**Lawrence Neville Buck**, born Aug. 28, 1905, at Lenoir City, Tenn.
- 3442—**Abraham Addams McAllister**, born Aug. 25, 1841, at "Springdale," Franklin County, Pa; died Sept. 4, 1916 at Covington, Va. He enlisted 1862 in the Confederate Army in "The Monroe Artillery," soon known as "Bryans Battery, later a part of the Thirteenth Battalion of Virginia Artillery. He was successively corporal and sergeant of the Battery, participating in every battle in which the battery was engaged except that of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, when he was absent on sick leave. He was mustered out with the battery at Christiansburg, Va., on Apr. 12, 1865. A. Addams McAllister was the senior partner of the milling firm of McAllister & Bell, Inc., and president of the firm of A. A. McAllister and Sons Company, Inc., Covington, Va. He was for many years president of the Covington Improvement Company, and was president of the Citizens' National Bank, Covington, Va., 1908-12, and director of the Covington National Bank. He was a successful and scientific farmer, and owned a controlling interest in a number of enterprises in and near Covington. He was an elder in the Covington Presbyterian Church. See "McAllister Family Records," by J. Gray McAllister. On May 10, 1865, at Covington, Va. A. Addams McAllister married Julia Ellen Stratton (born June, 1838, in Malden, Kanawha County, Va.; died Nov. 23, 1906 at "Rosedale," Covington, Va.), daughter of Joseph Dickinson and Mary Ann (Buster) Stratton, and granddaughter of Archibald and Edna (Dickinson) Stratton and of Claudius and Nancy (Moffet) Buster; the great-granddaughter of Henry and Sarah (Hampton) Stratton; of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wooldridge) Dickinson; of Claudius and Dorcas (Sumpter) Buster and of Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson) Moffet; the great-great-granddaughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Elam) Stratton; of William and Jane (Woods) Buster; of Col. Philip and Ann (————) Johnson. See "The Buster Family" and "The Dickinson Family," by Addams Stratton McAllister. The Stratton line has been traced back to England through Edward Stratton (I) of Bermuda Hundred, Va., whose son Edward (II) married Martha Shippey, daughter of Thomas Shippey. Edward Stratton (III) who married Anna Batte, daughter of Henry Batte, was the father of Thomas Stratton, who married Elizabeth Elam, daughter of Robert Elam, and the grand-

father of Henry Stratton (a lieutenant in the naval service during the Revolutionary War), who married Sarah Hampton, mentioned above. See "A Book of Strattons," by Hattie R. Stratton. Jane (Woods) Buster was a daughter of Michael and Ann Woods, a granddaughter of Michael and Mary (Campbell) Woods, and a great-granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Worsop) Woods. Elizabeth Worsop was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Parsons) Worsop and a granddaughter of Richard and Letitia (Loftus) Parsons. Letitia Loftus was a daughter of Sir Adam Loftus and his wife Jane Vaughn, a daughter of Walter Vaughn, of Coldingrove. Sir Adam Loftus was a son of Sir Dudley Loftus and his wife Ann Bagnal, daughter of Henry Bagnal, of Newry. Sir Dudley Loftus was a son of Archbishop Adam Loftus and his wife Jane Purdon, daughter of T. Purdon. Adam Loftus, born 1534 in Yorkshire, England, the son of Right Reverend Edward Loftus, of Levinhead, was ordained Archbishop of Dublin and made Lord Chancellor of Ireland during Queen Elizabeth's reign. See the "Woods-McAfee Memorial," by Rev. Neander Woods. See 34451. On Aug. 18, 1908, A. Addams McAllister married, second, Nettie B. Handley (born Dec. 2, 1857 near Kansas City, Mo.; died Oct. 24, 1912, at Covington, Va.), daughter of Harrison and Susan Margaret (Mann) Handley, of Covington, Va., granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Shanklin) Handley, and of Moses Hamilton and Alice (McClintic) Mann, of Alleghany County, Va., and great-great-granddaughter of Moses and Mary (Kincaid) Mann, and of William and Keziah (Cailes) Handley, great-great-granddaughter of William and Jane (Hamilton) Mann and of David and Alberdina Cailes. The will of William Mann, dated Feb. 3, 1778, was recorded in Botetourt County, Va., Nov., 1778. The will of David Cailes, dated Apr. 25, 1786, was recorded July 17, 1787, in Augusta County, Va. No issue. Mr. McAllister married, third, on May 2, 1916, at Milboro, Va., Mrs. Mary Lewis (Handley) Tyree, widow of Edward Tyree and a cousin of his second wife. She is a daughter of Austin and Elizabeth (Bell) Handley, a granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Shanklin) Handley, and of Joseph G. W. and Harriet (Dickinson) Bell, a great-granddaughter of William and Keziah (Cailes) Handley; of Joseph and Mary Ann (Nelson) Bell and of Adam and Martha (Brown) Dickinson; a great-great-granddaughter of David and Alberdina Cailes; of Joseph and Elizabeth (Henderson) Bell; of Alexander and Ann (Matthews) Nelson; of John and Martha (Usher) Dickinson; and of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gratton) Brown, and a great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Bell of Lancaster County, Pa.; Sampson and Catherine Matthews, of Ireland; of Adam and Catherine (Stevenson) Dickenson, of Lancaster County, Pa.; of Edward and Aminta (Perry) Usher, of England; of William and Jean Brown, of Augusta County, Va.; and of John Gratton, of Augusta County, Va. Mrs. Mary Lewis (Handley) McAllister is a cousin of

Mrs. Margaret Ann (Erwin) McAllister—3443. Children of A. Addams and Julia E. (Stratton) McAllister: (1) Joseph Thompson, (2) Mary Lydia, (3) William McDonald, (4) James Gray, (5) Addams Stratton, (6) Clara Annie, (7) Hugh Moffet, (8) Julian Robert.

34421—Joseph Thompson McAllister, born Feb. 27, 1866, at Malden, W. Va. Graduated from Hampden-Sidney College, B. A., 1889; University of Virginia, LL. B., 1891. He is a lawyer with office at Hot Springs, Va. He is president of the Hot Springs Valley Investment Co., the Alleghany Land Co., etc. He has made a large collection of material on the Virginia militia in the Revolutionary War and is recognized as the best authority on that subject in America. This material has been issued in book form under title "Virginia Militia in Revolutionary War." He assisted Secretary Reuben G. Thwaite, of the Wisconsin Historical Society, in collecting data for "The Dunmore War," and has been a contributor to the "Virginia Magazine of History," and to the "West Virginia Historical Magazine." He issued his "Historical Sketches of Hot Springs and Bath County, Va." in 1908, and character sketches, "Humor in Ebony," in 1911; "Virginia Militia in the Revolution," 1913, and Index to Saffell and Palmer, 1913. He was a trustee of Hampden-Sidney College from 1896 to 1910. See "Who's Who in America." Married first on Apr. 18, 1893, at Warm Springs, Va., Virginia Richards Anderson, daughter of Captain Samuel Wilberforce and Virginia (Richards) Anderson of Warm Springs, Va. Captain Anderson, born in Nelson County, Va., Apr. 5, 1836, organized the first company that left Nelson County for the Civil War, but turned the actual command of it over to a friend, and was soon elected Captain of the Nineteenth Virginia Infantry. His father was Robert H. Anderson, of Nelson County, Va., son of Robert Nelson Anderson and ——— (Spencer) Anderson; and his mother was Susan Kimbrough, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Yancey) Kimbrough—See 34412. Children of Joseph T. and Virginia (Anderson) McAllister (1) Joseph Thompson, Jr., (2) Jean Graham. Joseph T. McAllister, Sr., married, second, on Apr. 8, 1916, at Caldwell, N. J., Marjorie Roosevelt Leaycraft (born Feb. 6, 1886, New York City), daughter of Charles Russell and Mary Leontine (Roosevelt) Leaycraft, granddaughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Griffin) Leaycraft and of Samuel and Mary Jane (Horton) Roosevelt; a great-granddaughter of Nicholas and Lydia (Latrobe) Roosevelt and of Stephen Horton, a great-great-granddaughter of Jacobus and Annatje (Bogert) Roosevelt and of John Henry Latrobe. Annatje Bogert was a daughter of John and Hannah (Peck) Bogert; a granddaughter of Claas and Beeltje (Van Schaick) Bogert and of John and Elizabeth (Van Imbroch) Peck; a great-granddaughter of Jan and Cornelia (Everts) Bogert, and of Dr. Gysbert and

Rachel (Montauge) Van Imbrock, a great-great-granddaughter of Lowens Bogert, of Schoenderwoert, a small village in the south of Holland. Jacobus Roosevelt (who was the father of Jacobus Roosevelt, Jr., the grandfather of Theodore Roosevelt, Sr., the father of Ex-President Theodore Roosevelt, Jr.), was the son of Johannes Roosevelt and his wife Heyltje Sjoerts, daughter of Capt. Albert and Margaret (Clopper) Sjoerts; a grandson of Nicholas Roosevelt and his wife Heyltje Jans Kunst, daughter of Cornelius and Jan (Barentsen) Kunst, and a great-grandson of Claes Martensen Van Rosenvelt, who with his wife Jannetje Samuels Thomas came from Zeeland to New Amsterdam in 1649. Child of J. T. and Marjorie Roosevelt (Leaycraft) McAllister, (3) Meriel Roosevelt.

344211—Joseph Thompson McAllister, Jr., born Mar. 24, 1894, at Warm Springs, Va. Attended Cluster Springs Academy 1911-14 and 1915-16. He died Feb. 4, 1917, at Denver, Col., buried at Warm Springs, Va.

344212—Jean Graham McAllister, born Dec. 6, 1897, at Warm Springs, Va. Graduated from Saint Anne's School, Charlottesville, Va., 1917. Address Hot Springs, Va.

344213—Meriel Roosevelt McAllister, born July 3, 1917, at Hot Springs, Va.

34422—Mary Lydia McAllister, born Sept. 7, 1868, at Covington, Va.; died Oct. 9, 1888, at Covington, Va. She attended the Lewisburg (W. Va.) Seminary. Married on Nov. 29, 1887, at Covington, Va., Frank Holloway Hammond, son of Col. George Wilson Hammond (C. S. A.) and Emma Mason (Scott) Hammond, of Covington, Va.

34423—William McDonald McAllister, born Jan. 15, 1871, at Covington, Va. Attended Fishburne Military School. President of the Covington Hardware & Furniture Company, Inc., president of the Virginia Hot Springs Valley Orchard Company, vice-president of the Virginia Fruit Growers' Association, Vice-president of the Covington National Bank, and President of the Covington Grocery Company. He married first on Sept. 23, 1895, at Lewisburg, W. Va. Annie Virginia Harlow, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Henrietta Clay (Renick) Harlow. Benjamin F. Harlow, son of Henry Martin Harlow, was for some years one of the editors of the "Farmer's Friend," at Union, Monroe County, W. Va.; from 1855 to 1858 was editor of the "Greenbrier Era," and was for about a year in Memphis, Tenn., on the "Daily Bulletin" of that place. He returned to Lewisburg in 1859 and began the practice of law, which he continued until the breaking out of the war, when he enlisted

in the Greenbrier Cavalry. On May 11, 1862, he was taken prisoner and confined in Camp Chase until the following fall, when he was exchanged, returned to his regiment, and was in service until the close of the war. From June, 1866, to Sept. 2, 1887, he was editor and publisher of the "Greenbriar Independent," of Lewisburg. After selling out the "Independent," he gave his attention to farming and stockraising. He was elected mayor of Lewisburg many times, three times a delegate to the Democratic National Convention, twice a member of the State Legislature, holding the latter position at the time of his death. He served on the staff of Gov. Wilson with the title of Colonel. Children of William McD. and Virginia (Harlow) McAllister (1) Franklin Addams, (2) Mary Lydia. William McD. McAllister married, second, on May 16, 1915, at Washington, D. C., Mrs. Willa Catharine (Skeen) Garrett, widow of Harvey Lincoln Garrett, of Covington, Va., daughter of Robert and Lucy Ellen (Montague) Skeen, and granddaughter of General William Skeen and of Justice James M. Montague, of Alleghany County, Va. Gen. Wm. Skeen, who was born in Rockbridge County, Va., and resided in Covington, Va., for many years prior to his death in 1893, aged 75 years, was a son of Robert and Polly (Hart) Skeen. James M. Montague was a son of William and Judith (Street) Montague of Cumberland County, Va., and a grandson of Thomas and Jane (Daniel) Montague of Powhatan County, Va. Thomas Montague was a descendant of Peter Montague, who came to James City, Va., in 1621 and served as a member of the House of Burgesses, 1651-8. Child of William McD. and Willa Catherine (Skeen), McAllister, (3) Ellen Montague.

344231—**Franklin Addams McAllister**, born July 17, 1896, at Covington, Va. "Frank" McAllister attended school at Lewisburg, W. Va.

344232—**Mary Lydia McAllister**, born Nov. 13, 1897, at Covington, Va. She attended school at Lewisburg, W. Va., and Brownsburg, Rockbridge County, Va., and Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va., contralto soloist.

344233—**Ellen Montague McAllister**, born Feb. 20, 1916, at Philadelphia, Pa.

34424—**James Gray McAllister**, born Nov. 27, 1872, at Covington, Va. Graduated from Hampden Sidney College, B. A., 1894; Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, B. D., 1901. He was given the degree of D. D. by Washington and Jefferson College, Pa., and the Central University of Kentucky in 1906. He was editor of the *Bath County News* at Warm Springs, Va., 1894-5; business manager of the *Central Presbyterian*, Richmond, Va., 1895-8; assistant professor of

Hebrew at the Union Theological Seminary, 1902-3; pastor of Farmville (Va.) Presbyterian Church, 1903-4; adjunct professor of Hebrew, Union Theological Seminary, 1904-5; president of Hampden-Sidney College, 1905-8; supplied Hot Springs (Va.) Presbyterian Church 1908-9. Since 1909 he has been teaching in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, of which since 1911 he has been professor of Biblical Introduction, English Bible and Biblical Theology. Residence, 1133 Cherokee Road, Louisville, Ky. (See "Men of Mark in Virginia"; "Men of America"; "National Cyclopedia of American Biography"; "Who's Who in Louisville," and "Who's Who in America." He married on May 18, 1904, in Winchester, Va., Meta Eggleston Russell, daughter of Isaac William and Sarah Henrietta Elizabeth (Eggleston) Russell, granddaughter of Isaac and Eliza (Baker) Russell and of Rev. William George and Frances Sanford (Muse) Eggleston, and great-granddaughter of David and Hannah (Greenway) Russell; of James and Magdalen (Warden) Baker; and of Robert and Elizabeth Muse. The wife of David Russell (who was a son of Richard Russell who left Holland, 1732, in the "City of London" and purchased land from the Indians in the Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania) was a daughter of William and Mary (Stevens) Greenway who came to America from Scotland and lived at Greenway Manor, Va. See "Family Records Compiled for the Descendants of I. W. and S. E. Russel," by J. Gray McAllister. Children of J. Gray and Meta (Russell) McAllister, (1) James Gray, (2) Russell Greenway, (3) Sarah Louise.

344241—James Gray McAllister, Jr., born Nov. 1, 1907, at Hampden-Sidney, Va.

344242—Russell Greenway McAllister, born July 20, 1911, at Winchester, Va.

344243—Sarah Louise McAllister, born Apr. 7, 1913, at Louisville, Ky.

34425—Addams Stratton McAllister, born Feb. 24, 1875, at Covington, Va. Graduated from the Pennsylvania State College, B. S. 1898, and E. E. 1900; Cornell University, M. M. E. 1901 and Ph. D. 1905. Instructor in the departments of physics and electrical engineering, Cornell University, 1901-5; professorial lecturer on electrical engineering, Pennsylvania State College, 1909-12; associate editor of the *Electrical World*, New York City, from 1905 to 1912; editor 1912-15; consulting engineer 1915—. Inventor of alternating-current machinery; author of "Alternating-Current Motors," an electrical engineering college text-book, and of Chapters 6 and 8 of the "Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers," Editions 1-3. Compiler of genealogies for McAllister, Thompson, Addams, Dickinson, Buster

and associated families; member of the National Genealogical Society, the Pennsylvania Historical Society; president of the New York Electrical Society 1917-8; president of the Illuminating Engineering Society, 1914-15; vice-president of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1917-8. See "Cyclopedia of Virginia Biography," "National Cyclopedia of American Biography," "Who's Who in Science," "Who's Who in New York" and "Who's Who, in America." Unmarried. Address, 261 West 23rd St., New York, N. Y.

34426—**Clara Annie McAllister**, born Mar. 17, 1877, at Covington, Va.; died Aug. 12, 1903, at Covington, Va. Attended the Lewisburg (W. Va.) Seminary and the Cincinnati (Ohio) Conservatory of Music. Married on Oct. 16, 1901, at Covington, Va., George Wellford Call, son of Manfred and Sallie Elizabeth (Watt) Call of Richmond, Va., and grandson of Moses Call of New Hampshire and Sarah Elizabeth (Bryant) Call of Maine. No issue.

34427—**Hugh Moffet McAllister**, born Apr. 7, 1879, at Covington, Va. Graduated from Hampden-Sidney College, B. A. 1902. He was associate editor of the *Clifton Forge* (Va.) *Review*, June to October, 1902; reporter for the Newport News (Va.) *Times-Herald*, July to November, 1903, and April to November, 1904; associate editor *Petersburg Trade Journal*, now *The American Fruit and Nut Journal*, November, 1903 to April, 1904. From November, 1904, to August, 1907, he was bookkeeper for the McAllister Hardware & Furniture Co., Covington, Va.; August, 1907, to December, 1909, cashier, Covington Savings Bank; December, 1909, to October, 1910, bookkeeper for the McAllister (now the Covington) Hardware & Furniture Co. Since October, 1910, he has been partner and secretary-treasurer of the firm of Julian R. McAllister & Co., Covington, Va. He is also secretary of the A. A. McAllister & Sons Co. He was for some years a deacon of the Covington Presbyterian Church and its treasurer. He married on Jan. 3, 1907, at Southside, Mason County, W. Va., Evalene Long, daughter of James Washington and Catherine Ann (Hannan) Long. The pioneer Long ancestor was Philip Long who came from Lorraine, Germany, settling first in Pennsylvania and after a short time locating permanently, 1720, in Page County, Va. His estate has been handed down to Lee Long of the sixth generation. Philip Long's son was named Paul; his son was named Philip. His son, Adam, married Anna Rosenberger of Rockingham County, Va. Their son George Long married Emily Kirk Sterrett of Point Pleasant, W. Va., and their son was James Washington Long, father of Evalene (Long) McAllister. The father of Emily Kirk Sterrett was William Sterrett, of Point Pleasant, W. Va., and her mother was Agnes Bell, of Augusta County, Va. The Sterrett ancestors came from Pennsylvania and originally

from Scotland. The Hannans came from Cork, Ireland. Thomas Hannan, of Augusta County, Va., married Elizabeth Henry of the family of Patrick Henry. Their son Henry married Rhoda Henderson, of Henderson, W. Va., and their daughter Catherine Ann Hannan is the mother of Evalene (Long) McAllister. Henry, son of Thomas Hannan, was born in the Fort at Point Pleasant. William Henderson married Margaret Bruce. Both lived in Scotland. Their son James Henderson, born in Scotland, married Martha Hamilton, of Virginia. Their son Lieutenant John Henderson, of Augusta County, Va., fought in the battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. His wife was Anne Givens. Their son, Colonel John Henderson of Greenbrier County, (now) W. Va., married Elizabeth Stadgill, of Greenbrier County, W. Va., and their daughter, Rhoda Henderson married Henry Hannan. Colonel John Henderson served in various offices of the county and state. He represented his district for eighteen years consecutively in the State Legislature. Children of Hugh M. and Evalene (Long) McAllister, (1) Catherine Ellen, (2) Clara Long, (3) Emily Ann, (4) Hugh Nelson, (5) James Addams.

344271—Catherine Ellen McAllister, born Aug. 31, 1908, at Covington, Va.

344272—Clara Long McAllister, born Jan. 23, 1910, at Covington, Va.

344273—Emily Ann McAllister, born Aug. 28, 1911, at Covington, Va.

344274—Hugh Nelson McAllister, born Oct. 18, 1913, at Covington, Va.

344275—James Addams McAllister, born Dec. 16, 1915, at Covington, Va.

34428—Julian Robert McAllister, born Nov. 21, 1881, at Covington, Va.

He was for several years a member of the firm of McAllister & Call, general merchants, Covington, Va., and is now of the firm of Julian R. McAllister & Co. and treasurer of A. A. McAllister & Sons Co., Inc. He married on Oct. 7, 1908, at Oak Grove near Savannah, Alleghany County, Va., Anna Gertrude Massie, daughter of Captain Hezekiah William and Emma Judson (Ryals) Massie. This branch of the Massie family goes back to Captain Thomas Massie (Colonist) who married a Miss Bland and died before 1740. Their son William married Lucy Macon. The son of William and Lucy (Macon) Massie was Major Thomas Massie (born Aug. 11, 1747, at "Bottoms Bridge," New Kent County, Va.) married Sallie Cocke (born March 8, 1761, at "Turkey Island," on the James River; died April 20, 1838, at "Level Green," Nelson County, Va.). In the spring of 1775 Major Massie was chosen Captain of a large Company of Volunteers to assist in protecting Williamsburg and its environs against the depredations of Lord Dunmore. In the Fall he was

commissioned captain to recruit regulars to serve in the Virginia Regiment of the line on continued establishment and marched it to Williamsburg in the Spring of 1776. He then went with its regiment to the North, where he saw service under General Washington, he himself for two succeeding years being usually on detached or particular service. On Feb. 20, 1778, he was promoted to the rank of major. "He acted alternately under the commands of Generals Scott, Weedon, Sullivan, Morgan, Woodford, Lord Sterling and others, and was afterwards under the command of General Nelson as aid-de-camp in the winter of 1780-81, when Arnold invaded Virginia and destroyed the public stores and houses at Richmond. He was at the siege of Yorktown and the surrender of that post with the British army, in October, 1781." (See affidavit of Major Thomas Massie, Feb. 15, 1833.) He died Feb. 2, 1834, at his home "Level Green," Nelson County, Va. His son Captain Henry Massie was born Oct. 16, 1784; he married on May 18, 1826, Elizabeth Rutherford Dags, of Hot Springs, Va., and died at "Oak Grove," Jan. 12, 1841. Their son Captain Hezekiah William Massie, the father of Gertrude (Massie) McAllister, was born on Oct. 21, 1834, at "Oak Grove," where he died Aug. 23, 1905. He was captain of Company G, Twenty-second Virginia Infantry. Child of Julian R. and Gertrude (Massie) McAllister (1) Gertrude Massie.

344281—**Gertrude Massie McAllister**, born Oct. 6, 1909, at "Rose Dale," Covington, Va.

3443—**William Miller McAllister**, born Mar. 6, 1843, at "Spring Dale," Franklin County, Pa. Leaving the (now) Pennsylvania State College at the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted on April, 1861, as youngest in his father's company (Company A, 27th Virginia, Stonewall Brigade). This company was later transformed into the famous "Carpenters Battery" and in this he served until the close of the war. (See his "War Diary," typewritten.) Graduated in law at University of Virginia, 1869. Married on October 27, 1869, Margaret Ann Erwin, daughter of James Robertson and Martha (Dickinson) Erwin, of Bath County, Va., and granddaughter of William and Margaret (Robertson) Erwin, of Augusta County, Va., and of Col. Adam Dickinson and of Martha (Brown) Dickinson, daughter of Col. Samuel Brown of Greenbrier County, W. Va., by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Gratton. The parents of Col. Samuel Brown were William and Jean Brown. Martha Robertson was the daughter of Col. James Robertson and Margaret (Poage) Robertson and a granddaughter of Robert and Elizabeth Poage who came from Ireland about 1737 and settled near Staunton, Augusta County, Va. Robert Poage was a member of the first county court of Augusta County. Col. Adam Dickinson was a son of Col. John Dickinson (born, 1731; died, 1799) and Martha (Usher), daughter of Edward and Amitba

(Perry) Usher, and grandson of Adam Dickinson (by his wife Catherine, daughter of Adam Stevenson) who moved from Lancaster County, Pa., to Virginia in 1742 and became one of the first justices for Augusta County, and died in 1760. William M. McAllister is a lawyer, business man and farmer. He was an attorney for the Commonwealth of Bath County, 1874-1884, special attorney for the U. S. Department of Justice, headquarters Tennessee, 1893-8, member of the Board of Directors Western State Hospital, Staunton, Va. 1886-90, and of the Board of Visitors, Virginia Military Institute. Member of the Virginia Legislature Dec., 1899-Jan. 1, 1902 and active in securing the Constitutional Convention (and thus a progressive constitution) for Virginia. Bank Director and officer, president Bath Telephone Company, since its organization in 1899. Has been engaged in farming and stock-raising since 1876. Commander Bath Camp Confederate Veterans; elder, Warm Springs Presbyterian Church since 1869—see "Men of Mark in Virginia," 1908. Address Warm Springs, Va.

3444—**Edgar Thompson McAllister**, born Oct. 30, 1848, at "Spring Dale," Franklin County, Pa. He was a member of the Home Guards during the Civil War, being too young to enter the regular army. Married twice, first on Oct. 20, 1874 in Alleghany County, Va., Alice Cavendish Mann; died Oct. 18, 1895, in Alleghany County, Va., daughter of Moses Hamilton and Alice (McClintic) Mann and granddaughter of Moses and Mary (Kincaid) Mann and great-granddaughter of William and Jane (Hamilton) Mann who married in Scotland and emigrated to America in 1730.—See 3442. Children of Edgar T. and Alice (Mann) McAllister (1) Alice Miller, (2) William Addams. Edgar T. McAllister married, second, on Jan. 26, 1898, at Covington, Va., Clementine Dysard of Greenbrier County, W. Va. No issue. Edgar T. McAllister lived for years on his farm near Master's, Alleghany County, Va. He died at Covington, Va., Oct. 20, 1914.

34441—**Alice Miller McAllister**, born Apr. 16, 1877, in Alleghany County, Va.

34442—**William Addams McAllister** ("Will Add"), born May 16, 1879, in Alleghany County, Va. Graduated from Hampden-Sidney College, B. A. 1901. Address, W. A. McAllister, Ivor Stone Company, Carn-town, Ky. Married on June 7, 1909 at Danville, W. Va., Archie Bessie Hopkins, daughter of John William and Nannie (McNeely) Hopkins and granddaughter of Henry Halbert and Julia Ann (Hill) Hopkins and great-granddaughter of Henry Sheldon and Sallie (Edwards) Hopkins of Halifax County, Va. The father of Henry Sheldon Hopkins emigrated from England about 1750. Child of W. A. and Archie (Hopkins) McAllister (1) Elizabeth Hopkins.

- 3444²¹—**Elizabeth Hopkins McAllister**, born June 3, 1910, at Danville, W. Va.
- 3445—**Annie Elizabeth McAllister**, born June 6, 1850, at Covington, Va. Married on Dec. 17, 1873, at "Rosedale," Covington, Va., Joseph Root England (born Nov. 29, 1842 in Frederick County, Md.; died Jan. 22, 1912 at Covington, Va.), son of Nathan and Harriett (Root) England of Carroll County, Md. and grandson of John and ——— (Townson) England of Carroll County, Md. and great-grandson of Nathan and ——— (Hargrave) England of Frederick County, Md. and of Dr. Townson of Baltimore, Md. John England was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army. Nathan England was a member of the committee to welcome Lafayette at Frederick City, Md. Joseph R. England was educated at the Mount Hope Academy, Frederick County, Md., and took the degree of D. D. S. in Baltimore, 1866. He practiced dentistry in Virginia and West Virginia. He enlisted in June, 1863 at Hagerstown, Md. in Company D, Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry, Jenkins Brigade, Confederate Army, serving until his company was disbanded in April, 1865. He was elder in the Covington (Va.) Presbyterian Church. For many years until his death he engaged in farming at Covington, Va. Children of Joseph R., and Annie (McAllister) England (1) Lydia Miller, (2) Harriet Elizabeth, (3) Charles Thompson, (4) William McAllister, (5) Clarence McDonald, (6) Twin daughter, (7) Frank Addams, (8) Mary Kyle.
- 3445¹—**Lydia Miller England**, born June 21, 1875, at "Rosedale," Covington, Va. Married on Oct. 3, 1899 at "Rosedale," John William Ruff, son of William Alexander Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Ruff and grandson of John Milschleggel and Martha (Wallace) Ruff of Lexington, Va., and great-grandson of Jacob and Barbara (Milschleggel) Ruff and of Samuel and Rebecca (Anderson) Wallace. Samuel Wallace (born 1745; died March, 1786) was a colonel in the Revolutionary Army. He was in command of Fort Young on the Virginia frontier during the French and Indian War. He was a son of Peter and Martha (Woods) Wallace and a grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Woods) Wallace and of Michael and Mary (Campbell) Woods. The parents of both Elizabeth Woods and Michael Woods were John and Elizabeth (Worsop) Woods. Elizabeth Worsop was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Parsons) Worsop and a granddaughter of Richard and Letitia (Loftus) Parsons. Letitia Loftus was a daughter of Sir Adam Loftus and his wife Jane Vaughn, daughter of Walter Vaughn. Sir Adam Loftus was a son of Sir Dudley Loftus of County Dublin, Ireland and his wife Ann Bagnal, daughter of Henry Bagnal of Newry. Sir Dudley Loftus was a son of Archbishop Adam Loftus and his wife Jane Purdon, daughter of T. Purdon. Archbishop Loftus was born in York-

shire, England, in 1534, the son of the Right-Reverend Edward Loftus. He was ordained in 1559, and was rapidly promoted by Queen Elizabeth, being made Archbishop of Armagh when only 27 years old, and subsequently Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland—see the "Woods-McAfee Memorial" by Rev. Neander M. Woods—see 3442. J. William Ruff is president of the Bluefield Hardware Company, and the Logan Hardware Company. Address, Bluefield, W. Va. Children of J. William and Lydia (England) Ruff, (1) Lydia Miller, (2) John William, (3) Annie Elizabeth, (4) Louise Kyle, (5) Joseph England, (6) Charles Sheffey, (7) Wallace McAllister.

3445¹¹—Lydia Miller Ruff, born Jan. 3, 1901, at Covington, Va.; died July 17, 1904 at Covington.

3445¹²—John William Ruff, Jr., born Mar. 30, 1905, at Bluefield, W. Va.

3445¹³—Annie Elizabeth Ruff, born Oct. 22, 1906, at Bluefield, W. Va.

3445¹⁴—Louise Kyle Ruff, born Apr. 2, 1908, at Bluefield, W. Va.

3445¹⁵—Joseph England Ruff, born Aug. 6, 1909, at Bluefield, W. Va.

3445¹⁶—Charles Sheffey Ruff, born Nov. 19, 1910, at Bluefield, W. Va.

3445¹⁷—Wallace McAllister ("Mack") Ruff, born June 4, 1912, at Bluefield, W. Va.

3445²—Harriet Elizabeth (Hattie) England, born Sept. 8, 1876, at "Rose-dale," Covington, Va. Married on Nov. 22, 1906, at Covington, William Franklin Bevill, son of Benjamin Wyatt and Sarah Elizabeth (Kea) Bevill and grandson of William Franklin and Sarah Anne (Glover) Bevill of Alabama, and of Zacharia Kea of North Carolina, and great-grandson of Thomas Kea of England. William F. Bevill, Jr., is secretary and treasurer of the Logan (W. Va.) Hardware Co.

3445³—Charles Thompson England, born Apr. 1, 1878, at Covington, Va. Engaged in railway contracting work, Washington, D. C. Married on Dec. 15, 1912, at Washington, D. C., his cousin Hattie England, daughter of James W. and ————— (Hendry) England and granddaughter of Nathan and Harriett (Root) England, a great-granddaughter of John England and a great-great-granddaughter of Nathan England of Frederick County, Md. See 3445. Address 1437 Belmont St., Washington, D. C.

- 34454—**William McAllister ("Mack") England**, born Apr. 3, 1880, at Covington, Va. Attended Hampden-Sidney College 1899-1900. With the Covington Machine Co. from 1902 until 1910. With the Oliver Chilled Plow Co. 1910-11. Died May 7, 1912, at Covington, Va. Unmarried.
- 34455—**Clarence McDonald England** (twin), born Mar. 19, 1882, at Covington, Va. Vice-president of the Logan (W. Va.) Hardware Co. Married on Dec. 22, 1909, Alma Hines, daughter of William Adolphus and Lucy Catherine (Hatchett) Hines of Danville, Va., granddaughter of Henry Davidson Hines of Hinesville, Va., and Celestia Mandwell (Robertson) Hines, originally of Pleasant Gap, Va., and great-granddaughter of Colonel Thomas J. Hines of Whilewell, Va., and Frances (Petty) Hines, originally of Halifax County, Va. Children of Clarence and Alma (Hines) England, (1) Katherine McAllister, (2) Annie Elizabeth, (3) Clarence McDonald.
- 34455¹—**Katherine McAllister England**, born May 29, 1911, at Logan, W. Va.
- 34455²—**Annie Elizabeth England**, born Feb. 19, 1913, at Logan, W. Va.
- 34455³—**Clarence McDonald England, Jr.**, born May 2, 1916, at Logan, W. Va.
- 34456—**Daughter, ————— England** (twin), born Mar. 19, 1882, at Covington, Va.; died that day unnamed.
- 34457—**Frank Addams England**, born Apr. 18, 1884, at Covington, Va. office manager, Oliver Chilled Plow Co., Memphis, Tenn. Married on June 5, 1912, at Clifton Forge, Va., Eva Nair, daughter of Charles Perry and Frances (Burger) Nair and granddaughter of George William and Margaret Jane (Tardy) Nair of Rockbridge County, Va., and great-granddaughter of William Nair from Germany, who located first at Germantown, Pa., and later in Rockbridge County, Va. Issue (1) Eva Nair, (2) Mary Margaret.
- 34457¹—**Eva Nair England**, born July 14, 1915, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 34457²—**Mary Margaret England**, born Sept. 7, 1916, at Clifton Forge, Va.
- 34458—**Mary Kyle England**, born July 16, 1886, at Covington, Va. Graduated Lewisburg (W. Va.) Female Seminary. Married on June 25, 1913, at Covington, Va., Burns Oscar Severson (born Dec. 9, 1887), son of Henry Severson (born Jan. 21, 1857) and of Mary Olive (Halverson) Severson (born April 2, 1856, at Stoughton, Wis.) and grandson of Helga Severson (1796-1856) who came to America

from Norway in 1842 and was one of the pioneer settlers near Stoughton with his wife Berget (Osen) Severson (born 1818 in Telemarken, Norway, and grandson of Steven Halverson (born 1822 in Telmarken, Norway) who came to America in 1845 with his wife Ducas (Evans) Halverson (born 1823 in Telmarken, Norway). B. O. Stevenson received the degree of B. S. from the University of Wisconsin, 1910, and M. S. from the Pennsylvania State College, 1915. He is associate professor of Animal Husbandry at the Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.

345—**Robert McAllister**, born June 1, 1813, at "Hugh's Fancy," the old homestead in Lost Creek Valley, Juniata County, Pa. Married on Nov. 9, 1841 Ellen Jane Wilson (of Mercersburg, Franklin County, Pa.), daughter of Moses Wilson of Hanover Township, Dauphin County, Pa., and his second wife Elizabeth (Boyd) Wilson, daughter of Benjamin Boyd, of Derry Township, same county, a farmer of Scotch-Irish descent, and a member of the Derry Presbyterian Church. The parents of Moses Wilson were Hugh Wilson and Mary (Wilson) Wilson, daughter of Moses Wilson of Lancaster County, Pa. The founder of this Wilson family in America was William Wilson, who emigrated about 1730 from the north of Ireland (whither his ancestors had emigrated from Scotland) and settled at the junction of the Swatara and Manarda Creeks, Hanover Township, in what is now Dauphin County, Pa., but was then Lancaster County. He died in 1736 and is buried in the graveyard of the historic Derry Presbyterian Church, as are also his son, Hugh Wilson, his grandson Hugh Wilson, and his great-grandson Moses Wilson, father of Ellen Jane Wilson, in the line given above. They were all farmers and Presbyterians. Moses Wilson was an elder in the Derry Presbyterian Church. Robert and Ellen (Wilson) McAllister moved in 1842 into the new house he had built on part of the old "Hugh's Fancy" homestead farm. He engaged in farming until he began railroad construction work in 1847, and even then supervised the farm until 1854, when he moved to Bethlehem, Pa, thence in 1857, to Oxford, N. J., where he was building a tunnel three thousand feet long for the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad (and he was also partner in railway construction work with his brother Thompson McAllister—344—in Virginia) at the outbreak of the Civil War. Always interested in military affairs, he had held while living in Pennsylvania several commissions in the militia service of that state, the last of which was from 1854 to 1859 as Brigadier-General in command of the Brady Brigade, of the uniformed militia of Pennsylvania. When the Civil War broke out he raised a company at Oxford, N. J., went to Trenton, was commissioned by Governor Olden a Lieutenant-Colonel in the First New Jersey Regiment and commanded it with rare distinction at First Manassas—see 344. On June 30, 1862, he was commissioned Colonel of the Eleventh New Jersey Volunteers, "thence as ranking

Colonel to the command of the First Brigade, Second Division, Third Corps, to which his regiment was attached." He was one of the very few men who went through the war from its inception to its close, being present at Bull Run and Appomattox Court House, respectively, without missing any of the pitched battles (except South Mountain and Antietam) of the Army of the Potomac, to which he was attached from first to last. He was brevetted Brigadier-General for his behavior at Boydton Plankroad, Oct. 27, 1864, and Major-General for meritorious conduct throughout the war. A monument was erected to his command at Gettysburg, the Eleventh Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, where he was severely wounded, a minie ball going through the left leg and a piece of shell hitting the right foot. In the second day of the Battle in the Wilderness, in 1864, two horses were killed under him and he was hit by a fragment of a spent shell. General De Trobriand says of him: "As punctual in his religious habits as he was sincere in his belief, he had Protestant religious services regularly on Sunday at his headquarters. The most pleasant attention we could pay him on that day was to listen to the sermon of his Chaplain." (See sketch of Gen. Robert McAllister, by General John Watts De Peyster, from "Representative Men.") After the war General McAllister was general manager of the Iron-ton Railroad Company, and resided from 1866-1883 in Allentown, Pa. Thence he returned to Belvidere, N. J., where he died Feb. 23, 1891. His widow died in Mifflintown, Pa., July 8, 1905. Children of Robert and Ellen (Wilson) McAllister (1) Sarah Elizabeth, (2) Henrietta Graham.

- 3451—**Sarah Elizabeth McAllister**, born Jan. 6, 1843, at "Hugh's Fancy," Lost Creek Valley, in Juniata County, Pa. Married on Aug. 13, 1863, at Belvidere, N. J. (where Col. McAllister was recuperating from wounds received at Gettysburg), Wilson Loyd (born Jan. 7, 1841, in Philadelphia; died Sept. 9, 1914, in Mifflintown, Pa. Buried in the Mifflintown Presbyterian Cemetery) son of William and Elizabeth Bellerby (Spackman) Loyd, of Philadelphia, and grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Loyd, and of Samuel Spackman and Ann (Bellerby) Spackman. The Loyds were Quakers. (The other I in the name, dropped by Thomas Loyd to avoid confusion with a cousin of the same name, has been resumed by the children of Wilson and Sarah Loyd. Wilson Loyd attended Penn Charter School and Nazareth Hall. He conducted a banking and brokerage business in Philadelphia until 1882, when impaired health necessitated a change and in 1883 Wilson and Sarah (McAllister) Loyd moved from Germantown, Philadelphia, to "Hugh's Fancy," where they lived until the Fall of 1911, when they sold the farm and moved to Mifflintown, Pa. Children of Wilson and Sarah (McAllister) Loyd (1) Robert McAllister, (2) Elizabeth Spackman, (3) Thomas Wilson, (4) Nelson McAllister, (5) William Henry.

34511—**Robert McAllister Lloyd**, born June 14, 1864, at Elizabeth, N. J. Attended Germantown (Pa.) Academy, and took a special course in electrical engineering at Lehigh University, 1885. He organized and managed a number of manufacturing enterprises and has held positions in the following companies: President of the Plante Co., subsequently sold to the Electric Storage Battery Co., of Philadelphia; President of the Electric Vehicle Co.; President of Siemens & Halske Co. of America, sold to the General Electric Co.; Treasurer of the Electric Boat Co.; the Electric Launch Co. and the Electro-Dynamic Co.; President of the Vehicle Equipment Co.; Vice-President of the Appert Glass Co.; Vice-President and General Manager of the General Vehicle Co., Long Island, N. Y. Since 1913 he has been a consulting engineer with office at 1709 Broadway, New York City. He served in Squadron A, N. G. N. Y., from 1895 to 1900. He is a member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers in Great Britain, the Society of Automobile Engineers of the United States, the Automobile Club of America, the Dum Tum Club of New York, and the Piping Rock Club at Locust Valley, Long Island. He married on Sept. 30, 1896, at Huntington Bay, L. I., Janet Maitland Belknap, daughter of Robert Lenox and Mary Phoenix (Remsen) Belknap, and granddaughter of Aaron Better and Jennet Lenox (Maitland) Belknap, and of Henry Rutgers and Elizabeth Waldron (Phoenix) Remsen. Issue (1) Robert McAllister, (2) Jennet Remsen, (3) Gwendolyn.

345111—**Robert McAllister Lloyd, Jr.**, born Jan. 12, 1898, at New York City.

345112—**Jennet Remsen Lloyd**, born Oct. 10, 1905, at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.

345113—**Gwendolyn Lloyd**, born Sept. 12, 1907, at Syosset, L. I.

34512—**Elizabeth Spackman Lloyd**, born Nov. 27, 1866, at Germantown, Pa. Married on Sept. 6, 1898 at "Hugh's Fancy" near McAlisterville, Pa., George Calbraith Clarke (born on Jan. 16 at Pittsburgh, Pa.) son of Robert Alexander and Henrietta Maria (Calbraith) Clarke and grandson of Rev. David Duncan Clarke, D. D. and Mary Eleanor (Cochrane) Clarke and of George Harris and Maria Cromwell (Reynolds) Calbraith; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Duncan) Clarke and great-great-grandson of Robert and ——— (Wier) Clarke. Mary Eleanor Cochrane was a daughter of Robert and Margaret (Blackford) Cochrane and granddaughter of Patric and Mary (Eachus) Cochrane. George Harris Calbraith was a son of George and Hannah (Harris) Calbraith. Maria Cromwell Reynolds was a daughter of Rueben and Henrietta Maria (Cromwell) Reynolds. George C. Clarke received the degree of C. E. from the

Pennsylvania State College in 1902. He was employed as a civil engineer by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company for 20 years, and was resident engineer for the Union Station, Pittsburgh, and the Pennsylvania Terminal, New York, when they were being built. He is now secretary-treasurer of Fraser, Brace & Co., 1328 Broadway, New York; Vice-president of Fraser, Brace & Co., Ltd., of Montreal, and president of the Hydrolithic Waterproofing Co. Inc. Residence, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y. Issue (1) Elizabeth, Lloyd, (2) George Calbraith.

- 345121—Elizabeth Lloyd Clarke, born Apr. 25, 1900, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 345122—George Calbraith Clarke, Jr., born Feb. 2, 1902, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 34513—Thomas Wilson Lloyd, born June 16, 1869, at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Vice-president of the importing firm of Jonas & Naumberg, furriers, New York City. Residence, Short Hills, N. J. Married on May 16, 1900 at Chapel of General Theological Seminary, New York., Elizabeth Wheatly Jewett, daughter of Rev. Edward Hurt Jewett, D. D., LL. D.—Professor of Pastoral Theology at the General Theological Seminary, New York—and Sophia Seymour (Miller) Jewett; granddaughter of John Hurt and Katharine (Stanley) Jewett of Nottingham, England; and of Judge Rutger Bleecker and Mary Forman (Seymour) Miller of Utica, N. Y., great-granddaughter of Judge Morris Seymour and Maria (Blecker) Miller of New York City. Maria Bleecker was the daughter of Rutger and Catharine (Elmendorf) Bleecker of Albany, N. Y. Mary Foreman Seymour was the daughter of Henry and Mary Ledyard (Foreman) Seymour; granddaughter of Maj. Moses and Mollie (Marsh) Seymour; great-granddaughter of John and Rachael (Goodwin) Seymour; great-great-granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Webster) Seymour; great-great-great-granddaughter of John and Mary (Watson) Seymour; great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert and Mercy (————) Seymour. Major Moses Seymour (born in Hartford, Conn., July 23, 1742) was present at the surrender of Burgoyne in Oct., 1777. Issue (1) Thomas Wilson.
- 345131—Thomas Wilson Lloyd, Jr., born Jan. 31, 1906, at Short Hills, N. J.
- 34514—Nelson McAllister Lloyd, born Dec. 18, 1872, at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Graduated from the Pennsylvania State College, 1892. For several years he was city editor of the New York *Evening Sun*. Author of numerous short stories in the leading magazines and of the following books: "A Chronic Loafer," "A Drone and a Dreamer," "The Soldier of the Valley," "Mrs. Radigan," "The Rob-

berries Company, Ltd.," "Six Stars." See "Who's Who in New York," "Who's Who in America." Residence, Syossett, L. I., N. Y. Married on April 4, 1908, in Florence, Italy, Susanne Livingstone Green (born 1879; died Feb. 25, 1913 in New York City) daughter of Charles Ewing and Mary Livingston (Potter) Green of Trenton, N. J. Granddaughter of Henry Woodhull and Susan Mary (Ewing) Green and of William Woodburn and Margaret (Fox) Potter. Henry Woodhull Green was chancellor and chief justice of the State of New Jersey for 25 years. Susan Mary Ewing was a daughter of Chief Justice Ewing. Mrs. Susanne Livingston (Green) Lloyd was a member of the Colonial Dames of America. Issue (1) Nelson McAllister, (2) Charles Ewing Green.

345141—Nelson McAllister Lloyd, Jr., born Apr. 7, 1909, at New York City.

345142—Charles Ewing Green Lloyd, born Feb. 25, 1913, in New York City.

34515—William Henry Lloyd, born June 16, 1877, at Germantown, Pa. When the Spanish-American War started he was studying medicine in New York City and was a member of the First Battalion, New York Naval Reserves. In April, 1898, he enlisted with his battalion in the U. S. Navy and served five months on a five-inch gun on the "Yankee" at Santiago, Trinida, Guantonamo and Corsilda. He graduated at University of New York and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1900. Six months post-graduate study in Paris. Appointed to Medical Staff, Correction Department, Blackwell's Island, Jan., 1901, and served two years. Went to Mexico in 1903. Was surgeon for two gold mining companies in Durango till 1908, when he went to the Hahualilo Cotton Co. as physician and surgeon till 1912. Then practiced in Sante Fe, N. M. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Army, 1911. Was on duty with the 20th Infantry Regiment at Fort Bliss, Tex., when in 1916 the 6th Regiment Infantry was sent to Mexico and he was ordered to go with them. He married Dec. 16, 1909, at Leredo, Republic of Mexico, Edith Vincent Butler, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Katherine Storm (Vincent) Butler and granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Franklin and Ellen Granville (Parker) Butler and of Rev. Marvin Richardson and Hulda Fowler (Seagrave) Vincent. Capt. B. F. Butler, a member of the Twenty-second New York Regiment, was a son of Benjamin Franklin Butler, Secretary of War under President Andrew Jackson and Attorney General under President Martin Van Buren. Ellen Granville Parker was a daughter of Dr. Willard Parker for whom the Willard Parker Hospital was named. Rev. Marvin Richardson Vincent was a professor at the Union Theological Seminary (Presbyterian), New York City. Issue (1) Sarah Elizabeth, (2) Edith Vincent.

345151—Sarah Elizabeth Lloyd, born Dec. 24, 1912, at Santa Fe, N. M.

345152—Edith Vincent Lloyd, born May 26, 1915, at El Paso, Tex.

3452—Henrietta Graham McAllister, born May 11, 1845, at "Hugh's Fancy" in Lost Creek Valley, Juniata County, Pa. Married on Oct. 30, 1873 in Allentown, Pa., Johnson Hewitt Baldwin (born April 23, 1832 at Durham, Greene County, N. Y.; died Jan. 13, 1908 in Mifflintown, Pa.), son of James and Loisa (Hall) Baldwin and grandson of Abiel and Eunice (Coe) Baldwin. The line of this Baldwin family in America begins with Joseph, son of Richard and Isabell Baldwin of Cholesbury, Bucks County, England. Joseph Baldwin and his two brothers Timothy and Nathaniel, came with Herefordshire people to America, (Cholesbury was near the Hereford County line) under the guidance of their pastor, the Rev. Peter Prudden. This company formed part of Rev. John Davenport's Colony, which arrived in Boston, A. D., 1637. In 1638 the Davenport Colony settled in New Haven, Conn. and in 1639 the Herefordshire people left that Colony, and with people from Wethersfield Conn., formed the Colony which settled at Milford, Conn., with the Rev. Peter Prudden as their pastor. They were Puritans, Joseph Baldwin, the first American ancestor and his first wife Hannah were among the first settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639. His son Jonathan was born 1649 in Milford, Conn., and died there in 1739. He married 2nd, Thankful Strong of Windsor, Conn. and their son Ezra Baldwin (born 1706 in Milford, Conn.; died 1782, in Durham, Conn.) married Ruth Curtiss in 1728. He served as a state representative in 1754. Abiel Baldwin, first son of Ezra and Ruth (Curtiss) Baldwin (born 1730 in Milford, Conn.; died 1802 in Durham, Middlesex County, Conn.) married in 1756, Mehitable Johnson. Their son Abiel Baldwin, 2nd, was born in 1762 in Durham, Conn.; died in 1847 in Durham, Greene County, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He married first, Eunice Coe and their son James was born 1793 at Durham, N. Y. and died there in 1848. James married first, Loisa Hall of Bridgeport, Conn. (born 1798; died 1838) and their son Johnson Hewitt Baldwin was born 1832 in Durham, Greene County, N. Y. He practiced law in Pittsburgh, Pa. from 1861-1900. He was an elder in the Bellefield Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh; repeatedly a commissioner to the General Assembly and a member of important ecclesiastical committees. His widow resides at Mifflintown, Pa. To Mrs. Henrietta (McAllister) Baldwin must be given full credit for the highly satisfactory and complete form in which appear the records herewith presented of her own and associated branches of the Thomson family—see 34, and 6. Children of Johnson H. and Henrietta (McAllister) Baldwin (1) Eleanor McAllister, (2) James Hewitt, (3) Robert McAllister, (4) Henrietta.

- 34521—**Eleanor McAllister Baldwin**, born Aug. 12, 1874, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; died May 3, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pa. Married on Aug. 9, 1900, at Mifflintown, Pa., James Hayward Harlow, Jr. (born Sept. 22, 1873 in Allegheny, Allegheny County, Pa.), son of James Hayward Harlow (born Sept. 30, 1846, at Westminster, Mass.) and Thursa Alice (Butler) Harlow and grandson of Noah Richardson Harlow (born April 1, 1815 at Cambridge, Mass.; died March 14, 1862 at Lowell, Mass.) and Sarah Ann (Hunt) Harlow. The founder of the Harlow family in America was Sergeant William Harlow (born in England in 1624; died Aug. 2, 1691) who emigrated to America when a boy and in 1638 was given a grant of four acres of land in Plymouth, Mass., where he lived the rest of his life. "As Sergeant of the South Company, William Harlow had charge of the old Fort on Burial Hill for many years, and after King Philip's War in 1675 he bought, and used for his home, the old timbers of the fort. This house is still standing in Plymouth. He was engaged in the Indian warfare, of which the chief event was the great Naragansett fight, when both the Plymouth companies were present under command of Major William Bradford. James Hayward Harlow, Jr., graduated from the Western University of Pennsylvania, June, 1896, in the course of Civil Engineering, continued to reside in Edgewood, Alleghany County, Pa., being assistant engineer for the Pennsylvania Water Co. June, 1902, removed to Conowingo, Md. In the year following till 1911 was assistant engineer for several different companies interested in the development of the water power of the Susquehanna river. In 1911 became President and manager of the Havre de Grace Electric Co., which position he now holds. Children of J. Hayward and Eleanor (Baldwin) Harlow (1) James Hayward, 3rd, (2) Robert Baldwin.
- 345211—**James Hayward Harlow, 3rd**, born Oct. 1, 1901, in Edgewood, Allegheny County, Pa. Address, Havre de Grace, Md., care of J. Hayward Harlow.
- 345212—**Robert Baldwin Harlow**, born June 2, 1904, at Conowingo, Cecil County, Md. Address, Havre de Grace, Md., care of J. Hayward Harlow.
- 34522—**James Hewitt Baldwin**, born July 23, 1876, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Attended the East Liberty Academy and studied law in his father's office. In 1899 entered the employ of the Electric Boat Co., New York. In 1902 he became private secretary to William Dulles, New York. From 1903 to 1906 he was western agent for A. S. Hyde & Sons of New York, with headquarters in St. Louis, Mo. In 1906 he again became associated with Mr. Dulles in various enterprises, principally that of the Dulles-Baldwin Electric Drill Co. In 1913 he was appointed American manager of the Anglo-American Patent

Bottle Co., and in 1915 managing director of that company, located in London, England. He served for seven years in the N. Y. N. G. He married on Nov. 19, 1901, at St. Joseph, Mo., Anna Belle Frazer, daughter of Benjamin Boyd Frazer (born Mar., 1826, near Shippensburg, Pa.; died Aug. 31, 1899, at St. Joseph, Mo.) and Ann Eliza (Sterrett) Frazer, granddaughter of Andrew and Ann (Wilson) Frazer, of near Chambersburg, Pa., and of Robert and Jane (Clarke) Sterrett, of near Carlisle, Pa.; great-granddaughter of William and Mary (Boyd) Frazier, of Derry Township, Dauphin County, Pa., of Moses and Mary (Snodgrass) Wilson, of Hanover Township, Dauphin County, Pa., and of John and Agnes (Chambers) Sterrett—see 345. Children of James H. and Belle (Frazer) Baldwin, (1) Eleanor Frazer, (2) Ann Elizabeth.

- 345221—Eleanor Frazer Baldwin, born Sept. 11, 1905, at St. Louis, Mo.
- 345222—Ann Elizabeth Baldwin, born Sept. 16, 1907, at Englewood, N. J.
- 34523—Robert McAllister Baldwin, born Sept. 13, 1877, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; died May 31, 1892, at Edgewood, Allegheny County, Pa.
- 34524—Henrietta Baldwin, born Nov. 22, 1885, at Pittsburgh, Pa. She is a member of the Thomas Mifflin Chapter (Mifflintown, Pa.) of the Daughters of the American Revolution having been accepted on the services of three of her ancestors, namely, William Thompson as lieutenant and captain, Hugh McAllister as sergeant, lieutenant, captain and major, and Abiel Baldwin, 2nd, as private soldier.
- 346—Elizabeth McAllister, born Jan. 7, 1815; died Nov. 21, 1835. Married on June 3, 1834, David Stewart, Esq., son of John and Elizabeth (Walker) Stewart, a grandson of William and Elizabeth Stewart and of David Walker of Mifflin County, Pa., and a great-grandson of Archibald and Margaret Stewart who came to America from Newry, Ireland, and settled in 1753 on what was later known as the "Bark Tavern Tract" in Perry County, Pa. See History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valley, pp. 854, 866 and 1084. No issue. See 52—572 and (10).
- 347—William McAllister, born July 5, 1817; died Aug. 6, 1822.
- 348—Son, _____ McAllister, born Oct. 10, 1820; died unnamed. Nov., 1820.
- 349—George Washington McAlister, born Feb. 9, 1823, at the old homestead, "Hugh's Fancy," in Lost Creek Valley, Juniata County, Pa., where he died Sept. 6, 1902, aged 79 years, 6 months and 27 days. He was a farmer and owned and lived on one-half of the old "Hugh's

Fancy" tract. He married on Jan. 15, 1850, Mary Myers (born Jan. 13, 1827, died Jan. 8, 1903, aged 75 years, 1 month and 25 days), daughter of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Holtzapple) Myers of McAlister-ville, Pa., and granddaughter of Michael Myers of Mifflintown, Pa., and of Adam and Catherine (Mertz) Holtzapple of Lebanon County, Pa. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley," p. 383. Rev. David Myers bought the old Mitchell farm west of where his father lived in Fayette Township, Juniata County, Pa. See "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys," p. 839. Children of G. Washington and Mary (Myers) McAlister, (1) Frances Elizabeth, (2) William Clinton, (3) Laura Jean, (4) David Stewart, (5) Banks Clayton.

- 3491—Frances Elizabeth McAlister, born Dec. 8, 1850; died July 3, 1853.
- 3492—William Clinton McAlister, born July 6, 1853; died July 13, 1854.
- 3493—Laura Jean McAlister, born Oct. 26, 1855, at the homestead in Juniata County, Pa. She attended the following schools: Bellefonte Academy, 1860-71; Moravian Seminary, 1871-2; Supplee's Institute, Philadelphia, 1872-3. Address, Miss Laura McAlister, Mifflintown, Pa.
- 3494—David Stewart McAlister, born Nov. 6, 1856; died Feb. 21, 1859.
- 3495—Banks Clayton McAllister, born Oct. 5, 1859, at the homestead in Juniata County, Pa. From 1892-97 he was a merchant at McAlister-ville, Pa., and was postmaster during President Cleveland's second term. From 1897 to 1900 he lived at Montoursville, Lycoming Co., Pa. During this time he was president of the Montoursville Passenger Railway Co., and also of the Montoursville Electric Light Co. He is now farming at the homestead. Address, Mifflintown Pa. Married on April 18, 1888, in Culpeper, Va., Emma Clorinda Irvine, daughter of John and Mary Ellen (Elliott) Irvine of Culpeper, Va. (formerly of Perry County, Pa.) and granddaughter of William and Sarah (Milligan) Irvine and of James and Jane (Linn) Elliott, great-granddaughter of William and Sarah (McCullough) Elliott and of John and Mary (Ross) Linn; great-great-granddaughter of Edward and Margaret (Kincaid) Elliott, of John and Susanna Ross, and of William and Martha Linn; great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert and Mary (Rainey) Elliott. Robert Elliott was a Scotchman who emigrated to this country from Ireland in 1737 and settled about seven miles north of what is now Carlisle, Pa. See "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," p. 1034. Issue (1) George Irvine.
- 3495½—George Irvine McAllister, born Sept. 28, 1890, in Juniata County, Pa. Address, McAlister-ville, Pa. Married on Oct. 27, 1915, near

McAlisterville, Pa., Isadore Elsie Reynolds, daughter of Frank Wallace and Annie L. (Bentley) Reynolds of McAlisterville, Pa., and granddaughter of Levi and Hannah (Van Ormer) Reynolds and of Caleb and Elizabeth (Criswell) Bentley. Levi Reynolds was a son of Stephen Reynolds and his wife who had been the widow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hartman) Kreider. Stephen Reynolds was a son of Benjamin and Mary (Job) Reynolds, and a grandson of Henry Reynolds, a preacher of the Society of Friends who came from Nottingham, England, at an early period in our Colonial history and settled in Cecil County, Md. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley in Pennsylvania," p. 75.

35—**Robert Thompson**, born 1790; died Jan. 3, 1866, at Thompsontown, Pa., in the old stone house built in 1798 by his father, William Thompson—3. After the death of his father, he and his brother William—33—conducted the business at Thompsontown for many years, purchasing much additional land in different localities. They purchased at different times the Cuba Mills, the Oakland Mills and other mill properties. About 1829 they built a storehouse on the "Diamond" subsequently occupied by Wickersham Shelley; a storehouse was erected on the canal bank, and in 1835 the old mill was torn down and the present mill erected. He was a very exact man and upon his notes have been built the later records of the earlier members of the Thompson family. He accumulated a large estate, the bulk of which he left to the sons of his brother and business partner, William Thompson, with whom he made his home. He died unmarried at his father's homestead, then occupied by the family of his brother William—33.

36—**Isaac Thompson**, born Jan. 23, 1790; died May 3, 1835, aged 45 years, 3 months, 10 days. He inherited from his father a farm in Lost Creek Valley "adjoining the Hugh McAlister property called 'Hugh's Fancy.'" He served in the War of 1812, and was at the Black Rock encampment during that war. He carried on business at Newton Hamilton and Hollidaysburg. He married twice: first his cousin (77) Jane Boal (born June 16, 1801; died Nov. 20, 1833, aged 32 years, 5 months, 4 days), daughter of David and Sarah (Thomson) Boal and granddaughter of John Thomson, Sr. Issue (1) son. He married secondly Nancy Patterson of Butler County, Pa. No issue.

361—**Son** ——— **Thompson**, born ———; died ———; aged 12 years; drowned in the canal at Mexico, Pa.

37—**Jane Mitchell Thompson**, born ———; died Feb. 7, 1847, at Harrisburg, Pa. Married Henry Walters (born 1795; died Nov. 14, 1854, aged 59; buried at Harrisburg, Pa.), son of Jacob and ——— (Ott) Walters of Liverpool, Perry County, Pa. Jacob Walters was a mining and civil engineer of English ancestry. Henry Walters was a



35—Robert Thompson, Merchant



372—*William Thompson Walters*

merchant at Liverpool. He left there in 1820 and subsequently became cashier of the Harrisburg (Pa.) National Bank. Issue (1) Louise Martha, (2) William Thompson, (3) Margaret Stuart, (4) Edwin, (5) Thaddeus, (6) Mary Jane, (7) Jane Mitchell, (8) Charles.

371—**Louise Martha Walters**, born 1823; died Sept. 7, 1901, at Millersburg, Pa.; buried at Harrisburg. Unmarried.

372—**William Thompson Walters**, born May 23, 1819, at Harrisburg, Pa.; died Nov. 22, 1894, at Baltimore, Md. Attended the University of Pennsylvania. At the age of 19, he was given charge of an iron furnace at Ferrandville, Clinton County, Pa., where he produced, for the first time in America, iron by the use of coked bituminous coal. He was a merchant, railway director, patron and connoisseur of art. He did much to develop transportation facilities in the South and was the president of first steamship line between Baltimore and Savannah; was Vice-President, Northern Central Railway when it was extended to Baltimore. With his life-long friend, Thos. K. Scott, President Pennsylvania Railroad, formed the Southern Security Co., which in the years 1866 and 1873 borrowed the money to rebuild the railroads between Richmond and Charleston, Richmond and Danville and Bristol to Chattanooga, Tenn., and built the Charlotte and Atlanta Air Line. After the panic of 1873 all these roads were sold except what now forms the Atlantic Coast Line, of which he was the Chairman of the Executive Committee until his death. For ten years he was Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Texas and Pacific Railroad, which he and his friend Thos. K. Scott had projected from the Mississippi River to San Diego, Cal., but which they sold to Jay Gould, who completed it to a connection at the Rio Grande with the Southern Pacific. He was one of the early art collectors in the United States and Chairman for many years of the Purchasing Committee of the Corcoran Art Gallery in Washington, D. C. He was also President of the Peabody Institute of Baltimore. He translated from the French, Charles Du Hay's authoritative treatise on the Percheon horse and for 20 years was an importer and breeder of this draught horse to introduce it into this country. From 1867 to 1869 he was Finance Commissioner of Baltimore City and in 1873 Commissioner to the Vienna Exposition. See Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography. The Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, Md., is considered one of the finest in existence. W. T. Walters married in 1845, Ellen Harper (born ———; died 1862), daughter of Charles A. and Anna D. (———) Harper. Issue (1) Henry, (2) Jennie, (3) William Thompson.

3721—**Henry Walters**, born Sept. 26, 1848, in Baltimore, Md. Educated at Loyola College, Baltimore, and George Washington University, and Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University. Director of the U. S. Steel Corporation. Largest stockholder in the Atlantic Coast

Line. Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Atlantic Coast Line and of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad. Railroads in which he is financially interested reach every Southern state except West Virginia. He is an extensive art collector. After his father's death he rebuilt the Walters Art Gallery, North Charles St., Baltimore. Has built a number of public baths in Baltimore. Yachtsman, capitalist, head of W. T. Walters & Co., 916 Empire Building, N. Y., and 5 South St., Baltimore, Md. See "Who's Who in America," etc. Unmarried.

- 3722—**Jennie Walters**, born April, 1854. Married July 11, 1876, Warren Delano, Jr. Residence, 39 E. 36th St., New York. Issue (1) Jean, (2) Sarah, (3) Warren, (4) Lyman, (5) Ellen, (6) Laura.
- 37221—**Jean Delano**, born ————. Married on June 13, 1914, at Steen Veletze, Barrytown, N. Y., the country home of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Delano. Prof. Harold Edgell of the Art School, Harvard University, Boston.
- 37222—**Sarah Delano**, born ————. Married on June 5, 1915, at the Roman Catholic Church, Tivoli, N. Y., Roland Livingston Redmond, son of Mrs. Geraldyn (Livingston) Redmond, New York, grandson of ———— Johnston Livingston and nephew of the Countess Henri de Langier-Villars. Address, 535 Park Ave., New York.
- 37223—**Warren Delano, 3rd**, born ————; died in infancy.
- 37224—**Lyman Delano**, born ————.
- 37225—**Ellen Delano**, born ————.
- 37226—**Laura Delano**, born ————.
- 3723—**William Thompson Walters, Jr.**, born ————; died very young.
- 373—**Margaret Stuart Walters**, born May 27, 1833, in Liverpool, Perry County, Pa.; died on May 25, 1911, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Married on Dec. 15, 1852, in Harrisburg, Pa., William Henderson Moore (born Mar., 1829; died Feb. 14, 1889), son of Silas and Lucretia (Henderson) Moore and grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Blair) Moore and of Major William and Mercy (Little) Henderson and great-grandson of Captain John Blair. W. H. Moore was a banker at Lockhaven, Pa. Issue (1) Maria Louise, (2) Henderson Walters.

- 3731—**Maria Louisa Moore**, born Mar. 2, 1854, at Hollidaysburg, Pa. Married on Dec. 24, 1885, in Lockhaven, Pa., Walter Lee Merwin (born Mar. 23, 1854, in Durham, Conn.; died Feb. 5, 1905, in Pittsburgh, Pa.), son of Miles Talcott and Ellen A. (Foote) Merwin, and grandson of Miles and Phoebe (Camp) Merwin. W. L. Merwin was an attorney-at-law. Address of Mrs. W. L. Merwin, 6328 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue (1) William Walters, (2) Miles Henderson, (3) Margaret Russell.
- 37311—**William Walters Merwin**, born July 11, 1887, at Lockhaven, Pa. Mining engineer at Paintsville, Ky.
- 37312—**Miles Henderson Mervin**, born July 23, 1892, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Graduated Lehigh University, 1914. Metallurgist with Pittsburgh Steel Co., Monessen, Pa. Married Sept. 27, 1913, Lauretta Louise Simon (born July 3, 1892, at Allentown, Pa.). Issue (1) Robert Russell.
- 373121—**Robert Russell Mervin**, born May 12, 1915, at Charleroi, Pa.
- 37313—**Margaret Russell Merwin**, born July 30, 1895, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Address, 6328 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 3732—**Henderson Walters Moore**, born Oct. 15, 1856, at Upper Paxton Mills, Pa. Address, 41 Saint Nicholas Terrace, New York City. Married on Feb. 17, 1910, at New York City, Theresa Eichhorn (born in Germany), daughter of General George Eichhorn of the Bavarian Army. Issue (1) Charles Henderson.
- 37321—**Charles Henderson Moore**, born 1915.
- 374—**Edwin Walters**, born Dec. 14, 1834. He was a merchant at Baltimore, Md. Married on April 4, 1866, Virginia C. Torian of Parrish St. Mary, La. No children.
- 375—**Thaddeus Walters**, born —————; died ————— in infancy.
- 376—**Mary Jane Walters**, born —————; died in infancy; buried at Harrisburg, Pa.
- 377—**Jane Mitchell Walters**, born —————; died in infancy; buried at Harrisburg, Pa.
- 378—**Charles Walters**, born —————. No record.

- 38—**Elizabeth Thompson**, born 1795, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Feb. 11, 1866, in her 71st year; buried in the Thompson family graveyard, Thompsontown, Pa. She married on Dec. 14, 1820, at Thompsontown, Pa., Dr. William Waterhouse (born Mar. 30, 1794, at Kingwood, N. J.; died Nov. 28, 1822, at Millerstown, Pa.), son of Ingham and Jean (Dean) Waterhouse and grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Ingham) Waterhouse and great-grandson of James Ingham who came from Yorkshire, England, to America between 1700 and 1705. Dr. William Waterhouse studied medicine with Dr. Dewees of Philadelphia and graduated from the Jefferson Medical College. Issue (1) Jane Mitchell Deane.
- 381—**Jane Mitchell Deane Waterhouse**, born Sept 15, 1821, at Millers-town, Pa.; died May 23, 1867, at Oakland Mills, Juniata County, Pa. Married on Mar. 17, 1842, near McAlisterville, Pa., Lucien Wilson (born Oct. 20, 1818; died Sept. 23, 1889, at Oakland Mills, Pa.), son of Hugh and Martha (Banks) Wilson, grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Haines) Wilson and of James and (Catherine) Nelson Banks, great-grandson of James and Anna (Small) Banks and Robert and Martha (Patterson) Nelson; great-great-grandson of Hugh Banks from Ayrshire, Scotland. See "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," pp. 816, 824 and 838, and "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley," pp. 343 and 898. James Banks, the ancestor of the American branch, was born about 1732 in Ayr, Scotland, and emigrated to America with his wife locating first at New London, Cross Roads, Chester County, Pa., later in York County, Pa., and finally in 1773 in Lost Creek Valley, Juniata County, Pa., where he died June, 1793, aged 61 years. Of his six children, James the eldest son, was born 1765 in York County, Pa., and was 24 years old when he married Catherine Nelson. He died near Memphis, Tenn., at the age of 72 years. Robert Nelson is said to have been a nephew of Thomas Nelson by his second wife Fannie (Houston) Tucker, widow of a Mr. Tucker of Bermuda Islands whom he married in 1721, whose son William Nelson—by his first wife Margaret (Read) Nelson—was president of the Virginia Council and was father of Governor Thomas Nelson of Virginia.—See *Baltimore Sun*, May 13, 1906.—Thomas Nelson who emigrated to Virginia in 1690, was born Feb. 20, 1677, at Penrith, England, son of Hugh and Sarah Nelson, of Cumberland County, England. Robert Nelson (born 1725; died 1805, aged about 83, at Bowling Green, Ky.), settled in Maryland before 1755 and before 1763 purchased from his cousin William Houston a tract of land in what is now Lancaster County, Pa. He married in 1751 Martha Patterson, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Gray) Patterson and granddaughter of Walker and Margaret (Scott) Patterson. James Banks who married Catherine Nelson was Major General of the Eleventh Battalion, U. S. Army, in the War of 1812. Children of Lucien and Jane Mitchell (Waterhouse) Wilson, (1) Martha Eliza-



38 — Elizabeth (Thompson) Waterhouse



3814 — Catherine (Wilson) Janney

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

beth, (2) Hugh Horace, (3) William Waterhouse, (4) Catherine Nelson, (5) Ella Thompson, (6) John Lequear, (7) Lucian Banks, (8) Julia Marion, (9) Laura Jane, (10) Allen Latimer, (11) Edgar Waterhouse, (12) Juniata Mary, (13) Southard Doty.

3811—**Martha Elizabeth Wilson**, born Dec. 27, 1842, at Minersville, Pa.; died Jan. 27, 1851 at Oakland.

3812—**Hugh Horace Wilson**, born Mar. 28, 1844, at Oakland Mills, Pa.; died Dec. 6, 1874.

3813—**William Waterhouse Wilson**, born Apr. 20, 1845, at Oakland Mills, Pa.; died Jan. 20, 1851.

3814—**Catherine Nelson Wilson**, born Jan. 6, 1847, at Oakland Mills, Pa. Died March 16, 1917, at Oakland Mills. Married on June 20, 1872 at Oakland Mills, Pa., Howard Stansbury Janney (born Oct. 24, 1847, Philadelphia; died July 20, 1900 at Asbury Park, buried at Lost Creek Valley), son of Benjamin and Georgiana (Janney) Janney and grandson of Dr. Israel Pemberton Janney and Isabel (Garrettson) Janney and of George Fox and Sarah (House) Janney. Dr. Israel P. Janney was a son of Lewis and Mary (Pennock) Janney and a grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lewis) Janney. Mrs. Catherine (Wilson) Janney, took an active interest in the Thompson family reunion, and was largely instrumental in insuring the publication of the present volume of Thompson records. Issue (1) Edgar Pemberton, (2) Benjamin Stansbury, (3) Nelson Wilson.

38141—**Edgar Pemberton Janney**, born Apr. 20, 1873, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Feb. 24, 1902 at Philadelphia.

38142—**Benjamin Stansbury Janney**, born Sept. 21, 1874, at Philadelphia, Pa. Late of the grocery firm of B. S. Janney, Jr. & Co., of Philadelphia. Unmarried. Address, Oakland Mills, Pa.

38143—**Nelson Wilson Janney**, born Sept. 13, 1881, at Philadelphia, Pa. Graduated B. S., University of Pennsylvania, 1902; M. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1906; M. D., University of Muncin, 1911; Ph. D., University of Marburg, 1912. Resident physician, hospital of University of Pennsylvania 1906-8. Director of Physiological Chemical Laboratory of the Montefiore Home, New York, N. Y. In 1917, he was appointed Professor of Medicine at the New York Post Graduate Medical School Hospital and Adjunct Attending Physician to the Montefiore Hospital. Office, 131 West 60th St., New York. Unmarried.

- 3815—**Ella Thompson Wilson**, born June 7, 1848, at Oakland Mills, Pa. Married first at Oakland Mills, Nov. 24, 1875, Rev. Thomas Alexander Robinson (born at Academica 1847; died Nov. 7, 1901). Graduated Washington and Jefferson College 1872; Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 1875, son of John and Sara (Armstrong) Robinson. Issue (1) Lucian Wilson, (2) Sarah Katherine. Married second time, Oct. 15, 1909, Edward Harris. Address, Mrs. Ella Thompson Harris, Marengo, Ill.
- 38151—**Lucian Wilson Robinson**, born Sept. 22, 1876, at Potter's Mills, Center County, Pa.; died Aug. 28, 1910 at Marengo, Ill.
- 38152—**Katherine Robinson**, born Aug. 22, 1882, at Winnebago, Ill. Married on Oct. 16, 1907 at Marengo, Ill., Edward James Tupper (born Feb. 14, 1876 at Des Moines, Ia.) son of Melbourne and Phoebe (Currier) Tupper and grandson of Calvin and ——— (Loverin) Tupper and great-grandson of James Currier. Abstractor. Address, Galesburg, Ill. Issue (1) Helen Katherine, (2) Marguerite Robinson, (3) Robert Lucien.
- 381521—**Helen Katherine Tupper**, born Dec. 30, 1908, Clark, S. Dakota.
- 381522—**Marguerite Robinson Tupper**, born Dec. 13, 1910, Galesburg, Ill.
- 381523—**Robert Lucien Tupper**, born ———, Galesburg, Ill.
- 3816—**John Lequear Wilson**, born Mar. 26, 1850; died Aug. —, 1850.
- 3817—**Lucian Banks Wilson**, born Nov. 24, 1851, at Oakland Mills, Pa.; died Sept. 24, 1912 at Creston, Iowa. For many years of the grocery firm of Janney & Andrews, Philadelphia. Married on Oct. 27, 1898 at Clarion, Pa., Mary Stewart Montgomery. Issue (1) James Montgomery, (2) Margaretha Katherine.
- 38171—**James Montgomery Wilson** (twin), born Mar. 31, 1901, at Creston, Ia.
- 38172—**Margaretha Katherine Wilson** (twin), born Mar. 31, 1901, at Creston, Ia.
- 3818—**Julia Marion Wilson**, born Mar. 23, 1853, at Oakland Mills, Pa.; died Dec. 2, 1853.
- 3819—**Laura Jane Wilson**, born June 12, 1854, at Oakland Mills, Pa.; died Aug. 9, 1854.

- 381(10)—**Allen Latimer Wilson**, born June 30, 1855, at Oakland Mills, Pa. Stock dealer. Address, Creston, Ia. Married on April 27, 1879 at Walnut, Ill., Emelon Lindsey, daughter of Isaiah and Eliza (Sill) Lindsey. Issue (1) Howard Lindsey, (2) Ruth Sill, (3) Myra, (4) Lucian, (5) Ralph, (6) Harriett Maron.
- 381(10)1—**Howard Lindsey Wilson**, born May 16, 1880, at Walnut, Ill.; died Jan. 7, 1897 at Creston, Ia. Drowned after saving the life of a schoolmate.
- 381(10)2—**Ruth Sill Wilson**, born Apr. 8, 1882, at Walnut, Ill.; died Apr. 28, 1882.
- 381(10)3—**Myra Wilson**, born Sept. 15, 1883, at Walnut, Ill. Married on April 20, 1910 at Creston, Union County, Ia., Frederic Waterman Ide (born Aug. 6, 1877 in Grant Township, Union County, Ia.) son of George Abel and Ellen Frances (Allen) Ide and grandson of William Tiffany and Sarah Ann (Stone) Ide, and of Samuel Bowen and Mary (Chaffee) Allen. Address, Creston, Ia. Junior partner in the firm of Geo. A. Ide & Son, real estate and insurance. Children (1) Lucien Ide, (2) Helen. No record.
- 381(10)4—**Lucian Wilson**, born July 26, 1886, at Bedford Ill.; died June 26, 1909 at Creston, Ia.
- 381(10)5—**Ralph Wilson**, born Apr. 26, 1889, at Creston, Ia.
- 381(10)6—**Harriett Maron Wilson**, born May 18, 1893, at Creston, Ill.
- 381(11)—**Edgar Waterhouse Wilson**, born Nov. 2, 1857, at Oakland Mills, Pa.; died Nov. 27, 1915 at Creston, Ill. Unmarried.
- 381(12)—**Juniata Mary Wilson**, born at Oakland Mills, Pa. Unmarried. Address, Oakland Mills, Pa.
- 381(13)—**Southard Doty Wilson**, born July 7, 1861, at Oakland Mills, Pa. Traveling representative of Sprague Warner & Co., Chicago, Ill. Address, 1674 Steele St., Denver, Col. Married on June 30, 1898, Alberta Maude Johns, daughter of Spencer and Ida Mary (Durfey) Johns and granddaughter of Seth H. and Sybil Mary (Poppleton) Durfey. No children.
- 39—**Samuel Thompson**, born 1792, in Juniata County, Pa.; died Mar. 7, 1851 in the 58th year of his age at Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pa. "Possessed of wealth, energy and public spirit, he did much for the improvement of our town and its general prosperity as a member of the Building Committee to erect the new court house and public offices, he

was prompt, active and efficient, while as a member of the town council, his cool dispassionate judgment and discretion gave him a large share of influence"—From the *Pottsville Emporium*, March 13, 1851. He married twice; first, on Nov. 6, 1827 at Newton Hamilton, Pa., Ann West Alricks (born Oct., 1798; died Aug. 27, 1828, aged 29 years, 10 months) daughter of James and Martha (Hamilton) Alricks and granddaughter of John and Margaret (Alexander) Hamilton of Shermans Valley, and of James Alricks, son of Herman Alricks, son of Wessells Alricks, son of Peter Alricks of Holland. No children. He married second, on Aug. 6, 1833, Elizabeth Cunningham of Newtown Hamilton, who was born March 3, 1805 and died Oct. 5, 1874 at Pottsville, Pa. Issue (1) William, (2) Lewis Cunningham, (3) Emily Jane, (4) Heber Samuel.

391—**William Thompson**, born May 22, 1834, at Pottsville, Pa.; died July 9, 1905. Prior to the Civil War when 27 years of age he was the head of a well established and profitable banking concern. In September, 1862, War Governor Andrew Gregg Curtin gave him authority to recruit a cavalry company in Schuylkill County, and on Nov. 1st he was mustered into the service as captain of Company H, 17th Pennsylvania Cavalry, which belonged to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, and served under the successive commands of Generals Pleasanton, Buford, Merritt and Devin, with the greatest efficiency and distinction. For several months, commencing in May, 1863, Captain Thompson commanded Gen. George G. Meade's escort, Companies D and H, and later was with Gen. P. H. Sheridan in his battles; his active service, in fact, included participation in nearly every engagement in which the Union Cavalry took part in the operations of the Army of the Potomac during the last two years of the war. He was severely wounded in the right shoulder at Kearneystown, Va., when three divisions of the Union Cavalry made a charge upon Gen. Early's entire force, to divulge its strength and plans. He was elected major Feb. 13, 1865, and a month later, Mar. 13th, was brevetted lieutenant-colonel "for meritorious and distinguished services." It was only when incapacitated by his wounds that he was ever absent from the front; and with these exceptions, he never lost a day's duty while he was in the service. He was mustered out on June 20, 1865. Colonel Thompson's interest in his companions in the army did not end with the war. His regiment had the honor of firing the first gun in the great conflict at Gettysburg, and to him to a great extent is due the erection, on that historic field, of a grand monument to the memory of those who gave up their lives in the struggle. Upon the close of his service in the field, Colonel Thompson again turned his attention to the calling for which his early education and experience had so thoroughly fitted him. Possessed of a fair competence by inheritance from his father, he became a large stockholder in the Miners' National Bank of Pottsville, one of the oldest and most substantial banks in the state. He was



39 - Samuel Thompson



392—Lewis C. Thompson



391—William Thompson

elected a director of this institution on Jan. 13, 1882, and thereafter made its interests his life work, his long and honorable connection with it ending only with his death. He served as a cashier from May 23, 1882, until Jan. 25, 1893, when he became vice-president. He became president on Jan. 12, 1894. His property holdings included some of the finest business blocks in Pottsville. An attendant at the Presbyterian Church, Colonel Thompson was one of its most open-handed supporters. Colonel Thompson never married. He died July 9, 1903, at Pottsville, Pa., and was buried there in the Thompson family plot in the Charles Baber cemetery.

392—**Lewis Cunningham Thompson**, born Nov. 7, 1835, at Pottsville, Pa. Address, Pottsville, Pa. He attended school at Chambersburg, Franklin County, and continuing his studies at the Bolmar Academy, West Chester, Pa. His business life began early. In April, 1855, in partnership with Harry P. Stichter, he established a wholesale and retail hardware business at the corner of Centre and Market Sts., Pottsville, the firm of Stichter & Thompson being the pioneer in the town in that line. This association lasted until the spring of 1865, when Mr. Thompson purchased Mr. Stichter's interest and associated with him his brother, Heber S. Thompson, the firm becoming L. C. Thompson & Co. Later Heber S. Thompson withdrew, and from that time the business was carried on by Lewis C. Thompson himself until May 1, 1911, when it became incorporated, as previously stated, with the following officers: Lewis C. Thompson, president; Wm. M. Thompson, vice-president; J. Harry Benner, secretary and treasurer; and L. C. Thompson, William M. Thompson, J. Harry Benner, and W. K. Woodbury, directors. Though Mr. Thompson's time and attention have been directed principally to the affairs of this concern, he has formed other associations, and is, at present, director of the Miners' National Bank of Pottsville, and a director of the Union Hall Association. He has always taken an active interest in the life of the city, as a member of the Pottsville Club, and a prominent worker in the First Presbyterian Church; he served as president of its Board of Trustees when the present church building on Mahantongo Street was erected, in 1874. During the Civil War, Mr. Thompson enlisted in Company A, 27th Emergency Regiment, raised when Lee invaded the State in 1863. He married on June 10, 1862, in Chester County, Rebecca Frances Bruner (born in Chester County, Pa., near the line of Berks County), daughter of John and Maria (Jones) Bruner. Issue (1) Elizabeth May, (2) Marie Louise, (3) Carrie Frances, (4) William Mitchell, (5) Elsie.

3921—**Elizabeth May Thompson**, born March 15, 1863, at Pottsville, Pa. Attended school at Bradford, Mass. Married Feb. 20, 1890, at Pottsville, Pa., Frank Bailey Parsons (born —————; died March 16, 1911), son of Col. Parsons of Northampton, Mass. No children. Address of Mrs. Elizabeth May (Thompson) Parsons, Pottsville, Pa.

- 3922—**Marie Louise Thompson**, born Aug. 9, 1864, at Pottsville, Pa. Married Jan. 24, 1900, Henry Townsend Blodget of New York City. Address, East Paget, Bermuda.
- 3923—**Carrie Frances Thompson**, born 1866; died in infancy.
- 3924—**William Mitchell Thompson**, born Dec. 15, 1871, at Pottsville, Pa. Attended school at Pottsville and the Phillips Academy at Andover. Since 1892 he has been in business with his father at Pottsville. Married on Jan. 7, 1902, at Pottsville, Mary Jane Sturman, daughter of Joseph T. and Sarah E. (Golightly) Sturman.
- 3925—**Elsie Thompson**, born July 27, 1875, at Pottsville, Pa. Address, 801 W. Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.
- 393—**Emily Jane Thompson**, born July 21, 1838; died Nov. 17, 1880, at Pottsville, Pa. Married on Oct. 11, 1866, Major Edward Carey Baird (born at Pottsville, Pa., Apr. 3, 1836; died near Ashland, Va., Nov. 14, 1874), son of Captain J———— Baird of the U. S. Army and Eliza Catherine (Carey) Baird and grandson of Henry S———— and Louisa (————) Baird and of Matthew and Bridget (Flahaven) Carey. Issue (1) Bessie Carey.
- 3931—**Bessie Carey Baird**, born Sept. 1, 1867, at De Pere, Wis. Married on Oct. 3, 1894, at Pottsville, Pa., Joseph Albright Archbald, son of James and Hannah Maria (Albright) Archbald and grandson of James and Sarah Augusta Temple (Frothingham) Archbald and of Joseph Jacob and Elizabeth (Sellers) Albright. Joseph Albright Archbald is a brother of James Albright, who married Margaretta Thompson (3943). He is a manufacturer, 107 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue (1) Joseph Albright, (2) Edward Baird, (3) Heber Thompson, (4) Emily Baird.
- 39311—**Joseph Albright Archbald, Jr.**, born at Pottsville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1897. Address, 107 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- 39312—**Edward Baird Archbald**, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1898. Address, 107 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- 39313—**Heber Thompson Archbald**, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1900. Address, 107 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- 39314—**Emily Baird Archbald**, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1904. Address, 107 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

- 394—**Heber Samuel Thompson**, born Aug. 14, 1840, at Pottsville, Pa.; died Mar. 9, 1911. A. B. Yale 1861, A. M. Yale 1871. He enlisted as private in the "First Defenders" on Apr. 16, 1861, the first troop in the Civil War to enter Washington. Later he served as captain of the Seventh Pennsylvania Cavalry. He was President of the Board of Trustees of the State Hospital for Injured at Ashland, Pa., and president of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. He was a member of the Pennsylvania State "Coal Waste Commission." See "Who's Who in America," Vol. I, 1910-11. It was he who co-operated with his first cousin Theodore Samuel Thompson (338) in the preparation of the "Thompson Family" booklet upon which the present family records have been based. He married on Jan. 23, 1866, at Pottsville, Pa., Sara Eliza Beck (born Jan. 16, 1840, at Pottsville, Pa.), daughter of Isaac and Margaretta (Pitman) Beck, and granddaughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Copeland) Beck, and of Ephraim and Mary (Patterson) Pitman. Address, Pottsville, Pa. Issue (1) Emily Baird, (2) Samuel Clifton, (3) Margaretta, (4) Eleanor, (5) Heber Harris.
- 3941—**Emily Baird Thompson**, born Nov. 10, 1866, at Pottsville, Pa. Address, 7432 Sprague St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. Married on Apr. 15, 1891, John Parke Hood of Philadelphia (born —————; died Mar. 17, 1904), nephew of Franklin B. Gowen Hood. Issue (1) John Parke, (2) Sidney, (3) James Gowen, (4) Heber Thompson.
- 39411—**John Parke Hood, Jr.**, born Apr. 21, 1893, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 39412—**Sidney Hood**, born Jan. 2, 1896, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 39413—**James Gowen Hood**, born Dec. 27, 1899, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 39414—**Heber Thompson Hood**, born Apr. 13, 1904, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 3942—**Samuel Clifton Thompson**, born May 7, 1869, at Pottsville, Pa. Address, New York City. Graduated Yale and Columbia Universities in mining engineering. Married at Johannesburg, South Africa, Victoria Stanton. Issue (1) Samuel Clifton, Jr.—no record.
- 3943—**Margaretta Thompson**, born May 5, 1871, Pottsville, Pa. Married on Oct. 21, 1897, at Pottsville, Pa., James Archbald, Jr. (6th), son of James Archbald (5th) and Hannah Maria (Albright) Archbald and grandson of James (4th) and Sarah Augusta Temple (Frothingham) Archbald and of Joseph Jacob and Elizabeth (Sellers) Albright. James Archbald (6th) is a brother of Joseph Albright Archbald who married Bessie Carey Baird (4931). He is engineer of the Girard

Estate and General Manager of the Girard Water Co. (succeeded his father-in-law Heber S. Thompson) with offices in Thompson Building, Pottsville, Pa. Issue (1) Margaretta Thompson, (2) Sara Thompson, (3) James Archbald, (4) Wodrow.

39431—Margaretta Thompson Archbald, born Apr. 29, 1899, Pottsville, Pa.

39432—Sara Thompson Archbald, born Sept. 13, 1900, Pottsville, Pa.

39433—James Archbald, 7th, born Aug. 7, 1905, Pottsville, Pa.

39434—Wodrow Archbald, born Oct. 18, 1907, Pottsville, Pa.

3944—Eleanor Thompson, born _____, Pottsville, Pa.; died on _____, at _____.

3945—Heber Harris Thompson, born Sept. 12, 1880, Pottsville, Pa. Married Florence Westbrook, daughter of Dr. Cherrick Westbrook. Address, Tamaqua, Pa.

BRANCH NO. 4

4—Elizabeth Thomson, born _____; died _____. On _____ she married Robert McAlister (born _____; died May 26, 1828; probably buried in Tuscarora Valley, Juniata County, Pa.), son of Hugh and Sarah (Nelson) McAlister and grandson of Hugh and _____ (Harbison) McAlister, Scotch protestants, who came from Ireland to America in 1732, settling in Lancaster County, Pa. See 34, 56 and 6. The will of Hugh McAlister, Sr., was dated Apr. 19, 1769, and probated Aug. 15, 1769, at Carlisle, Pa. Hugh McAlister, Jr. (born 1736 in Lancaster County, Pa.; died Sept. 22, 1810) joined the forces of Forbes in the French and Indian War. He served as sergeant, lieutenant and captain in the army of the Revolution, and was commissioned major of the Seventh Battalion of the Militia in Cumberland County, Pa., May 1, 1783. See "History of the Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys in Pennsylvania," pp. 123 and 834. After their marriage, Robert and Elizabeth (Thomson) McAlister settled at Nook, in Tuscarora Valley, in Juniata County, Pa., where doubtless he and she died and were buried, although their graves have not been located. From May 5 to Nov. 5, 1813, Robert McAlister served as corporal in Captain Matthew Rodger's Company of Pennsylvania Militia belonging to the regiment commanded by Colonel Reese Hill. Robert and Elizabeth (Thomson) McAlister died without issue.

BRANCH NO. 5

5—Robert Thomson, born —————; died on the farm three miles below Thompsettown, Pa., on the Juniata River. Doubtless he was the Robert Thompson of Fermanagh Township, in what is now Juniata County, Pa., whose will dated Feb. 24, 1787, and probated April 5, 1787, at Carlisle, Pa., gives his estate to his son William (51), a minor, and other minor children and to his wife—not mentioned by name. He appointed as his executors his wife and David Boal—probably the husband of his sister Susanna (7). This will is recorded in Cumberland County Will Book E. P. 105. It was witnessed by Gerard Ferrill; Samuel Willy, possibly a relative of the husband of his sister Jean Thomson (2); and Thomas Palley, probably the person who witnessed the will of Pioneer John Thomson. Robert Thompson was taxed on a saw-mill in Fermanagh Township, Juniata County, Pa., in 1785-6, the two years preceding his death. He may or may not have been the Robert Thompson who served as a private in Captain John Clarke's company of Associators of Northumberland County in 1776. In this company was William Greenlee, presumably the husband of his sister Mary Thomson (1). Robert Thompson married Sarah Mitchell, a sister to Jane Mitchell who married William Thompson (3). By some the father of Sarah and Jane Mitchell was said to have been David Mitchell of Chestnut Level, Lancaster County, Pa., and by others James Mitchell of Cumberland County, Pa. A certain David Mitchell whose will—witnessed by William Mitchell—was dated 1756, Chestnut Level, Lancaster County, Pa., left children Samuel, Jean, Abram, Margaret Eleanor, Sarah, George and David. He may have been a son or a brother of John Mitchell of Drumore Township, Lancaster County, Pa., who died in 1759 leaving sons Samuel, William, John, George and David. See "Notes and Queries," Vol. III, Third Series, by W. H. Egle, page 483. It is possible that John Mitchell who came from Ireland to Lancaster County, Pa., served as colonel of the Cumberland Militia at Lancaster, and died about 1785 in what is now Perry County, was of this family. See "History of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys in Pennsylvania," p. 1130. According to Robert Thompson (35), son of William and Jane (Mitchell) Thompson, his mother was a daughter of "James Mitchell of Cumberland Valley, near Chambersburg." According to Hugh Nelson McAllister (343) grandson of Jane (Mitchell) Thompson, she "was born within one mile of Strasburg, now Franklin (then Cumberland) County. Her father was killed by the Indians in a harvest field during the French and Indian War (1754-60) near what is now called St. Thomas, seven miles west of Chambersburg." Among the early land titles in Letterkenny Township, in which Strasburg is located was one granted July 10, 1752, to James Mitchell. Joseph and William Mitchell also owned land there in 1754. Among the persons killed by Indians in

a harvest field near Shippensburg on July 19, 1757, were James, Joseph and William Mitchell. It is not improbable that the father of Jane and Sarah was James rather than David Mitchell and that he was of the Lancaster County Mitchells who were progenitors of many of the Mitchell families throughout the Cumberland Valley. See No. 3. Children of Robert and Sarah (Mitchell) Thompson, (1) William, (2) John, (3) Robert, (4) James, (5) Andrew, (6) Jane, (7) Mitchell.

51—William Thompson (called Little), born ————, 1774; died July 7, 1847, in his 73rd year; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa. Married on April 16, 1818, in Juniata County, Pa., Hannah Mincer (born 1790; died Sept. 29, 1840, in her 51st year buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.). He lived in Thompsontown, Pa. Issue (1) Josiah, (2) Isaac Ambrose, (3) Sarah Mincer, (4) Mary, (5) Rebecca.

511—Josiah Thompson, born ————, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died ———— at Covington, Ky.; buried at Covington, Ky. Married ————Pauley. Issue (1) Mary.

5111—Mary Thompson, born ————. Married ———— Shaner. Issue (1) son. No record.

512—Isaac Ambrose Thompson, born Feb. 23, 1823; died May 30, 1860, aged 33 years, 3 months and 5 days; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.

513—Sarah Mincer Thompson, born Feb. 25, 1826; died Sept. 26, 1869, aged 43 years, 7 months and 1 day; buried at McAlisterville, Pa. Married her cousin (665) Isaac Thompson McAllister (born April 30, 1830; died Nov. 19, 1894 at West Newton, Pa.) son of Robert Harbison and Mary (Crawford) McAllister and grandson of William and Sarah (Thomson) McAlister. Issue (1) William, (2) Mary Thompson—see 665.

514—Mary Thompson, born Dec. 8, 1824; died Apr. 6, 1896, at Mifflintown, Pa. Married on June 20, 1861, her cousin John Hutchinson McAlister (born March 10, 1818; died May 16, 1890; buried at Mifflintown, Pa.), son of John Bell and Jane (Thompson) McAllister and grandson of William and Sarah (Thomson) McAlister. They lived at Mifflintown, Pa. No issue. See 56 and 637.

515—Rebecca Thompson, born 1830; died Sept. 19, 1840, in her 10th year; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.

52—John Thompson, born Oct. 30, 1776; died Jan. 6, 1830, aged 58 years; buried at Locks, Pa. He and his brother James—54—settled in Lost Creek Valley. In 1803 they sold their property to Michael Bashore and purchased the tract of land originally granted to James

Micheltree. In connection with his brother Robert—53—John Thompson purchased in Nov., 1811, an adjoining tract which had also been granted to James Micheltree—see "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," p. 871. John Thompson was a farmer, but he is said to have acted as a pilot for arks and rafts on the Juniata River. He owned two boats, built by himself, which he used to convey his produce to Harrisburg and other points. He is said to have erected one of the first brick houses in this section of Pennsylvania, the bricks for its construction having been made on his own farm—see "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, Pa.," p. 997. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church. He was twice married. His first wife was Rachel Stewart (born May 8, 1780; died May 9, 1813, in Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa.), daughter of William and Elizabeth Stewart and granddaughter of Archibald and Margaret Stewart—see (10). Issue (1) Jane, (2) Mary, (3) Martha. John Thompson married secondly on Oct. 14, 1816, in Perry County, Pa., Jane Gilfillen (born Sept. 25, 1797; died Feb. 16, 1855), daughter of James Gilfillen—see 72. Children of John and Jane (Gilfillen) Thompson (4) William Gilfillen, (5) James, (6) Robert Mitchell, (7) John, (8) Rebecca.

521—Jane Thompson, born on _____, at _____; died on _____, at _____; buried at _____. Married on _____, at _____, Gideon Claybaugh, of Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio. They subsequently moved to Henderson County, Ill. Issue (1) William.

5211—William Claybaugh, born _____. Address, Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio. Married _____.

522—Mary Thompson, born on _____, at _____; died on _____, at _____; buried at _____. Married on _____, at _____, Michael Benner, of Brown County, Ohio. Issue _____.

523—Martha Thompson, born _____; died in early life.

524—William Gilfillen Thompson, born July 20, 1817; died on July 23, 1892. Married twice, first on Jan. 18, 1842, at Thompsettown, Pa., Lucinda Caroline Kinsloe (born 1823; died Feb. 10, 1855, aged 32 years). Issue (1) Alice Adelia, (2) Jane Pamela. Married second, on April 5, 1859, at Harrisburg, Pa., Mary Elizabeth Bomgardner, daughter of William and Sarah (Egle) Bomgardner, granddaughter of Valentine and Elizabeth (Thomas) Egle, great-granddaughter of Casper and Elizabeth (Mentges) Egle and of Martin Thomas Jr., son of Martin Thomas, Sr. Valentine Egle, Martin Thomas, Jr., and Casper Egle were Revolutionary soldiers. Martin Thomas, Sr., was a



*Home of John Thompson (52), on the Juniata, Delaware Township,
Juniata Co., Pa., now owned by his grand-daughter,
Mrs. Arthur Trexler (5243).*



Home of John Thompson (527), "Bridge John" and Sarah (Rodgers) Thompson, Delaware Township, Juniata Co., Pa.

lieutenant on the frontier during the French and Indian War. Children of William G. and Mary Elizabeth (Bomgardner) Thompson (3) Lillian Olivia, (4) Ralph Bomgardner.

5241—Alice Adelia Thompson, born Dec. 4, 1846, on Thompson's farm, near Thompsontown, Pa.; died ————. Married on June 6, 1871, at Harrisburg, Pa., James Allison. Address, 104 R St., N. E., Washington, D. C. Issue (1) James Burns.

52411—James Burns Allison, born ————. Married Dec. 4, 1906, at Washington, D. C., Maude Henrietta Bean. Issue (1) Florence Burns, (2) Maude Elizabeth.

524111—Florence Burns Allison, born July 23, 1908.

524112—Maude Elizabeth Allison, born Nov. 6, 1910.

5242—Jane Pamela Thompson, born Oct. 28, 1852, on Thompson's farm, near Thompsontown, Pa.; died June 1, 1907, at Washington, D. C.; buried at Harrisburg, Pa. Married Jan. —, 1871, at Harrisburg, Pa., Grafton Fox (born ————; died June, 1909). Issue (1) Mary Grafton.

52421—Mary Grafton Fox, born Jan. 10, 1872, at Harrisburg, Pa.

5243—Lillian Olivia Thompson, born June 9, 1861, Harrisburg, Pa. Married on Jan. 8, 1884, at Thompsontown, Pa., Arthur R——— Trexler, son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Good) Trexler and grandson of Jonas and Sarah (———) Trexler. A. R. Trexler was a merchant at Sunbury, Pa. Issue (1) Thompson Arthur, (2) Mary Elizabeth.

52431—Thomas Arthur Trexler, born Oct. 10, 1884, at Thompson's Lock, Pa. Address, Sunbury, Pa.

52432—Mary Elizabeth Trexler, born Nov. 9, 1887, at Sunbury, Pa. Married, June, 1913, at Sunbury, Pa., Robert Glover, of Mifflinburg, Pa. Address, Scranton, Pa.

5244—Ralph Bomgardner Thompson, born June 29, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa. Hardware merchant at Millerstown, Perry County, Pa. Married on Dec. 16, 1896, at Thompsontown, Pa., Clara Pauline Rippman, daughter of Charles Adolphus and Mary (Walz) Rippman and granddaughter of John Godfrey and Mary (Stutz) (———) Rippman and of Henry Martin and Ann (Shiller) Walz. Issue (1) Mary Kathleen.

- 52441—**Mary Kathleen Thompson**, born Jan. 9, 1898, at the William Gillen Thompson homestead, one mile east of Thompsontown, Pa. Address 1916, Millerstown, Pa.
- 525—**James Thompson**, born at Thompson's Lock, Pa., 1819; died June 18, 1854, aged 35 years; buried at Locks, Pa. (Some confusion as to which children belong to the different wives.) Married twice; first on March 17, 1842, at Thompson's Lock, his cousin—(11)7—Eleanor Thompson (born 1819; died Feb. 22, 1844, aged 25 years), daughter of Peter and Mary (Patterson) Thomson and granddaughter of John Thomson, the Pioneer and of Andrew Patterson—see (11). Issue (1) Ellen Cecelie. He married the second time on March 20, 1845, at Van Dyke, Pa., his cousin Wilhelmina Thompson—314—daughter of John Goshen and Abigail (North) Thompson and granddaughter of William and Jane (Mitchell) Thompson. Issue (2) Mary Evaline (Eva), (3) Heber, (4) James Addison.
- 5251—**Ellen Cecelie Thompson**, born Feb. 13, 1844, at Thompson's Lock, Pa. Address, 221 North Second St., Harrisburg, Pa. Married on Dec. 1, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa., James Porter Harris, son of John Porter Harris (born Aug. 1836; died Feb. 27, 1900), grandson of John and Maria (Parsons) Harris. Issue (1) William Domer.
- 52511—**William Domer Harris**, born Sept. 11, 1866, at Harrisburg, Pa. Address, 221 North Second St., Harrisburg, Pa. Married on Sept. 15, 1893, at Harrisburg, Pa., Emelie Pauline Sieber, daughter of Charles Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Bessenger) Sieber and granddaughter of George and Elizabeth (————) Bessenger. Issue (1) James Porter, (2) Mary Elizabeth, (3) Ellen Cecelia.
- 525111—**James Porter Harris, 2nd**, born Nov. 11, 1894, Harrisburg, Pa.
- 525112—**Mary Elizabeth Harris**, born Jan. 27, 1902, Harrisburg, Pa.
- 525113—**Ellen Cecelia Harris**, born Nov. 18, 1903, Harrisburg, Pa.
- 5252—**Mary Evaline (Eva) Thompson**, born Aug. 18, 1852, at Thompson's Lock, Pa., died Feb. 1, 1915 at McAlisterville, Pa., buried at Mifflintown, Pa.
- 5253—**Heber Thompson**, born Aug. 1, 1847, at Thompson's Lock; died Aug. 8, 1849.
- 5254—**James Addison Thompson**, born —————; died in infancy.

- 526—**Robert Mitchell Thompson**, born at Thompsontown, Pa., Feb. 14, 1822; died Dec. 24, 1879, at Thompson's Lock, Pa. He was a farmer and owned land below Thompsontown in Juniata County, Pa., which had originally been patented by Isaac Yost. He married twice; first on Dec. 20, 1853, Amelia Evans North (born Jan. 25, 1831; died April 10, 1859), daughter of John and Jane Huston (McAlister) North of McAlisterville, Pa., a granddaughter of Joshua and Mary (Murry) North and of Hugh and Catherine (Elliott) McAllister, a great-granddaughter of Roger and Ann (Rambo) North; of Hugh and Sarah (Nelson) McAlister and of John and Jane (Huston) Elliott; a great-great-granddaughter of Caleb North and of Peter and Ann (Cock) Rambo, and of Hugh and ————— (Harbison) McAlister. Roger North, who came to this country with his parents in 1730, entered the army in 1748 and was made lieutenant in the Provincial Service. Hugh McAlister, Jr., was a private in the French and Indian War, and served as sergeant, lieutenant, captain and major in the Revolutionary War. John Elliott was a major in the Revolutionary War. The mother of his wife, Jane (Huston) Elliott, was Catherine Buchanan, sister to the grandfather of President Buchanan—see "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," pp. 753 and 1035. Children of Robert Mitchell and Amelia Evans (North) Thompson (1) Clara Jane, (2) Mary Agnes, (3) Ida Belle, (4) Dallas Clinton, (5) Amelia North, (6) Calvin North. He married second time on Sept. 11, 1860, at New Bloomfield, Perry County, Pa., Sarah Ellen Toomey (born in Juniata Township, Perry County, Pa.; died Aug. 2, 1905), daughter of Henry and Henrietta (Brown) Toomey. Issue (7) Ida Mary, (8) Rettie May, (9) Annie Laura, (10) Robert Mitchell, (11) Nora Ellen, (12) Harry Toomey, (13) Domer Roy, (14) Lottie Alice.
- 5261—**Clara Jane Thompson**, born Sept. 28, 1854; died Mar. 11, 1855, at Thompsontown, Pa.
- 5262—**Mary Agnes Thompson** (twin), born Aug. 7, 1856; died same day, at Thompsontown, Pa.
- 5263—**Ida Belle R. Thompson** (twin), born Aug. 7, 1856; died same day, at Thompsontown, Pa.
- 5264—**Dallas Clinton Thompson**, born Dec. 7, 1857, at Thompsontown, Pa. Address, Topeka Kan., R. F. D. No. 2. Married on March 11, 1884, at Valley Falls, Kan., Clara Tait (born Apr. 24, 1862, at Madison, Ind.), daughter of James F. and Jennet (Brown) Tait, granddaughter of John and Jean (McKay) Tait and of Alexander and Bell (Martin) Brown. Issue (1) Bertha Jane, (2) Lottie Belle, (3) Hugh North, (4) Robert Roy.

- 52641—**Bertha Jane Thompson**, born June 30, 1887, at Valley Falls, Kans. Address, Topeka, Kans., R. F. D. No. 2.
- 52642—**Lottie Belle Thompson**, born Dec. 25, 1891, at Denison, Kans.; died Aug. 1, 1912 at Topeka, Kans.
- 52643—**Hugh North Thompson**, born Oct. 8, 1894, at Denison, Kans. Address, Topeka, Kans., R. F. D. No. 2.
- 52644—**Robert Roy Thompson**, born Sept. 15, 1897, at Denison, Kans. Address, Topeka, Kans., R. F. D. No. 2.
- 5265—**Amelia North Thompson** (twin), born Apr. 1, 1859; died Sept. 3, 1859; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.
- 5266—**Calvin North Thompson** (twin), born Apr. 1, 1859; died Sept. 3, 1859; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.
- 5267—**Ida Mary Thompson**, born June 9, 1861, at Thompson's Lock, Pa. Address, 2255 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Married at Thompsonstown, Pa., Apr. 18, 1893, Elmer Elsworth McCauley, son of James and Mary (Ewig) McCauley. Issue (1) Mary Ellen.
- 52671—**Mary Ellen McCauley**, born May 19, 1895, at Harrisburg, Pa. Address, 2255 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- 5268—**Rettie May Thompson**, born Nov. 18, 1862, at Thompson's Lock, Pa. Address, 334 S. Brown St., Lewistown, Pa. Married Dec. 27, 1881 at Thompson's Lock, Pa., Reuben Wendell Grubb, son of Reuben and Rebecca (Orner) Grubb and grandson of Henry and Mary (———) Grubb. Issue (1) Reuben Clair, (2) Domer Martin, (3) Roy Thompson, (4) Cormel Park, (5) Robert Burns, (6) Rebecca Joy.
- 52681—**Reuben Clair Grubb**, born Aug. 24, 1882, in Greenwood Township, Perry County, Pa. Married on April 19, 1906, at Elkhart, Ind., Greachen Rufner of Elkhart, Ind. Address, Jones, Mich. Issue (1) Delas Blair.
- 526811—**Delas Blair Grubb**, born July 22, 1907, at Elkhart, Ind.
- 52682—**Domer Martin Grubb**, born 1884, at Reward, Perry County, Pa.; died 1894 of diphtheria.
- 52683—**Roy Thompson Grubb**, born 1886, at Reward, Perry County, Pa.; died 1894 of diphtheria.

- 52684—Cormel Park Grubb, born 1888, at Thompson's Lock, Pa.; died 1894 of diphtheria.
- 52685—Robert Burns Grubb, born Sept. —, 1899, at Thompson's Lock, Pa. Address 334 S. Brown St., Lewistown, Pa. Law student.
- 52686—Rebecca Joy Grubb, born May 14, 1898, at Raccoon Valley, Pa. Address, 334 S. Brown St., Lewistown, Pa.
- 5269—Annie Laura Thompson, born Sept. 7, 1864, at Thompson's Lock, Pa. Address, 2255 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
- 526(10)—Robert Mitchell Thompson, Jr., born June 5, 1866, at Thompsonstown, Pa. Address, 401 N. 4th St., Huntingdon, Pa. Married on Oct. 5, 1886 at New Bloomfield, Pa., Mary Ann Vincent, daughter of David R. and Hannah Maria (Kauffman) Vincent. Now in the employ of Penn. R. R. Co. in electrical signal department. Issue (1) Nellie Pauline, (2) Robert Preston, (3) Alton Cochran, (4) Nora Lozetta, (5) Pearl Ellen.
- 526(10)₁—Nellie Pauline Thompson, born Mar. 27, 1887, at Millerstown, Pa. Address, 410 N. 4th St., Huntingdon, Pa.
- 526(10)₂—Robert Preston Thompson, born Nov. 2, 1888; died Aug. 7, 1899, Millerstown, Pa.
- 526(10)₃—Alton Cochran Thompson, born Jan. 2, 1891, at Millerstown, Pa. Address, 410 N. 4th St., Huntingdon, Pa.
- 526(10)₄—Nora Lozetta Thompson, born May 4, 1892, at Millerstown, Pa. Married Oct. 18, 1916, at Huntingdon, Pa., Lester Haupt Strickler, of Huntingdon, son of Henry Dill and Mary Etta (Maulls) Strickler, and grandson of Thomas G. and Martha (———) Strickler. Address, 1157 Cleveland Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- 526(10)₅—Pearl Ellen Thompson, born Sept. 22, 1894, at Millerstown, Pa. Address, 410 N. 4th St., Huntingdon, Pa.
- 526(11)—Nora Ellen Thompson, born Dec. 15, 1867, at Thompsonstown, Pa.; died Jan. 30, 1891 at Thompsonstown, Pa.
- 526(12)—Harry Toomey Thompson, born Apr. 1, 1871. Address, Williamsburg, Pa. Married on ———— at McAllisterville, Pa., Effie Nora Van Ormer of McAlisterville, Pa. Issue (1) Effie Maria, (2) Harry Robert, (3) Burns Elmer, (4) Lawrence Lamont, (5) Harold Alton, (6) James Raymond, (7) Richard Leland.

- 526(12)₁—**Effie Maria Thompson**, born June 25, 1899, at Roaring Spring, Pa.
- 526(12)₂—**Harry Robert Thompson**, born Dec. 10, 1900, at Bedford, Pa.
- 526(12)₃—**Burns Elmer Thompson**, born Oct. 4, 1903, at Lewistown, Pa.
- 526(12)₄—**Lawrence Lamont Thompson**, born June 24, 1905, at Williamsburg, Pa.; died Aug. 4, 1905.
- 526(12)₅—**Harold Alton Thompson**, born Mar. 26, 1909, at Williamsburg, Pa.
- 526(12)₆—**James Raymond Thompson**, born Sept. 21, 1914, at Williamsburg, Pa.
- 526(12)₇—**Richard Leland Thompson**, born Apr. 30, 1916, at Williamsburg, Pa.
- 526(13)—**Domer Roy Thompson**, born Apr. 3, 1876, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Feb. 5, 1903, at Harrisburg, Pa.; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.
- 526(14)—**Lottie Alice Thompson**, born July 28, 1877, at Thompsontown, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa. Married on Apr. 6, 1899 at Harrisburg, Pa., William Frederick Rippman, shirt manufacturer, son of Charles Adolphus and Mary (Walz) Rippman and grandson of John Godfrey and Mary (Stutz) Rippman and of Henry Martin and Anna Christina Walz. Issue (1) Erma Elizabeth, (2) Mabel Pauline, (3) Mary.
- 526(14)₁—**Erma Elizabeth Rippman**, born Feb. 26, 1900, at Millerstown, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa.
- 526(14)₂—**Mabel Pauline Rippman**, born Dec. 12, 1902, at Millerstown, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa.
- 526(14)₃—**Mary Rippman**, born Apr. 24, 1916, at Harrisburg, Pa.
- 527—**John Thompson** (called "Bridge John," to distinguish him from Goshen John—31), born Sept. 9, 1824, in Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa., one mile east of Thompsontown; died Dec. 31, 1908 at Thompsontown, Pa. After the death of his mother in 1855, John Thompson purchased a portion of the homestead property and erected thereon a stone dwelling house which was destroyed by fire in 1891. For eleven years John Thompson conducted the Thompson House, a hotel at Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pa.—see Biographical

Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley in Pennsylvania, p. 997. He married on Dec. 20, 1847, near Mexico, Pa., Sarah Rodgers (born Jan. 24, 1824; died July 8, 1886) daughter of Colonel Matthew and Mary (Kennedy) Rodgers and granddaugther of William and Mary (Kelly) Rodgers—see (11)5, (11)7, and (11)9. Matthew Rodgers (born 1770; died Apr. 14, 1837) was Captain and afterwards Colonel in the War of 1812. His wife was born in Ireland in 1792 and died May 28, 1854. William Rodgers came from England; he served as a private in Capt. Lacey's 4th Battalion in the Revolution. Children of John and Sarah (Rodgers) Thompson, (1) Floyd, (2) Jane Rebecca, (3) Girl, (4) Girl, (5) James Luther, (6) John Rodgers, (7) Charillie, (8) William Cloyd.

5271—**Floyd Thompson**, born ———, 1849; died ———. Unmarried.

5272—**Jane Rebecca Thompson**, born Jan. 10, 1851, one mile east of Thompsontown, Pa. Address, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Married on Oct. 18, 1871 at Mechanicsburg, Pa., John Jacob Milleisen (born Apr. 20, 1851, at Mechanicsburg, Pa.) son of Joseph and Barbara (Martin) Milleisen and grandson of George and Mary (Fritchey) Milleisen and of Rev. Mr. Martin and Mary (Brookhart) Martin. John Jacob Milleisen is a coal and lumber merchant at Mechanicsburg, Pa. No children.

5273—**Girl**—twin, born ———, 1853; died ———.

5274—**Girl**—twin, born ———, 1853; died ———.

5275—**James Luther Thompson**, born Jan. 12, 1855, one mile east of Thompsontown, Pa. Address, Mifflintown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 12. Married on Feb. 16, 1882, four miles east of Mifflintown, Juniata County, Pa., Anna Adams (born ———; died Sept. 8, 1890) daughter of William Adams, by his second wife Caroline (Jacobs) Adams, granddaughter of Jacob and Catherine (Lintner) Adams and great-great-granddaughter of James and Isabella (Welden) Adams, from Chester, England—see (11)5, (11)8, and (11)9. Issue (1) Mary, (2) Laura Curran, (3) Anna Adams, (4) Sarah Rodgers, (5) John, (6) Rebecca.

52751—**Mary Thompson**, born Oct. 14, 1883, east of Mifflin, Pa. Address, 1941 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa. After teaching four years in public schools of Juniata County she entered the Pierce Business College of Philadelphia, and is now head bookkeeper for an electrical company in that city.

52752—**Laura Curran Thompson**, born May 1, 1885. Address, Mifflintown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 12.

- 52753—**Anna Adams Thompson**, born Aug. 16, 1886. Address, 419 South Ave., Wilksburg, Pa. She graduated as a trained nurse from the Columbia Hospital (United Presbyterian) of Wilksburg, Pa., Oct. 30, 1911, after a very successful three-year course and has been engaged in her profession since her graduations.
- 52754—**Sarah Rodgers Thompson**, born May 25, 1888. Address, Children's Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. She graduated from the High School of Mechanicsburg in May, 1908, and is a member of the class of 1914 of trained nurses of The Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 52755—**John Thompson**, born June 26, 1889. Address, Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pa. He graduated with honors from the Electrical Engineering Course in Carnegie Technical Schools, of Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1912.
- 52756—**Rebecca Thompson**, born Sept. 8, 1890, three miles east of Mifflintown, Pa. Address, Mifflintown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 12. She spent two years in Westminster College of Music, New Wilmington, Pa. Married, Dec. 20, 1916, Walter Smith, of Walker township, Juniata Co., Pa.
- 5276—**John Rodgers Thompson**, born Nov. 17, 1859, one mile east of Thompsontown, Pa. Address, 701 Lincoln St., Topeka, Kans. Married on _____ at Sidney, Ohio, Anna S. _____ Stevenson daughter of Samuel S. _____ and Margaret G. (McClure) Stevenson and grandson of Thomas and Mary Jane (_____) Stevenson and of Andrew S. _____ and Jane M. (_____) McClure. Issue (1) Marguerite Joy.
- 52761—**Marguerite Joy Thompson**, born Dec. 26, 1887, at Topeka, Kans. Graduated 1913, from Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.
- 5277—**Charillie Thompson**, born Nov. 17, 1859, one mile east of Thompsontown, Pa. Address, Mifflintown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 12.
- 5278—**William Cloyd Thompson**, born Aug. —, 1861, one mile east of Thompsontown, Pa. Married on _____ at _____, Martha Johnson. Issue (1) Jennie Grace, (2) Maude Ellen.
- 52781—**Jennie Grace Thompson**, born _____. Married Sept. 9, 1908 at _____, Kans., Joseph Knipp. Address, Palco, Kans. Issue (1) Evelyn Lucile.
- 527811—**Evelyn Lucile Knipp**, born _____.

- 52782—Maude Ellen Thompson, born _____, at _____. Address, Hill City, Kans.
- 528—Rebecca Thompson, born _____; died _____.
- 53—Robert Thompson, born Sept. —, 1780; died Dec. 5, 1854, aged 74 years, 3 months. He was called "Farmer Robert" although he was a tanner as well as a farmer. In Nov., 1811, he and his brother John Thompson—52—purchased a tract of land in Lost Creek Valley, originally granted to James Micheltree in 1767. He also purchased part of the land of Andrew Thompson—(10)—where he lived and died—"History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys," p. 871. He married twice: first Elcy Pauly (born April 16, 1788; died Nov. 28, 1829, aged 41 years, 7 months and 12 days. Issue (1) Montgomery, (2) John Ewing, (3) Elizabeth, (4) James Addison, (5) Jane, (6) Mitchell. He married second, Mary Lukens (born 1797; died Oct. 5, 1865; aged 68 years; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.). Issue (7) Nelson, (8) Henry, (9) Maria Louise, (10) Sarah Isabella.
- 531—Montgomery Thompson, born _____. He lived 12 miles from Davenport, Iowa, in 1883. Died before 1908.
- 532—John Ewing Thompson, born _____. He lived in Henderson County, Ill. Died before 1908.
- 533—Elizabeth Thompson, born _____; died before 1908. Married William Lukens of Ohio, widower of her cousin Nancy Thompson (542), daughter of James Thompson. No data. See 572.
- 534—James Addison Thompson, born Dec. 21, 1826; died Mar. 7, 1850, aged 23 years, 2 months and 14 days.
- 535—Jane Thompson, born May 31, 1813; died Aug. 15, 1893, aged 80 years, 3 months and 15 days; buried at Galatia, Barton County, Ohio. Married her cousin—(11)4—Samuel Thompson (born July 9, 1810; died Nov. 2, 1857), son of Peter and Mary (Patterson) Thompson and grandson of Pioneer John Thomson. Issue (1) Perthenia, (2) George Addison—see (11)4.
- 536—Mitchell Thompson, born _____; died before 1908. He emigrated to Oregon when a young man, settling in Willamette Valley. Married Agnes _____ of Oregon. His descendants live in Portland.
- 537—Nelson Thompson, born 1837; died Jan. 31, 1838, aged 1 year; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.

- 538—Henry Thompson, born 1839; died Oct. 5, 1839, aged 8 months, 8 days; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.
- 539—Maria Louise Thompson, born —————; was living in 1908.
- 53(10)—Sarah Isabella Thompson, born —————. Married William Nelson. Issue (1) Edgar Thompson, (2) Chester Roy.
- 53(10)1—Edgar Thompson Nelson, born —————. Married ————— Branthoffer. Issue (1) Elizabeth, (2) Mary Amanda. No data.
- 53(10)2—Chester Roy Nelson. No data.
- 54—James Thompson, born —————; died —————. He and his brother John Thompson—52—settled in Lost Creek Valley. In 1803 they sold their property to Michael Bashore and purchased a tract of land originally granted to James Micheltree. He subsequently sold his interest to his brother Robert—53—and moved to Ohio, locating at Chillicothe in 1824 and later in Brown County. He married near Mexico, Pa., Margaret Carson. Issue (1) Samuel, (2) Nancy, (3) Robert, (4) Theodore, (5) John, (6) Margaret, (7) William.
- 541—Samuel Thompson, born —————. Went to San Francisco about 1850. No data on his descendants.
- 542—Nancy Thompson, born —————; died —————. Married William Lukens, who after her death married Jane Thompson (533), daughter of Robert and Elcy (Pauly) Thompson. No data.
- 543—Robert Thompson, born —————. Lived at Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio. Married ————— McLenehan. Issue —————.
- 544—Theodore Thompson, born —————; died —————, 1849; killed by an explosion on a steamer on his way home from California.
- 545—John Thompson, born —————; died —————, 1849, on the Gulf of Mexico on his way to California.
- 546—Margaret Thompson, born —————; died —————. Married Mitchell A————— Thompson (554), son of Andrew and Rebecca (Stuart) Thompson. M. A. Thompson was killed during the Civil War. Issue —————.
- 547—William Thompson. No data.



"Greendale," Home of Andrew Thompson (55) and Rebecca (Stuart) Thompson, on the Juniata, Delaware Township, Juniata Co., Pa.

2

NEW YORK
LIBRARY

- 55—**Andrew Thompson**, born _____; died _____. He was called "Farmer" to distinguish him from his uncle Andrew Thompson (10) who was called "Tailor." He settled on his father's place and bought other lands adjoining. In March, 1817, he purchased from John Thompson land originally granted to James Micheltree in March, 1761. He married twice; first Rebecca Stewart (born Dec. 15, 1782; died Jan. 24, 1852), daughter of William and Elizabeth Stewart and granddaughter of Archibald and Margaret Stewart who came to this country from Newry, Ireland, and in Sept., 1753, settled on what was known as the Bark Tavern Tract in Perry County, Pa.—See (10). Children of Andrew and Rebecca (Stewart) Thompson, (1) David, (2) William Stewart, (3) Robert Newton, (4) Mitchell A., (5) Addison, (6) Sarah, (7) Andrew. Andrew Thompson married secondly in 1840 the widow of his cousin (33) William Thompson, Jr., Mrs. Charlotte Chambers (Patterson) Thompson. No issue.
- 551—**David Thompson**, born _____. He was a physician living in Ohio in 1883. He married _____ Brownlow No data.
- 552—**William Stuart Thompson**, born April 11, 1818, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died July 4, 1897. He moved to Illinois in the fall of 1890. Married on Apr. 15, 1841 in Greenfield, Ohio, Nancy Ann Smith (born July 17, —; died July 5, 1880) daughter of Isaac and Ann (Mitchel) Smith. Issue (1) Sarah Ann, (2) Andrew Adolphus, (3) Rebecca, (4) Elizabeth Smith, (5) J_____, P_____, (6) Harriett Jane, (7) William M_____, (8) Charles O_____.
- 5521—**Sarah Ann Thompson**, born _____, 1842, in Brown County, Ohio. Married on _____ at _____, George A_____ Johnson, son of William and Margaret (Baird) Johnson. Address, E. Colorado St., Pasadena, Cal., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 147a. Issue (1) Addie M_____, (2) Frank W_____.
- 55211—**Addie M_____ Johnson**, born _____, at Piper City, Ill. Address, Los Animas, Cal. Unmarried.
- 55212—**Frank W_____ Johnson**, born _____, at Piper City, Ill. Farmer. Address, Los Animas, Cal. Unmarried.
- 5522—**Andrew Adolphus Thompson**, born April 10, 1848, in Juniata County, Pa.; died Oct. 3, 1908. Address, 312 S. 17th St., New Castle, Ind. Married on Sept. 22, 1874 at Piper City, Ill., Eliza Campbell, daughter of Aaron Lyle and Maria (McAdam) Campbell and granddaughter of George and Eliza McAdam. Issue (1) Charles C_____, (2) Lida M_____, (3) Ella.

- 55221—Charles C——— Thompson, born Sept. 3, 1875. Unmarried. Secretary-Treasurer of the C. C. Thompson Lumber Company, New Castle, Ind.
- 55222—Lida M——— Thompson, born June 27, 1881. Married on —— at ——, W——— R——— Snodgrass. Address, 2825 8th St., Kansas City, Mo. No children.
- 55223—Ella Thompson, born Nov. 19, 1878; died in infancy.
- 5523—Rebecca Thompson, born ———. Married on ——, at ——, —— McKinney. Issue (1) Annie, and others.
- 55231—Annie McKinney, born ——, at ———. Married —— North. Address, Chicago, Ill.
- 5524—Elizabeth Smith Thompson, born June 11, 1851, near Monmouth, Ill. Married Sept. 9, 1872, near Piper City, Ill., Joseph Priestly Glenn, son of James and Nancy (——) Glenn. Retired from business. Address, Stockton, Ill. Issue (1) Hugh, died, (2) Elmer, (3) Oran, (4) Ella M——, (5) Edna E——, (6) Charles. No data.
- 5525—J——— P——— Thompson (twin), born Nov. 2, 1854, at Monmouth, Ill; died 1904 at Forrest, Ill.
- 5526—Harriett Jane Thompson (twin), born Nov. 2, 1854, at Monmouth, Ill. Address, Huntsville, Ala. Married on April 20, 1880, at Piper City, Ill., John B——— Stevenson (born, Nov. 5, 1857; ——), son of James M. and Jaby B. (Whitworth) Stevenson and grandson of Russel and Jane (——) Whitworth. Issue (1) Charles W——, (2) Frank P——, (3) Harry M——, (4) George M——, (5) Hattie Elizabeth, (6) Clara Elizabeth.
- 55261—Charles W.——— Stevenson, born Jan. 28, 1881, at Thawville, Ill. Address, Huntsville, Ala. Manager of the Pintch Compressing Company. Married on Nov. 26, 1903, at Sheffield, Ala., Alice Barcus. Issue (1) John Melvin, (2) Clara Elizabeth, (3) Bertha May.
- 552611—John Melvin Stevenson, born Dec. 22, 1904, at Sheffield, Ala. Died, Aug. 22, 1915. Buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Ala.
- 552612—Clara Elizabeth Stevenson, born Aug. 23, 1906, at Meridian, Miss. Address, Huntsville, Ala.

- 552613—**Bertha May Stevenson**, born Mar. 11, 1908, at Meridian, Miss. Address, Huntsville, Ala.
- 55262—**Frank P. Stevenson**, born Feb. 2, 1882, at Thawville, Ill. Address, 2633 Lyle Ave., Maplewood, Mo. In the railway mail service. Married on Oct. 5, 1910, Frances Elizabeth Johnson of Meridian, Miss. Issue (1) James William.
- 552621—**James William Stevenson**, born July 24, 1911, at St. Louis, Mo.
- 55263—**Harry M. Stevenson**, born May 11, 1884, at Piper City, Ill. Address, Huntsville, Ala. Manager of cleaning establishment. Married Jan. 25, 1910, Margaret Lee Detwiler. Issue (1) Victor Lee, (2) Dorothy Virginia, (3) Madge.
- 552631—**Victor Lee Stevenson**, born Dec. 3, 1911. Address, West Huntsville, Ala.
- 552632—**Dorothy Virginia Stevenson**, born Sept. 13, 1913, at West Huntsville, Ala.
- 552633—**Madge Stevenson**, born May 13, 1915, at St. Louis, Mo.
- 55264—**George M. Stevenson**, born April 28, 1886, at Piper City, Ill. Address Huntsville, Ala. Electrical engineer. Married on Jan. 14, 1908, in St. Louis, Mo., Mary Ella Fitzwater (born ———; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 5, 1912). No children.
- 55265—**Hattie Elizabeth Stevenson**, born March 12, 1888, at Lincoln, Tenn. Married on Oct. 21, 1910, at Madison, Ala., Arthur S. Gilbert, owner and manager of a cotton compress, Amory, Miss. Issue (1) Mary Nell, (2) Arthur S, (3) George Owen.
- 552651—**Mary Nell Gilbert**, born May 24, 1912, at Amory, Miss.
- 552652—**Arthur S. Gilbert, Jr.**, born Oct. 7, 1913.
- 552653—**George Owen Gilbert**, born Oct. 13, 1915.
- 55266—**Clara Elizabeth Stevenson**, born Aug. 25, 1890, at Fairbury, Ill. Married, Feb. 24, 1912, William B. Ward, overseer of cotton mill, West Huntsville, Ala. Issue (1) Clara Ella, (2) William Larry.—No record.
- 5527—**William M. Thompson**, born June 8, 1857. Address, Los Animos, Cal.

- 5528—**Charles O**——— **Thompson**, born Apr. 20, 1860; died Sept. 13, 1912, aged 52 years, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Ala. Unmarried.
- 553—**Robert Newton Thompson**, born Aug. 28, 1812 in Juniata County, Pa.; died April 27, 1881. He served nine months in the 83rd regiment, Illinois Infantry. Married in Chillicothe, Ohio, 1835, his cousin—(10)9—**Rebecca Stewart Thompson** (born July 21, 1816; died Feb. 15, 1908), daughter of Andrew and Jane (Stewart) Thompson and granddaughter of John Thompson, the Pioneer. Issue (1) Jane Stewart, (2) Rebecca, (3) Andrew Mitchell, (4) Mary Elizabeth, (5) Rebecca Jane, (6) Sarah Inez, (7) Thomas Smith, (8) Florence Alma, (9) Julia Ann, (10) David Stewart, (11) Ida Agnes.
- 5531—**Jane Stewart Thompson**, born Aug. 28, 1836; died Nov. 23, 1842 in Russelville, Ohio.
- 5532—**Rebecca Thompson**, born June 22, 1838; died June 29, 1838 in Russelville, Ohio.
- 5533—**Andrew Mitchell Thompson**, born at Thompsontown, Pa., Aug. 19, 1839; died at Piper City, Ill., June 15, 1913. He served four years in the 50th Regiment Illinois Volunteers. He was in the march with Sherman to the sea. He was a charter member of the United Presbyterian Church of Piper City, Ill. Married on May 24, 1876 at Bloomington, Ind., **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**, daughter of David and Mary (Adams) Johnson who moved from South Carolina to Bloomington, Ind., about 1853. No children.
- 5534—**Mary Elizabeth Thompson**, born Feb. 22, 1842; died June 29, 1869 in Piper City, Ill.
- 5535—**Rebecca Jane Thompson**, born Apr. 3, 1844; died Aug. 10, 1909 in Sterling, Kans. Married on _____ at _____ **Jasper J**——— **Greenlee**, son of _____ of _____. Address, Arlington, Col. Issue (1) William Oliver, (2) John Newton, (3) Stewart Clifford, (4) Silas Thompson, (5) Ida May, (6) Florence Ann, (7) Emmett, (8) Idella Myrtle, (9) Lizzie Elnora, (10) Frank Mitchell.
- 55351—**William Oliver Greenlee**, born May 15, 1867. Address, Amy, Kan.
- 55352—**John Newton Greenlee**, born May 5, 1869. Address, Scott City, Kan.
- 55353—**Stewart Clifford Greenlee**, born April 5, 1871. Address, Shattuck, Okla.

- 55354—Silas Thompson Greenlee, born July 27, 1872; died Aug. 4, 1873.
- 55355—Ida May Greenlee, born May 11, 1874; died July 14, 1875.
- 55356—Florence Ann Greenlee, born Mar. 8, 1877. Married on _____ at _____, _____ Norton. Address, Pittsburgh, Kan.
- 55357—Emmet Greenlee, born Oct. 30, 1879. Address, Radium, Kan.
- 55358—Idella Myrtle Greenlee, born Oct. 16, 1882. Wed _____ Johnson. Address, Mankato, Kan.
- 55359—Lizzie Elnora Greenlee, born Sept. 3, 1884; died July 15, 1886.
- 5535(10)—Frank Mitchell Greenlee, born June 30, 1886. Address, Ness City, Kan.
- 5536—Sarah Inez Thompson, born Feb. 11, 1846; died Aug. 30, 1894 in Bird City Kan. Married Cyrus W. Williamson (born _____; died _____). Issue (1) Mary Jane, (2) Helen Bell, (3) Albert Stewart, (4) Florence Pearl, (5) Julia Adelia, (6) David Samuel, (7) Ida Grace Elnora.
- 55361—Mary Jane Williamson, born Mar. 30, 1875. Address, Rock Island, Tex. Married on _____ at Bird City, Kan., Edgar Curry.
- 55362—Helen Bell Williamson, born Mar. 17, 1876. Address, Clyde, Kan. Married on Feb. 27, 1901, at Bird City, Kan., _____ Hayes.
- 55363—Albert Stewart Williamson, born Sept. 16, 1878. Address, Sheridan, Wyoming.
- 55364—Florence Pearl Williamson, born June 9, 1880. Address, Los Angeles, Cal. Married on _____ at _____ Joseph Parodos.
- 55365—Julia Adelia Williamson, born Jan. 11, 1882. Address, Eureka, Kan. Married on _____ at Eureka, Kan., Clem Cook.
- 55366—David Samuel Williamson, born Oct. 14, 1883. Address, Arcadia, Fla.
- 55367—Ida Grace Elnora Williamson, born Jan. 8, 1884. Wed _____ Gardner. Address, Neodasha, Kan.
- 5537—Thomas Smith Thompson, born May 23, 1848; died Dec. 24, 1909 at Garnett, Kan. He served for two years in the 46th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He married on April 25, 1877 at Monmouth, Ill. Sue Elnora Jamison. No Issue.

- 5538—**Florence Alma Thompson**, born June 24, 1851 at Russelville, Ohio. Address, Campbell, Cal. Married on Mar. 13, 1890 at Idana, Kan., Samuel Shotwell (born —————; died Feb. 23, 1904) son of Benjamin and Katherine Shotwell. No issue.
- 5539—**Julia Ann Thompson**, born Dec. 7, 1853; died July 16, 1893 in Piper City, Ill.
- 553(10)—**David Stewart Thompson**, born Apr. 11, 1856 at Monmouth, Ill. Address, Campbell, Cal., R. F. D. No. 10, Box 40, fruit grower. Married twice: first on June 20, 1882 at Del Rey, Ill., Hattie F———— Van Neste (born Sept. 1862; died Jan. 30, 1890), daughter of George H———— and Eliza (Shottenkirk) Van Neste. Issue (1) George Newton, (2) Nellie Alma, (3) Harry Stewart. He married second time on Oct. 3, 1890, Mattie Brown. Issue (4) John David, (5) Robert Roy, (6) Mary Luella.
- 553(10)₁—**George Newton Thompson**, born May 28, 1883. Address, San Jose, Cal., R. F. D. No. 6, Box 339c. Married Sept. 15, 1906 in Louisiana, Allie Fulenmider. Issue (1) Audrey Lualma, (2) George Newton.
- 553(10)₁₁—**Audrey Lualma Thompson**, born Sept. 16, 1907, San Jose, Cal.
- 553(10)₁₂—**George Newton Thompson, Jr.**, born June 19, 1907, San Jose, Cal.
- 553(10)₂—**Nellie Alma Thompson**, born at Idana, Kan. on Mar. 16, 1885 at Campbell, Cal. Married James Theadon Jennings. Address, 2901 N. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue (1) James Theodore.
- 553(10)₂₁—**James Theodore Jennings, Jr.**, born Mar. 25, 1911, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 553(10)₃—**Harry Stewart Thompson**, born Mar. 30, 1888, at Idana, Kan. In U. S. Marines.
- 553(10)₄—**John David Thompson**, born June 30, 1892; died Dec. 5, 1892, at Greeley, Col.
- 553(10)₅—**Robert Roy Thompson**, born at Piper City, Ill., Feb. 24, 1893. Clerk in Commandants Office, U. S. Navy, San Francisco, Cal.
- 553(10)₆—**Mary Luella Thompson**, born Apr. 11, 1896 at Piper City, Ill. Address, Campbell, Cal.

- 553(11)—**Ida Agnes Thompson**, born May 12, 1860; died Nov. 10, 1900, at Piper City, Ill.
- 554—**Mitchell A. Thompson**, born _____ at _____. Killed during the Civil War. Married three times: first on _____ at _____, his cousin Margaret Thompson—546—daughter of James and Margaret (Carson) Thompson. Issue ?. Married second time, Elizabeth McQuisten. Issue (1) Montfort. Married third time, Eliza Thorn. Issue (2) Cora.
- 5541—**Montfort Thompson**, born _____; died in early manhood.
- 5542—**Cora Thompson**, born _____. Married _____ McCain.
- 555—**Addison Thompson**, born _____; died young.
- 556—**Sarah Thompson**, born _____; died young.
- 557—**Andrew Thompson**, born _____; died young.
- 56—**Jane Thompson**, born 1777; died Feb. 23, 1850 in her 73rd year; buried at Brown's Mills, Juniata County, Pa. Married on Oct. 28, 1806, her cousin (63) "Squire John," John Bell McAlister (born Apr. 12, 1782; died Apr. 14, 1847, aged 65 years) son of William and Sarah (Thompson) McAlister and grandson of Pioneer Hugh McAlister and Pioneer John Thompson. John B. McAlister was admitted to the Perry County bar in 1856. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace and an elder in the Lost Creek Presbyterian Church. Issue (1) Sarah, (2) David, (3) Eliza, (4) Mary, (5) Mitchell, (6) Lucinda, (7) John Hutchinson, (8) Jane Thompson—see 63.
- 57—**Mitchell Thompson**, born 1789; died Dec. 27, 1830 in his 41st year. Married on Mar. 22, 1813, Jane Allen (born Aug. 7, 1795; died Apr. 5, 1841 daughter of David and Mary (Nelson) Allen and granddaughter of Robert Nelson—see 32. David Allen was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. Robert Nelson (born _____, 1725; died 1805 at Bowling Green, Ky.) was said to have been a nephew of Thomas Nelson, Sr., by his second wife Fannie (Houston) Tucker Nelson, widow of Mr. _____ Tucker of Bermuda Islands, whom he married about 1721. Thomas Nelson and his first wife, Margaret (Reed) Nelson were the parents of William Nelson of Yorktown, Va., president of the Virginia Council; and was secretary. Thomas Nelson, Jr. (born 1716; died 1782) who married Armistead. Thomas Nelson, Sr., born Feb. 20, 1677 at Penrith, England, was the son of Hugh and Sarah Nelson of Penrith, County of Cumberland, England. He emigrated to the Colony of Virginia in 1690—see the *Baltimore Sun*, May 13, 1906. Robert Nelson married in 1751, Martha Patterson (an aunt of Betsy Patterson, who

became Mme. Jerome Bonapart) daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Gray Patterson and granddaughter of Walker and Margaret (Scott) Patterson of the Parish Hawwich. Martha (Patterson) Nelson died at Cedar Springs, Pa., July 26, 1794, aged about 63 years. Children of Mitchell and Jane (Allen) Thompson (1) Lavinia Allen, (2) Adeline Nelson.

571—**Lavinia Allen Thompson**, born June 13, 1814; died June 16, 1864. Married on June 6, 1835 in Millerstown, Pa., James Madison Cochran (born Nov. 17, 1810 at Millerstown, Pa.; died Aug. 9, 1861 at Liverpool, Perry County, Pa) son of Thomas and Sophia Maria (Porter) Cochran, and grandson of Robert Porter—see 421 and 42134. Thomas Cochran was born 1776 in Redcastle, near Londonderry, Ireland, and came to this country with his brothers Samuel, Robert and William, settling in Chester County, Pa., at a place now known as Cochranville. Thomas Cochran moved in 1801 to Millerstown, Pa., where he and his wife were the principal promoters of the Presbyterian Church erected in 1831, and where he died in 1847. His wife, who was born 1776 in Redcastle, near Londonderry, Ireland, and died in 1848 at Millerstown, Pa., was the daughter of Robert Porter, an uncle of Governor Porter of Pennsylvania, who served as colonel in the Revolution and participated in the Battle of Brandywine—see Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley in Pennsylvania, p. 1272. Children of James Madison and Lavinia Allen (Thompson) Cochran (1) Mary Ann, (2) Elmira Jane, (3) Thomas Porter, (4) Eliza Adaline, (5) Ada Marion.

5711—**Mary Ann Cochran**, born Nov. 9, 1835 in Buffalo Township, Hunters Valley, Pa.; died July 14, 1913 at Liverpool, Pa.; buried there. Married twice: first on Oct. 29, 1851 at Liverpool, Pa., George Harrison Martin, of Liverpool, Pa. Issue (1) Jerome Lukens, (2) Mary Alice, (3) George Allen, (4) Annie Lavinia. She married secondly in 1866, W. L. Lenhart (born Mar. 26, 1837, at Shamokin Dam, Pa.) son of Lewis and Deborah (Snyder) Lenhart and grandson of George Lenhart. W. L. Lenhart owns a saw-mill at Liverpool, Perry County, Pa. He has served as councilman, school director and burgess. Issue (5) Lewis Thompson, (6) John Wesley, (7) Florence Marion, (8) Stewart L. _____, (9) Porter C. _____.

57111—**Jerome Lukens Martin**, born May 6, 1853 in Hunters Valley, Pa.; died Nov. 6, 1854.

57112—**Mary Alice Martin**, born Feb. 20, 1855 in Liverpool, Pa. Married on Mar. 14, 1878 in _____, John Westley Williamson. Address, 2108 E. Fork St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue (1) John Porter.

571121—**John Porter Williamson**, born Jan. 11, 1875.

- 57113—George Allen Martin, born May 26, 1857, in Liverpool, Pa. President Pittsburgh Tube Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Married June 27, 1883, at Chicago, Ill., Hattie O'Neill. No children.
- 57114—Annie Lavinia Martin, born March 9, 1859, at Liverpool, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1877, at Liverpool, Pa., George Tharp. Address, Liverpool, Pa. Issue (1) Allen Corey, (2) Stewart LeRoy, (3) Mary Helen. No record.
- 57115—Lewis Thompson Lenhart, born March 12, 1867, in Liverpool, Pa.; died June 14, 1910. He was cashier in the Continental Hotel, Philadelphia. Married, June 6, 1906, in Philadelphia, Ann B. Cattenberger. No children.
- 57116—John Wesley Lenhart (twin), born Aug. 2, 1876, in Liverpool, Pa.; died June 1, 1906. Married, 1900, Annie Freed. Issue (1) Lester Freed. No record.
- 57117—Florence Marion Lenhart, (twin), born Aug. 2, 1876, in Liverpool, Pa. Married, 1900, Ira Wert. Address, Liverpool, Pa. Issue (1) Lenhart, (2) Mary Alice.
- 571171—Lenhart Wert, born April 2, 1901; died April 24, 1907, in Harrisburg, Pa.
- 571172—Mary Alice Wert, born May 9, 1907.
- 57118—Stewart I———— Lenhart (twin), born July 2, 1873; died ———.
- 57119—Porter C———— Lenhart (twin), born July 2, 1873; died ———.
- 5712—Elmira Jane Cochran, born July 8, Hunters Valley, Pa.
- 5713—Thomas Porter Cochran, born Feb. 8, 1839, at Hunters Valley, Pa.
- 5714—Eliza Adeline Cochran, born July 8, 1841, Hunters Valley, Pa.
- 5715—Ada Marion Cochran, born Oct. 10, 1849, at Liverpool, Pa. Married on Aug. 8, 1870, Capt. Daniel Meshan, Bradford, Pa. Issue (1) Theresa Piollet.
- 57151—Theresa Piollet Meshan, born June 28, 1876. Address, 210 Pine St., Harrisburg, Pa.

- 572—**Adeline Nelson Thompson**, born Feb. 29, 1824, in Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died ————. Married on Sept. 30, 1839 at Thompsonstown, Pa., John Stewart Lukens (born Aug. 1, 1819 near Thompsonstown, Pa.; died May 21, 1895), son of Abraham and Annie (Stewart) Lukens, grandson of Henry and Gracy (Stewart) Lukens and of Squire John and Elizabeth (Miller) Stewart; a great-grandson of Abraham Lukens, of David Walker and of William and Elizabeth Stewart, parents of both Gracy and John Stewart; a great-great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Lukens and of Archibald and Margaret Stewart. His grandfather, Henry Lukens, who settled in 1802 on what was subsequently known as the Bradford Fruit Farm in Juniata County, Pa., was a son of Abraham Lukens who warranted 232 acres of land in Juniata County, Pa., Mar. 7, 1775; and a grandson of John and Elizabeth Lukens who patented 243 acres on Jan. 2, 1767 and 366 acres on Apr. 13, 1774 in Juniata County, Pa. The great-great-grandparents of J. Stewart Lukens, Archibald and Margaret Stewart, came to this country in Oct., 1752 from Newry, Ireland, and in Sept., 1753 settled on what was known as the "Bark Tavern Tract" in Perry County, Pa. J. Stewart Lukens was a Justice of the Peace for 22 years. Issue (1) Martha Jane Stewart, (2) Lavenia Annie, (3) Ada Marion.
- 5721—**Martha Jane Stewart Lukens**, born Jan. 11, 1848, at ————. Elijah P—— Hudson of Minnesota. Issue (1) Lewis Leonard, (2) Willie Seward.
- 57211—**Lewis Leonard Hudson**, born Mar. 12, 1864.
- 57212—**Willie Seward Hudson**, born May 25, 1867. Address, Thompsonstown, Pa.
- 5722—**Lavenia Annie Lukens**, born ————; died young.
- 5723—**Ada Marion Lukens**, born ————; died young.

BRANCH NO. 6.

6—Sarah Thomson, born ———, 1748; died Jan. 3, 1814, aged 66 years; buried with her husband at Brown's Mills, in what was then Mifflin and is now Juniata County, Pa. Married on June 30, 1772, William McAlister (born ———, 1745; died July 7, 1819, aged 74 years), son of Hugh McAlister, Scotch Protestant who married a Miss Harbison and emigrated from the north of Ireland to this country, settling first in Lancaster County and later in what is now Perry County, Pa., where he died in 1769—see 3, 44, and 56. At the age of 18 years in July, 1763 he was one of a party of twelve who pursued and fought a band of twenty-five Indians who invaded Tuscarora Valley—see "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," p. 75. On page 835 it is stated that "William McAlister, with his older brother Hugh and others returned to Juniata Valley after the Indian troubles had ceased in 1766 and he settled on a tract at the head of the Cocolamus which was taken up by John Gallagher, June 4, 1762. On (Aug. 13,) 1766 he purchased and (on Oct. 29, 1766) he obtained an order of survey for a (107-acre) tract called the 'Addition' (in Fermanagh and Greenwood Township, Mifflin County, Pa., for which the warrant of acceptance was issued on Nov. 11, 1790). In 1812 he obtained a warrant for 73 acres south and west. He also purchased other tracts of land in the neighborhood. On the Gallagher tract he settled, and, on June 30, 1772, married Sarah Thompson. He joined Captain John Hamilton's Company during the Revolution. Before leaving home he made his will, dated Dec. 21, 1776, leaving his estate to his wife Sarah, and only son Hugh (61) then three years old. He went to the army and returned in safety. He cut his name out of the will he had written with his own hand. It is now in the possession of his grandson John B. McAlister (624). He was one of the party who gathered May 21, 1780 to organize to protect the frontier. In 1789 he built at the place now known as Brown's Mills, a grist-mill, saw-mill and distillery, and in 1790 was assessed on 150 acres of land, the mills, distillery and a slave. He lived at the farm until his death July 7, 1819, aged 74 years; his wife, Sarah, had died a few years previous. The grist-mill was burned in later years and rebuilt by John McAlister (63). It was about one mile below the Mansion House, and later was sold by the McAlisters to the Stitzer Brothers (632) who sold the property to Peter Brown. William McAlister built a fulling-mill on the main road, at what is now Cocolamus, in 1814, which was completed, however, by his son William (62), who fitted it up for fulling and put in carding machines. The mill was torn down in 1848 and a tannery built which was run by John McAlister until 1862." As a result of the labors of Mrs. Henrietta (McAlister) Baldwin (3452), who is doubly related to the descendants of William and Sarah (Thompson) McAlister, although not herself a descendant, there has been collected a complete

record of William McAlister's Revolutionary Service, and as a result of the labors of Miss Jane Elliott McAlister a relative but not a descendant, much information has been collected concerning the descendants. The will made by William McAlister prior to going to war is now in the possession of the family of John Edmund Jamison (6441). It bears the date of Dec., 1776 in which month the company under Captain John Hamilton was raised in and left Lost Creek Valley. On pp. 248, 249, Penn. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI., appear the names of William McAlister and his brother Hugh, as members of the Associators and Militia, County of Cumberland, Fourth Battalion, in service Jan., 1778. In Jan., 1779 their names appear on the muster roll of Capt. James Gibson's Company of Militia of the Fourth Battalion of Cumberland County, commanded by Col. James Wilson—see Penn. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VI, pp. 259 and 243. He was a member of Capt. Hugh McAlister's Company, Seventh Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Col. Purdy, May 1, 1780—Fifth Series, Vol. VI, p. 478 also pp. 483, 484. His name appears on the pay roll of Capt. Daniel McClellan's Company of Cumberland County Associators and Militia in service from Sept. 1, 1780 to Nov. 2, 1780—Vol. VI, Fifth Series, pp. 614, 619 also pp. 471, 472. William McAlister received depreciation pay for service in the Cumberland County Militia—Vol. IV, Fifth Series, p. 294. The descendants of William McAlister are eligible to membership in the "Sons of the Revolution" or the "Daughters of the Revolution." In his last will, dated May 31, 1819 in Greenwood Township, Mifflin County, Pa., William McAlister makes no mention of the only persons referred to in his earlier will, namely, his wife and son Hugh, both of whom had died before the later date. He devises to his sons John, son William, son Robert H., grandson William Harrison McAlister, son John's children, grandson William son of Isaac, son Isaac's children; grandson William Bell son of daughter Mary; sons William John and Robert; children William, John, Isaac and Mary who married Thomas Bell. He appointed his "sons William and John, both of Greenwood Township" his executors with David Boal (7) and Robert Thompson (3) as arbitrators in case of dispute. The children of William and Sarah (Thomson) McAlister were (1) Hugh, (2) William, (3) John, (4) Isaac Thompson, (5) Mary, (6) Robert Harbison.

61—**Hugh McAlister**, born 1773; died young, after Dec. 2, 1776.

62—**William McAlister**, born Aug. 28, 1780; died April 14, 1861, aged 80 years, 7 months and 18 days; buried with wife at McAlisterville, Pa. He was a surveyor and a farmer, lived near Cocolamus. He married on Jan. 30, 1810, Mary (Polly) McCully, born Aug. 23, 1787; died July 2, 1847, aged 59 years, 10 months and 10 days; buried at McAlisterville, Pa. She was the daughter of Thomas McCully (died Aug. 30, 1826, in the 64th year of his age) and Jane (———) McCully (died

Aug. 10, 1826 in the 65th year of her age). Issue (1) Sarah, (2) Jane E————, (3) William Harrison, (4) James, (5) John Bell, (6) Annie.

- 621—**Sarah (Sallie) McAlister**, born Jan. 6, 1811; died June 29, 1897, aged 86 years, 5 months and 23 days. Lived in McAlisterville, Pa. Never married.
- 622—**Jane E. McAlister**, born May 7, 1813; died Oct. 11, 1891, aged 78 years, 7 months and 4 days. Married on April 10, 1862, William Cunningham (born 1826; died Feb. 16, 1886, aged 66 years; buried with his wife at Mifflintown, Pa.) son of David and Jane (————) Cunningham. No issue.
- 623—**William Harrison McAlister**, born Nov. 26, 1815; died Nov. 1, 1897, (buried at McAlisterville). He was a merchant at Cocolamus. Married on June 8, 1859, in Tuscarora Valley, Rebecca Jane Kelly (born Oct. 7, 1825, in Tuscarora Valley), daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Lyon (Patterson) Kelly and granddaughter of John and Rebecca (Clark) Kelly and of John and Nancy (Lyon) Patterson, and great-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson, who was born in Ireland in 1724. (See Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, pp. 816, 825.) She was a sister of Elizabeth Kelly, who married John Moore. Died Sept. 28, 1913 at McAlisterville, Pa. No children.
- 624—**James McAlister**, born Nov. 22, 1818, at Cocolamus, Pa.; died July 25, 1876, aged 57 years, 8 months and 3 days, buried at McAlisterville, Pa. Married on March 16, 1875, in Mifflin County, Pa., Rebecca Armstrong Lyon of Mifflin County, Pa. (born Nov. 18, 1831, died — at Lewistown, Pa.), daughter of Hon. George Armstrong Lyon of Mifflin County, Pa. (born 1801, died Oct. 23, 1873) and Jessie (Alexander) Lyon (born Jan. 17, 1806, died May 12, 1835). Granddaughter of James Alexander (born Feb. 16, 1772; died April 17, 1847) and Jane (Adams) Alexander (born in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1776; died July 27, 1834). Great granddaughter of James Alexander and Rosey (Reed) Alexander, great, great-granddaughter of John and Margaret (Glasson) Alexander, who came to America 1736, and settled in Chester County, Pa. No issue. Mrs Mary Lyon McAlister, married second, Prof. David Wilson, Ph.D. (born April 7, 1813). Principal of Tuscarora Academy from 1839 to 1852, of Airy View Port Royal from 1852 to 1890. Died April 19, 1890. Buried at Church Hill, Port Royal, Pa. Mrs. Wilson died at Lewistown, Pa. and is buried at Belleville, Pa.
- 625—**John Bell McAlister**, born Oct. 11, 1821, at Cocolamus, Pa., died at McAlisterville, Pa., June 29, 1891, aged 69 years, 8 months and 18 days. Lived at McAlisterville, Pa. Never married.

- 626—**Annie McAlister**, born March 26, 1825; died Sept. 17, 1891, aged 66 years, 5 months and 22 days. Married on May 9, 1871, James Gilfillen of Millerstown, Pa. James Gilfillen (born 1806; died Oct. 26, 1879, aged 73 years) had formerly married Margaretta Hollingsworth Alexander. He was a son of James and Sarah (Jones) Gilfillen. No issue.
- 63—**"Squire John" McAlister**, born April 12, 1782; died April 14, 1847. Married on Oct. 28, 1806, his first cousin, Jane Thomson (born 1777; died Feb. 23, 1850, in her 73rd year; buried at Brown's Mills, Pa.), daughter of Robert Thomson (56) and Sarah (Mitchell) Thomson and granddaughter of John Thomson, the grandfather of John McAlister. See Biographical History of Juniata Valley, Pa., p. 835 and 915. The father of Sarah Mitchell was probably James Mitchell, who was killed by the Indians. Issue (1) Sarah, (2) David, (3) Eliza, (4) Mary, (5) Mitchell, (6) Lucinda, (7) John Hutchison, (8) Jane Thompson.
- 631—**Sarah McAlister**, born Aug. 4, 1807, at Cocolamus, Pa.; died Aug. 18, 1880, at McAlisterville, Pa. Married on Feb. 6, 1849, at Cocolamus, Pa., John Stitzer (born 1809; died April 1, 1879, aged 70 years, at Mifflinburg, Pa.). They lived for several years in Juniata County and also in Union County, Pa. They lived for some years on a farm near Washington, D. C., and later moved to Port Royal where both died. No issue.
- 632—**David McAlister**, born —————; died young.
- 633—**Eliza McAlister**, born 1812 at Cocolamus, Pa.; died Oct. 22, 1877, at Doyles Mill, Pa. Married on Jan. 12, 1847, at Cocolamus, Pa., Isaac Hawn (born 1809; died April 4, 1874, aged 65 years; buried above Port Royal, Pa.) No issue.
- 634—**Mary McAlister**, born 1815; died July 23, 1868, aged 53 years). Married on Nov. 10, 1846, David Montgomery Jamison (see 6623) (born July 10, 1811; died Feb. 11, 1901), son of John and Sarah (Watson) Jamison and grandson of John Watson (born March 12, 1776) and Jane Wilson (born March 19, 1758; died Sept. 11, 1803) (see 644.) See page 382 of Stewart Family. No issue.
- 635—**Mitchell McAlister**, born —————; died young.
- 636—**Lucinda McAlister**, born Feb. 20, 1820, in McAlisterville, Pa.; died Oct. 27, 1885. Married on Nov. 17, 1846, John Patterson Kelly (born in Milford Township Juniata County, Pa., Nov. 20, 1821; died March 22, 1902 at Doyle's Mills, Pa., son of Moses and Elizabeth Lyon

- (Patterson) Kelly, and grandson of John and Rebecca (Clark) Kelly and of John and Nancy (Lyon) Patterson (see Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, 1897, J. M. Runk & Co., Chambersburg, Pa., pages 816, 825 and 1274). Farmer and merchant at Doyles Mills, Pa. Issue (1) Edward McAlister, (2) Jennie Elizabeth, (3) James Austin, (4) Mary Laura.
- 6361—Edward McAlister Kelly, born Oct. 18, 1850. Married on Nov. 14, 1872, Jennie Wilson McDonald (she died June 30, 1912 at Port Royal, Pa.) daughter of John and Catherine (Allen) McDonald. No issue. Address, 1912 Spruce Hill, Pa. See Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, page 1274.
- 6362—Jennie Elizabeth Kelly, born June 13, 1852, in Juniata County, Pa. Married on Feb. 1, 1883, Samuel Alexander Graham (born Dec. 21, 1845, in Spruce Hill Township), son of Samuel and Isabell Young (Patton) Graham, grandson of William and Fannie (Lyon) Graham (see Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, Pa., pages 964 and 791). Farmer, Port Royal, Pa. Issue (1) Charles Kelly, (2) Lucinda Bell, (3) Infant, (4) Edgar Thompson, (4) Henry Alexander.
- 63621—Charles Kelly Graham, born March 1, 1886; died Aug. 27, 1886.
- 63622—Lucinda Bell Graham, born Nov. 18, 1887, at Spruce Hill, Juniata County, Pa. Married on June 5, 1907, at Spruce Hill, Robert McClellan Barton, son of Josiah McClellan and Ida Collins (Crouce) Barton and grandson of Robert W—— and Sarah Jane (McWilliams) Barton. High School Principal, Middleburg, Snyder County, Pa. Issue (1) Harry Graham, (2) Karl McClellan, (3) daughter.
- 636221—Harry Graham Barton, born Sept. 16, 1907, at Spruce Hill, Pa.
- 636222—Karl McClellan Barton, born April 20, 1911, at Spruce Hill, Pa.
- 636223—Daughter Barton, born Dec. 1913.
- 63623—Infant Graham, born Aug. 18, 1889, at Spruce Hill, Pa.; died Sept. 1, 1889 at Spruce Hill.
- 63624—Edgar Thompson Graham, born Feb. 23, 1894, in Spruce Township, Juniata Co., Pa. Unmarried. Address, Port Royal, Pa.
- 63625—Harry Alexander Graham, born July 7, 1895, at Spruce Hill, Pa.; died April 12, 1902 at Spruce Hill. Buried at Academia, Pa.

- 6363—**James Austin Kelly**, born April 2, 1856, died March 28, 1883. Unmarried. Buried at Academia, Pa.
- 6364—**Mary Laura (Melinda) Kelly**, born March 8, 1865, at Mifflin, Juniata Co., Pa.; died Jan. 24, 1905. Married Feb. 3, 1887 at Doyles Mills, Pa. George Henry Moyer, son of Nathaniel and Mary Catherine (Kepner) Moyer, grandson of Samuel and Catherine (Schwink) Moyer and great grandson of George and Catherine (Kline) Moyer see Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, Page 820. Issue (1) Charles Edward, (2) Harry Nathaniel, (3) Elizabeth Jane, (4) Albert Kelly, (5) George Norman, (6) Mary Rebecca, (7) Pearl Emeline. Mrs. Mary (Kelly) Moyer is buried at Academia, Pa.
- 63641—**Charles Edward Moyer**, born June 27, 1888, in Mifflin, Juniata Co., Pa. Address, 5923 Howard Street, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 63642—**Harry Nathaniel Moyer**, born Jan. 11, 1890, in Mifflin. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 63643—**Elizabeth Jane Moyer**, born Sept. 1, 1891, in Mifflin, Pa. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 63644—**Albert Kelly Moyer**, born Aug. 5, 1893, in Mifflin, Pa. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 63645—**George Norman Moyer**, born Jan. 12, 1895, in Mifflin, Pa. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 63646—**Mary Rebecca Moyer**, born July 21, 1897, in Milford Township, Juniata Co., Pa. Died Jan. 25, 1907.
- 63647—**Pearl Emeline Moyer**, born March 3, 1903, in Milford Township. Address, Mifflin, Pa.
- 637—**John Hutchison McAlister**, born March 10, 1818, at Cocolamus, Pa.; died May 16, 1890, at Mifflintown; buried at Mifflintown, Pa. Married on June 20, 1861, Mary Thomson (born Dec. 8, 1824; died April 6, 1896, at Mifflintown, Pa.), daughter of William and Hannah (Mincer) Thomson and a granddaughter of Robert and Sarah (Mitchell) Thomson, the grandparents of both the father and the mother of John Hutchinson McAlister (see 665). Lived at Mifflintown, Pa. No issue.
- 638—**Jane Thomson McAlister**, born March 11, 1822; died Sept. 27, 1890, at McAlisterville, Pa. Unmarried.

64—**Isaac Thompson McAlister**, born May 7, 1784; died Jan. 5, 1829. Married on May 21, 1815, Eleanor Wilson, daughter of Nathaniel and Eleanor (————) Wilson of Columbia County. They moved near Cincinnati, Ohio where he died. Issue (1) William, (2) Eleanor, (3) Nathaniel Wilson, (4) Sarah Thomson, (5) Hester Maria.

641—**William McAlister**, born Feb. 25, 1816; died in infancy.

642—**Eleanor McAlister**, born Sept. 14, 1818, at Pleasant Ridge—now Cincinnati, Ohio; died 1842, buried at Pleasant Ridge, Pa. Married on July 1, 1835 at McAlisterville, Pa.; Lewis North, son of James and Rachel (Jordan) North grandson of William North—see Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, Page 795—brother of John North who married Jane Huston McAlister, first cousin of Eleanor McAlister. Lewis North was a carpenter and undertaker at Pleasant Ridge, Ohio, where he died Jan. 1842 aged 58 years. Buried at Pleasant Ridge. Issue (1) Theodore, (2) Euphemia Strouse, (3) Ellen, (4) Sarah Maria.

6421—**Theodore North**, born Aug. 5, 1836, at Pleasant Ridge, Ohio; died in Thompsettown, Pa., Aug. 16, 1855. Aged 19 years and 11 months; buried at McAlisterville.

6422—**Euphemia Strouse North**, born April 20, 1839, at Pleasant Ridge, Ohio; died May 11, 1864; aged 25 years, 6 months and 15 days. Buried at Mifflintown, Pa. Married on Nov. 10, 1858 at Mifflin, Pa. William B. ————— Forester of Harrisburg, Pa., machinist at Mifflin shops of P. R. R. Issue (1) Caleb Lewis, (2) Minnie L. —————.

64221—**Caleb Lewis Forester**, born —————, at Mifflintown, Pa.; died 1913, at Kansas City, Mo. Undertaker at Kansas City. Married on —————, Miss Kipp. Address, Mrs. C. L. Forester, 918 Brooklyn Ave., Kansas City, Mo. Issue (1) Hazel Kipp.

642211—**Hazel Kipp Forester**, born at Kansas City, Mo.

64222—**Minnie L. ————— Forester**, born Feb. 21, 1863, at Mifflin, Pa.; died Dec. 9, 1879, aged 16 years, 9 months and 18 days; buried at Mifflintown, Pa.

6423—**Ellen North**, born 1840 or 1841 at Pleasant Ridge, Ohio; died about 1866; buried at Cincinnati, Ohio. Married on ————— at Pleasant Ridge, John Pearson, son of —————. Issue, two sons, said to be in California.

- 6424—**Sarah Maria North**, born 1842 at Pleasant Ridge, Ohio; died about 1856; buried at Pleasant Ridge, Ohio.
- 643—**Nathaniel Wilson McAlister**, born Aug. 12, 1820, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died during summer of 1867 at Washingtonville, Pa. Married on May 21, 1850 Mary W———— Barber, daughter of Rev. Daniel Barber, a Presbyterian Minister. N. W. McAlister lived at Washingtonville, Pa. Issue (1) Eleanor, (2) Alice, (3) Thomas, (4) Jessie.
- 6431—**Eleanor McAlister**, born near McAlisterville, Pa.; died on _____ at Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at Williamsport, Pa. Married on _____ at _____ J———— B———— Rank, a lumber dealer, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue. After his first wife's death, Mr. Rank married _____ Kerr and lived and died at Washington, D. C.
- 6432—**Alice McAlister**, born near McAlisterville, Pa.; died _____ young, at Washingtonville, Pa.
- 6433—**Thomas McAlister**, born _____ at _____; died _____, in 1882, aged about 20 years, at Philadelphia; buried at Washingtonville, Pa.
- 6434—**Jessie McAlister**, born at Washingtonville, Pa.; died _____; _____ young at Washingtonville, Pa.; buried at Washingtonville, Pa.
- 644—**Sarah Thompson McAlister**, born June 24, 1823, at Pleasant Ridge, now Cincinnati, Ohio (died Nov. 20, 1896; buried at McAlisterville, Pa.). Married on March 9, 1840, at McAlisterville, Pa., Robert Wilson Jamison (born Sept. 24, 1816; died June 1, 1875), son of John and Sarah (Watson) Jamison and grand-son of John Watson (born March 12, 1776) and Jane (Wilson) Watson (born March 19, 1758; died Sept. 11, 1803) of Juniata County, Pa. See Page 381 of the "Stewart Family." See 634 and 6623. Issue (1) John Edmund, (2) Henry Clay, (3) William Watson, (4) David Montgomery, (5) Lucien Wilson, (6) Sarah Watson, (7) Isaac McAlister, (8) Jennie Eleanor, (9) Clara May.
- 6441—**John Edmund Jamison**, born on Sept. 7, 1841, near McAlisterville, Pa. He served in Co. D, 35 Penn. Inf. Farmer, retired, elder in Presbyterian Church, McAlisterville, Pa. Married on Jan. 8, 1867, Catherine Graybill (born April 3, 1842, near Mexico, Pa.; died May 27, 1914; buried at McAlisterville, Pa.; daughter of Peter and Hannah Graybill, and granddaughter of John and Mary (Eppler) Graybill. Issue (1) William Grant, (2) Mary Laura, (3) Sadie Elizabeth, (4) Robert Wilson, (5) Hannah Graybill, (6) John Cloyd, (7) Olive Catherine, (8) Thaddeus Stevens, (9) Jacob Oscar.

64411—**William Grant Jamison**, born July 8, 1868, near McAlisterville, Pa. Address, 2405 North Sixth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. Married on April 6, 1898 at Newport, Pa. Olive May Bixler (born July 15, 1868 Bixler's Mills, Perry County, Pa.) daughter of Joseph McKendree and Almira (Behel) Bixler and grand-daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Lesh) Bixler. Issue (1) Catherine Bixler.

644111—**Catherine Bixler Jamison**, born July 20, 1899, at Harrisburg, Pa. Address, 2405 North Sixth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

64412—**Mary Laura Jamison**, born Jan. 24, 1871, at McAlisterville, Pa. Married on Sept. 28, 1893 at McAlisterville, Pa. Reuben Bandy Firkins, son of Leonard and Mary (Abbott) Firkins and grandson of Edwin and Lydia (Chappel) Firkins of England. Farmer Shabbona, De Kalb Co., Ill. R. R. No. 2. Issue (1) Robert Jamison, (2) Dorothy Catherine, (3) John Henry, (4) Beulah May, (5) Curtis James.

644121—**Robert Jamison Firkins**, born March 17, 1895, at Shabbona, Ill.

644122—**Dorothy Catherine Firkins**, born April 16, 1897, at Shabbona, Ill.

644123—**John Henry Firkins**, born May 28, 1899, at Shabbona, Ill.

644124—**Beulah May Firkins**, born April 14, 1902, at Shabbona, Ill.

644125—**Curtis James Firkins**, born Oct. 20, 1906, at Shabbona, Ill.

64413—**Sadie Elizabeth Jamison**, born March 9, 1873, at McAlisterville, Pa. Married on Oct. 22, 1895 at Swales, Pa. Henry Clinton Sausman, son of John Kauffman and Barbara (Smith) Sausman and grandson of John and Sarah (Kauffman) Sausman and of Daniel and Christiana (Koons) Smith. Merchant at McAlisterville, Pa. Issue (1) John Jamison.

644131—**John Jamison Sausman**, born April 18, 1907, at Swales, Pa.

64414—**Robert Wilson Jameson**, born Sept. 21, 1875, at McAlisterville, Pa. Address, Amboy, Ill. Insurance Agent. Married on Dec. 24, 1907 at McAlisterville, Pa. Lottie May Leister, daughter of Jonas and Sabine (Argobast) Leister and granddaughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Dietz) Leister. Address, Amboy, Ill. Issue (1) James Robert.

- 644141—James Robert Jameson, born July 23, 1910, at Amboy, Ill.
- 64415—Hannah Graybill Jamison, born Feb. 25, 1878, at McAlisterville, Pa. Married on March 31, 1903 at Miffintown, Pa. B. Frank Vanormer (born July 20, 1873), son of Williamson and Elizabeth (Shields) Vanormer and grandson of Amos and Hannah (Houghawout) Vanormer. Rural Mail Carrier, McAlisterville, Pa. Issue (1) Elizabeth, (2) Catherine, (3) Sarah, (4) Charles Jamison, (5) Alice Isabel.
- 644151—Elizabeth Vanormer, born Jan. 5, 1905, at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 644152—Catherine Vanormer (twin), born Dec. 14, 1906, at McAlisterville, Pa.; died April 18, 1909 at McAlisterville, Pa.; buried at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 644153—Sarah Vanormer (twin), born Dec. 14, 1906, at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 644154—Charles Jamison Vanormer, born April 20, 1909, at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 644155—Alice Isabel Vanormer, born Oct. 11, 1911, at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 64416—John Cloyd Jamison, born on July 1, 1881; died Mar. 1, 1882; aged 8 months.
- 64417—Olive Catherine Jamison, born Jan. 26, 1882, at McAlisterville, Pa. Married on Sept. 26, 1913 at East Salem, Pa., John Longaker, son of Elias and Barbara (Hart) Longaker. Address, Wabasso, Fla. Issue (1) John Grabill.
- 644171—John Grabill Longaker, born Apr. 4, 1915, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- 64418—Thaddeus Stevens Jamison, born March 21, 1885 at McAlisterville, Juniata County, Pa. Address McAlisterville, Pa., R. F. D. Married on Oct. 27, 1911 at Oakland Mills, Juniata County, Pa. Alma Florence Kinzer, daughter of Luther and Emma (Smith) Kinzer and granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Liedy) Kinzer. Issue (1) Mildred Emma, (2) Olive Catherine.
- 644181—Mildred Emma Jamison, born May 16, 1912, at Oakland Mills, Pa. died June 26, 1913 at Wabasso, Fla. Buried there.
- 644182—Olive Catherine Jamison, born Jan. 5, 1914, at Wabasso, Fla.

- 64419—**Jacob Oscar Jamison**, born on April 25, 1888, at McAlisterville, Pa. Merchant, Wabasso, Fla. Unmarried.
- 6442—**Henry Clay Jamison**, born May 28, 1844; died Dec. 8, 1884.
- 6443—**William Watson Jamison**, born Sept. 30, 1848 (died July 24, 1882; aged 33 years, 9 months and 24 days; buried at McAlisterville, Pa.). Married on Dec. 24, 1875 Lizzie S. Landis, daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Stuck) Landis (born 1858; died Nov. 17, 1878; aged 20 years). Issue (1) Benjamin Wilson and (2) Lillian May.
- 64431—**Benjamin Wilson Jamison**, born Sept. 2, 1876; died Nov. 1, 1878.
- 64432—**Lillian May Jamison**, born Jan. 17, 1879; died Mar. 5, 1879.
- 6444—**David Montgomery Jamison**, born May 15, 1852, near McAlisterville, Pa.; died April 22, 1809 at Amboy, Ill. Married on July 16, 1878 at Limerick, Bureau Co., Ill. Jennie Lenora Ryder, daughter of Jacob and Emeline (Black) Ryder and granddaughter of William and Rachael (————) Ryder and of Rebecca Black. Mrs. Jamison lives 1913 in Amboy, Ill. Issue (1) Harry Wilson, (2) Robert Herman, (3) Boyd Leroy, (4) Ida Bernice, (5) William Harrison, (6) David Montgomery.
- 64441—**Harry Wilson Jamison**, born April 5, 1879, at Republican City, Nebraska. Address, Nanton, Alberta, Can. Married on Nov. 4, 1902 at Franklin Grove, Ill. Lulu Viola Buck, daughter of George Washington and Belinda (Feldkirchner) Buck, and granddaughter of George and Susan (————) Feldkirchner. No children.
- 64442—**Robert Herman Jamison**, born Dec. 28, 1880, at Harlane, Neb.; died Sept. 7, 1883 in De Kalb Co., Ill.
- 64443—**Boyd Leroy Jamison**, born June 7, 1883 at Paw Paw, Ill.; died Sept. 26, 1884 at Paw Paw, Ill.
- 64444—**Ida Bernice Jamison**, born July 27, 1885 at Paw Paw, Ill. Married Jan. 1, 1908 at Amboy, Ill. Charles Wilbur June (born April 1, 1881 at Amboy, Ill.), son of Walter Edmund June (born June 26, 1846 at Binghamton, N. Y.; died Aug. 1, 1902 at Amboy, Ill.) and Elizabeth Ann (Binns) June (born Sept. 9, 1853 at Manchester, England), grandson of Walter June (born Feb. 2, 1796; died Aug. 18, 1872 at Amboy, Ill.) and Hannah Retta (Palmer) June (born March 12, 1803 in Fairfield Co., Conn.; died Dec. 26, 1890 at Amboy, Ill.) and

grandson of George Binns (born Dec. 27, 1825 at Staly, England; died May 17, 1902 at Amboy, Ill.) and of Ann (Johnson) Binns (born March 11, 1825 at Stockport, England; died July 9, 1907 at Amboy, Ill. Charles W. June is a farmer at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Issue (1) Leroy Albert.

- 644441—**Leroy Albert June**, born Sept. 18, 1912, at Amboy, Ill.
- 64445—**William Harrison Jamison**, born May 16, 1892, at Harmon, Lee County, Ill. Storekeeper for Northern Utilities Company, Morrison, Ill.
- 64446—**David Montgomery Jamison**, born Sept. 9, 1894, at Lee Center, Ill.; died June 26, 1898 at Amboy, Ill.
- 6445—**Lucien Wilson Jamison**, born July 23, 1854, near McAlisterville, Pa. died Aug. 30, 1913 at Lamoni, Iowa. For 19 years he lived on a farm near Paw Paw, Ill. Married on Jan. 27, 1886, at Sandwich, Ill., Louise Nicholson from near Elmira, N. Y., daughter of Charles and Fannie (Cady) Nicholson, of New England ancestry. Issue (1) Fannie Cady, (2) Sarah Minnie, (3) Delos Nicholson, (4) Harrison McAlister, (5) Charles Victor Dewey.
- 64451—**Fannie Cady Jamison**, born on May 19, 1887, at Paw Paw, Ill. Married on Dec. 25, 1912 at Lamoni, Iowa. Arthur Leonel Martin (born Sept. 3, 1889), son of Rasmus and Rebecca (Wadley) Martin and grandson of William and Mariani (Bozarth) Wadley, Rasmus Martin was born in Denmark. A. L. Martin is a farmer at Lamoni, Iowa. No issue.
- 64452—**Sarah Minnie Jamison**, born Sept. 21, 1889, at Paw Paw, DeKalb Co., Ill. She taught in the rural schools of Decatur and Ringgold Counties, Ill., for four years. Married, Feb. 22, 1911, at Lamoni, Iowa, Benjamin H. Barnes (born Jan. 6, 1887), son of William Henry and Margaret (Sincoe) Barnes. William Henry Barnes was a pioneer settler of Southern Iowa, and a soldier in the Civil War. Benjamin H. Barnes is a farmer. Address, Clark, S. D. Issue (1) Margaret Louise, (2) Ruth Elberta.
- 644521—**Margaret Louise Barnes**, born Jan. 25, 1914, at Clark, S. D.
- 644522—**Ruth Elberta Barnes**, born Dec. 30, 1915, at Lamoni, Iowa.
- 64453—**Delos Nicholson Jamison**, born on March 20, 1892, at Paw Paw, Ill. Manager of farm at Davidson, Saskatchewan, Can. Unmarried.

- 64454—Harrison McAlister Jamison, born on Oct. 25, 1896, at Paw Paw, Ill. Address, Lamoni, Iowa.
- 64455—Charles Victor Dewey Jamison, born on May 2, 1899, at Paw Paw, Ill. Address, Lamoni, Iowa.
- 6446—Sarah Watson Jamison, born June 1, 1857; died June 9, 1857.
- 6447—Isaac McAlister Jamison, born July 3, 1859. Married on July 31, 1884 at Millerstown, Pa., Catherine Alice Schreffler, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Hepner) Schreffler. Farmer, McAlisterville, Pa. Issue (1) Edgar Wilson, (2) Annie May.
- 64471—Edgar Wilson Jamison, born Feb. 8, 1886, near McAlisterville, Pa. Farmer. Address, R. R. No. 1, McAlisterville, Pa. Married on March 31, 1910 at McAlisterville, Effie Elizabeth Long (born Dec. 16, 1885, near Oakland Mills, Pa.), daughter of Franklin and Josephine (Dunn) Long and granddaughter of Eli and Martha (Vannermer) Dunn. Issue (1) Freede May, (2) Mildred Kathryn.
- 644711—Freeda May Jamison, born May 26, 1913, near McAlisterville, Pa.
- 644712—Mildred Kathryn Jamison, born Sept. 1, 1914, at Washingtonville, Pa.
- 64472—Annie May Jamison, born on Aug. 23, 1889, near McAlisterville, Pa. Married on Dec. 20, 1911 at Wilmington, Del. Irwin Walter Bashore, son of Irwin and Martha (Stouffer) Bashore and grandson of David and Elizabeth (Brennaman) Bashore. Farmer. Address, Millintown, Pa., R. R. No children.
- 6448—Jennie Eleanor Jamison, born June 11, 1861, near McAlisterville, Pa. Married twice, first on March 24, 1886 at McAlisterville, Pa. Jacob Rauch Goshert (born Feb. 23, 1847; died Nov. 4, 1895), son of John and Catharine (Rauch) Goshert. Issue (1) Clara Jamison, (2) Leroy Wilson, (3) Bernice. Married second time, on Jan. 31, 1903, at Burket, Ind. John Theodore Cunningham, son of James Thompson and Mary (Miller) Cunningham, grandson of _____ and _____ (Thompson) Cunningham of Eastern Pa. Address Burket, Kosincko Co., Ind. No issue.
- 64481—Clara Jamison Goshert, born May 23, 1890, at Burket, Ind. Address, Burket, Ind. Teacher at Valparaiso University.

- 64482—Leroy Wilson Goshert, born March 25, 1892, at Burket, Ind. Address, Burket, Ind. Graduated from the Winona College of Agriculture, Winona Lake, Ind.
- 64483—Bernice Goshert, born May 7, 1894, at Burket, Ind. Address, Burket Ind. Teacher.
- 6449—Clara May Jamison, born Aug. 12, 1864, at Swales, Pa. Farmer. Address, Bunkerstown, Juniata Co., Pa. Married on March 16, 1898 at Swales. William Henry Rempfer, son of George and Nancy (Mickey) Rempfer and grandson of George and Margaret (Wagner) Rempfer. Issue (1) Mary Margaret.
- 64491—Mary Margaret Rempfer, born May 11, 1903. Address, Bunkerstown, Pa.
- 645—Hester Maria McAlister, born on June 7, 1827, at Pleasant Ridge, Ohio; died on———— at —————. Married on Oct. 19, 1848, at McAlisterville, Pa. John Curran Moore (born on———— at Shirleysburg, Huntington County, Pa.), son of Dr. James Moore and Harriet (Barton) Moore, grandson of John Moore and Rebecca (Curran) Moore and of Kimber Barton—a hero of the Revolution, who died in 1835, aged 92—and Mary (Eason) Barton. John Moore was a major under Washington in the Revolution. See Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, page 612. After the death of Hester Maria (McAlister) Moore, J. C. Moore married Mary George (born about 1823) a descendant of Jane (McAlister) George. Children of J. C. and H. M. (McA) Moore. Issue (1) Harrietta Louisa, (2) Clara, (3) Julia, (4) Isaac Ulysses.
- 6451—Harriette Louisa Moore, born —————; died 1850.
- 6452—Clara Moore, born on —————, at Shippensburg, Pa. Unmarried. Address, Camp Hill, Pa.
- 6453—Julia Moore, born on Nov. 8, 1854, at New Grenada, Fulton County, Pa. (died —————). Married on Dec. 6, 1876 at Mount Joy, Pa. William Winebrenner Cassel, son of Jacob Ennisman and Mary Jane (Winebrenner) Cassel. Address, Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue (1) Maude Moore, (2) Clara Wynne, (3) Charles Moore.
- 64531—Maude Moore Cassel, born on July 26, 1878, at Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa. Married on June 15, 1905, at Mount Joy, Pa. William Clayton Zeiders, son of John and Lucy (Allen) Zeiders. Address, 40 N. 13th Street, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue————.

- 64532—Clara Wynne Cassel, born April 20, 1880, at Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa. Graduated from Mount Joy High School, 1896. Employed in Division of Public Records, Pa. State Capitol, Harrisburg. Unmarried. Address, 616 North Second Street, Harrisburg, Pa.
- 64533—Charles Moore Cassel, born on Oct. 11, 1888, at Sterling, Neb. Address, Mount Joy, Pa.
- 6454—Isaac Ulysses Moore, born at Grenad, Fulton County, Pa. Died in childhood 1862.
- 65—Mary McAlister, born Aug. 4, 1786. Married on _____.
Thomas Bell, born _____; died (see 662). Thomas Bell was a boat builder for the Ohio River trade at Pittsburgh. Issue (1) John B_____, (2) Elizabeth, (3) Sara, (4) William McAlister, (5) Thompson, (6) Thomas Sharon, (7) Robert Boyd, (8) Mary.
- 651—John B_____ Bell, born on _____ at _____;
died _____. Married on _____ at _____.
Mary McFarland, daughter of _____ of _____. Issue
(1) Mary, (2) William, (3) John, (4) Emily, (5) Thomas, (6) Sarah.
- 6511—Mary Bell, born _____. Address, Sewickley, Pa.
- 6512—William Bell, born _____. Address, _____.
- 6513—John Bell, born _____; died _____ in infancy.
- 6514—Emily Bell, born _____; died _____ in infancy.
- 6515—Thomas Bell, born _____. Address, Chicago, Ill. Married
on _____ at _____ of _____ of _____
_____. Issue two children.
- 65151—_____ Bell, born _____.
- 65152—_____ Bell, born _____.
- 6516—Sarah Bell, born _____.
- 652—Elizabeth Bell, born _____. Married on _____
at _____. John McCullough. Address, _____.
Issue (1) Sharon, (2) Madeline, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Warren, (5)
Webster, (6) Jane.

- 6521—Sharon McCullough, born ————. Address ————.
- 6522—Madeline McCullough, born ————. Married ————
 at ————, De Witt, son of ————
 of ————. Issue, 9 children.
- 6523—Elizabeth McCullough, born ————. Married on ————
 at ———— De Witt, son of ———— of
 ————. Issue, 3 children.
- 6524—Warren McCullough, born ————. Address, ————.
- 6525—Webster McCullough, born ————. Address, ————.
- 6526—Jane McCullough, born ————. Address, ————.
- 653—Sara Bell, born ————. Married on ———— at ————
 ————, James Marshall, son of James and Mary (Peebles) Mar-
 shall. No issue.
- 654—William McAlister Bell, born ————, 1813; died ————,
 1893. Married ————, 1839. Elizabeth Stuart McFadden, (born
 1813; died 1900) daughter of James and Margaret (Stuart) McFadden
 and granddaughter of Galbraith Stuart and Elizabeth (Scott) Stuart,
 a cousin of Sir Walter Scott. William McAlister and Elizabeth
 Stuart (McFadden) Bell lived at Buena Vista, Westmoreland
 County, Pa. Issue (1) James McFadden, (2) Mary Margaret, (3)
 Emma Ellen, (4) Laura Jane, (5) Thomas.
- 6541—James McFadden Bell, born 1840; died July 7, 1906. Banker at
 Pittsburgh, Pa. Unmarried.
- 6542—Mary Margaret Bell, born July 27, 1842. Married on Dec. 25, 1864.
 Captain Calib Greenawault. They lived at Buena Vista, Pa.
 Captain Greenawault died Dec. 23, 1883. No issue. Address of
 Mrs. Mary (Bell) Greenawault, West Newton, Pa.
- 6543—Emma Ella Bell, born June 24, 1845 (died Dec. 26, 1900; buried at
 West Newton, Pa.) Married on Nov. ————, 1870 at ————
 James Secrist, son of Page and ———— (Blackburn) Secrist.
 Address, West Newton, Pa. Issue (1) Laura Page, (2) William
 Bell.
- 6543¹—Laura Page Secrist, born on May 24, 1872, at ————.
 Graduated from the Pittsburgh Female College, 1892. Address,
 West Newton, Pa.

- 65432—**William Bell Secrist**, born on Oct. 27, 1880, at ————. Graduated from Allegheny College, 1900. Attorney-at-law, Frick Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 6544—**Laura Jane Bell**, born on May 17, 1847. Married on Oct. 7, 1875, at Buena Vista, Pa. Isaac Thompson McAlister, born April 30, 1830. Lived in McAlisterville, Pa., where he kept store. Isaac T. McAlister died Nov. 4, 1894, at West Newton, Pa., where his widow now resides (1914). Issue (1) Elizabeth Bell, (2) Sara Eleanor, (3) William Stuart (see 6653-4-5).
- 6545—**Thomas Bell**, born on April, 1849, at Buena Vista, Allegheny County, Pa. (died Aug. 1904). Married May 27, 1891, Nancy Rebecca Thompson, daughter of Harvey and Anna (McWilliams) Thompson and grandson of Matthew and Annie (———) Thompson and of James and Deborah (———) McWilliams. Issue (1) William McFadden, (2) Jay Thompson, (3) Thomas Harvey.
- 65451—**William McFadden Bell**, born 1892, at Buena Vista, Pa. Address, Buena Vista, Pa.
- 65452—**Jay Thompson Bell**, born ————, 1894, at Buena Vista, Pa. Student at Penn. State College, State College, Pa.
- 65453—**Thomas Harvey Bell**, born ————, 1899, at Buena Vista, Pa. Address, Buena Vista, Pa.
- 655—**Thompson Bell**, born at Pittsburgh, Pa.; died in Pittsburgh, Pa., ———— 1885, buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh. Banker. Unmarried.
- 656—**Thomas Sharon Bell**, born on ———— at ————; died in Pittsburgh, Pa., ————, 1856. Unmarried.
- 657—**Robert Boyd Bell**, born on ———— at ————; died in Chicago. Unmarried.
- 658—**Mary Jane Bell**, born on ————, 1824, at ———— (died 1889). Married on ————, 1846 at Pittsburgh, Pa. Archibald M——— Marshall, son of James and Jean (Peebles) Marshall of Allegheny City, Pa. Issue (1) Mary Emma, (2) Walter, (3) Jennie, (4) Elizabeth Bell, (5) Alice.

- 6581—**Mary Emma Marshall**, born on Jan. 26, 1847, at Allegheny, Pa. (died Aug. 8, 1896). Married on Sept. 1, 1870, at Allegheny, Pa. Arthur Wellington Bell son of Thomas and Charlotte (Harvey) Bell and grandson of William and Esther (Foxhall) Bell and of Ambrose and Charlotte (Hunterville) Harvey. (Issue (1) Mary Marshall, (2) Arthur Wellington, (3) Archibald Marshall.
- 65811—**Mary Marshall Bell**, born Aug. 17, 1873, at Allegheny, Pa. Married on April 22, 1897, at Allegheny, Pa. Carroll Hamilton Fitzhugh, son of Col. Charles Lane and Emma (Shoenberger) Fitzhugh and grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Carroll) Fitzhugh and of George K————— and Sarah (Hamilton) Shoenberger. Address, 807 Ridge Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. No Children.
- 65812—**Arthur Wellington Bell**, born March 2, 1875. Graduated from Yale University, 1899. Broker % Holmes Wardrop & Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Unmarried.
- 65813—**Archibald Marshall Bell**, born July 15, 1877, in Alleghany, Pa. Graduated at Yale University, 1900. Address, care of Spang Chalfant & Co. Fayette Coal Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married April 11, 1901, at Baltimore, Md. Genevieve Lord, daughter of Charles King and Elizabeth (Walterhouse) Lord. Issue (1) Archibald Marshall, (2) Charles Lord, (3) Genevieve Lord.
- 658131—**Archibald Marshall Bell, Jr.**, born Jan. 9, 1902.
- 658132—**Charles Lord Bell**, born April 3, 1905.
- 658133—**Genevieve Lord Bell**, born May 22, 1908.
- 6582—**Walter Marshall**, born —————; died —————, about 1852, aged 4 years.
- 6583—**Jennie Marshall**, born —————; died —————, 1854, aged 7 years.
- 6584—**Elizabeth Bell Marshall**, born Oct. 24, 1854. Married June 5, 1884. Harmer Denny. Address, 811 Ridge Avenue, North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue (1) Harmer, (2) Archibald Marshall.
- 65841—**Harmer Denny, Jr.**, born July 2, 1886, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Unmarried.

- 65842—Archibald Marshall Denny, born Nov. 6, 1887, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Married on Sept. 28, 1907, at New York, Katharine Varnum Kendall, daughter of William Beals and Kate (Whitney) Kendall. Issue (1) Archibald Marshall, (2) Katharine Kendall, (3) Kendall Whitney.
- 658421—Archibald Marshall Denny, Jr., born Aug. 22, 1908, at Bay Head, N. J.
- 658422—Katharine Kendall Denny, born Jan. 27, 1910, New York.
- 658423—Kendall Whitney Denny, born Dec. 9, 1912.
- 6585—Alice Marshall, born —————; died aged 5 years, about 1856.
- 66—Robert Harbison McAlister, born Jan. 19, 1797; died —————, 1859, buried at Browns Mills, Pa. Married on ————— at —————. Mariah "Mary" Crawford, a sister of Dr. Crawford, probably Dr. Samuel B. Crawford, son of David and Margaret (Brown) Crawford. (She died May 4, 1858, aged 57 years.) Issue (1) Elizabeth, (2) Agnes, (3) James W., (4) Hamilton, (5) Isaac Thompson, (6) James Allen, (7) Catherine, (8) Elliott, (9) Herbison.
- 661—Elizabeth McAlister, born Aug. 11, 1819, at Cocolamus, Pa. on the farm of (6) William McAlister; died Jan. 23, 1881, at McAlisterville, Pa. Married on Jan. 3, 1865 at Cocolamus, Pa., Daniel Westfall (born Jan. 10, 1805, in Germany; died May 27, 1892, aged 87 years, 4 months and 17 days. Buried at McAlisterville, Pa.), son of Godfrey Westfall of Westphalia, Germany. Daniel Westfall had formerly married Edythe Emily Oles (who died in 1870), the mother of Hannah Catherine Westfall, who married James Allen McAlister. (666). No issue.
- 662—Agnes "Nancy" McAlister, born May 26, 1821; died at McAlisterville, Pa., Oct. 25, 1895, aged 74 years, and 5 months, buried at Browns Mills, Pa. Never married.
- 663—James W. McAlister, born Dec. 24, 1822; died Dec. 31, 1823, buried at Browns Mills, Pa.
- 664—Hamilton McAllister, born Aug. 24, 1824, at Swales, Juniata County, Pa. (died Sept. 24, 1899 at Morrisdale Mines, buried at Warrior's Mark). Married on ————— Amanda Foster (born June 11, 1834; died April 15, 1880), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Nash) Foster. Issue (1) James Allen, (2) Lucinda Jane, (3) Andrew Smith, (4) Silas Cresswell, (5) Agnes Ann, (6) Annie Mary, (7) William Harrison, (8) Isaac Thompson.

- 6641—**James Allen McAllister**, born Jan. 30, 1856, at Manor Hill, Pa. (died July 18, 1888); killed in West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company mill at Tyrone, Pa. Married on Sept. 23, 1878 at Warrior's Mark, Pa., Jennie Elizabeth Kanour, daughter of John and Catharine Kanour. Issue (1) Bertha Naomi, (2) Lilly May, (3) Minnie Edith, (4) Pearl Amanda.
- 66411—**Bertha Naomi McAllister**, born Sept. 7, 1879, at Warrior's Mark, Pa. Unmarried.
- 66412—**Lilly May McAllister**, born May 26, 1881, in Tyrone, Blair County, Pa. Unmarried. Address, Tyrone, Pa.
- 66413—**Minnie Edith McAllister**, born March 11, 1883, in Tyrone, Pa. Unmarried. Address, Tyrone, Pa.
- 66414—**Pearl Amanda McAllister**, born Aug. 13, 1886, Tyrone, Pa. Unmarried. Address, Tyrone, Pa.
- 6642—**Lucinda Jane McAllister**, born March 7, 1857, at Manor Hill, Huntingdon, Pa. Married at Lewistown, Pa., on Sept. 8, 1881, John Fry Schirm (see 6615), son of George and Dorothy (Rabold) Schirm. Address, 581 Washington Avenue, Tyrone, Pa. Issue (1) James William, (2) Harvey Edgar, (3) George Blair, (4) Anna May, (5) Albert, (6) Carrie Elizabeth, (7) Viola, (8) Eva Rosalin, (9) Dorothy Jane, (10) Ivaloo, (11) Frederick McAlister.
- 66421—**James William Schirm**, born July 11, 1882, at Hunt Furnace; died Aug. 25, 1882.
- 66422—**Harvey Edgar Schirm**, born June 27, 1883. Address, 809 26th St., Altoona, Pa. Married on Nov. 7, 1907, at Sinking Valley, Susanna Rebecca Dickson, daughter of Adam and Mary Ellen (Morrow) Dickson. Issue (1) Lucille, (2) Eleanor Elizabeth, (3) Richard Dickson.
- 664221—**Lucille Schirm**, born Jan. 1, 1909, at Altoona; died Jan. 2, 1909.
- 664222—**Eleanor Elizabeth Schirm**, born Feb. 13, 1910, at Altoona, Pa.
- 664223—**Richard Dickson Schirm**, born Dec. 25, 1912, at Altoona, Pa.
- 66423—**George Blair Schirm**, born Dec. 23, 1884, at Sinking Valley, died Aug. 14, 1885.

- 66424—**Anna May Schirm**, born Dec. 30, 1885. Married on June 21, 1910, Winfield Scott Sensor. Address, 607 Washington Avenue, Tyrone, Pa. Issue (1) Margaret Louise.
- 664241—**Margaret Louise Sensor**, born Feb. 18, 1911, at Tyrone, Pa.
- 66425—**Albert Schirm**, born April 4, 1887, at Tyrone, Pa.; died Feb. 9, 1888 at Tyrone.
- 66426—**Carrie Elizabeth Schirm**, born May 7, 1888. Address, 581 Washington Avenue, Tyrone, Pa.
- 66427—**Viola Schirm**, born Jan. 1, 1890, at Tyrone, Pa.; died May 3, 1890 at Tyrone, Pa.
- 66428—**Eva Rosalin Schirm**, born March 30, 1891, at Tyrone, Pa.; died Sept. 25, 1891.
- 66429—**Dorothy Jane Schrim**, born Oct. 23, 1893. Address, 581 Washington Avenue Tyrone, Pa.
- 6642 (10)—**Ivaloo Schirm**, born Oct. 10, 1897. Address, 581 Washington Avenue, Tyrone, Pa.
- 6642 (11)—**Frederick McAllister Schirm**, born Feb. 29, 1904, at Tyrone, Pa.; died Jan. 22, 1905 at Tyrone.
- 6643—**Andrew Smith McAllister**, born on Sept. 28, 1858, at Manor Hill, Pa. Married on Dec. 17, 1884 at Vermillion, Ohio, Mary Elizabeth Pelton, daughter of Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Pelton and granddaughter of Josiah and Lucy Pelton. No issue. Address, 238 Howe Street, Elyria, Ohio.
- 6644—**Silas Cresswell McAllister**, born June 1, 1860, at Manor Hill, Pa. Married on Oct. 18, 1881, at Belle Wood, Pa., Harriet Weaver (born at Dix Station, Pa., Oct. 25, 1861), daughter of John and Nancy (Nearhoof) Weaver, granddaughter of John and Sally Weaver and of Andrew and Mary Nearhoof. Address, 306 Glover Street, Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa. Issue (1) Nancy Beatrice, (2) Orvis Charles, (3) Oscar James, (4) Willard Carl, (5) Laura Mae.
- 66441—**Nancy Beatrice McAllister**, born July 29, 1882, at Dix Station, Pa. Address, Jersey Shore, Pa.

- 66442—Orvis Charles McAllister, born Oct. 30, 1888, at Morrisdale, Pa.
Address, Jersey Shore, Pa.
- 66443—Oscar James McAllister, born April 24, 1894, at Morrisdale, Pa.
Address, Jersey Shore, Pa.
- 66444—Willard Carl McAllister, born Sept. 6, 1898, at Morrisdale, Pa.
Address, Jersey Shore, Pa.
- 66445—Laura Mae McAllister, born Dec. 28, 1909, at Jersey Shore, Pa.
- 6645—Agnes Ann McAllister, born May 17, 1862, at Manor Hill, Hunting-
ton County, Pa. Married on Feb. 12, 1885, at Birmingham, Hunting-
ton County, Pa., George H. Schirm, son of George and Dorothy
(Rabold) Schirm. Address, 1913. Coal Dealer, 308 East Fenth
Street, Tyrone, Pa. Issue (1) Charles William, (2) Edith May, (3)
Ella Grace, (4) Helen Beatrice.
- 66451—Charles William Schirm, born Aug. 27, 1889, at Tyrone, Pa.
- 66452—Edith May Schirm, born Jan. 24, 1891, at Tyrone, Pa.
- 66453—Ella Grace Schirm, born July 12, 1893; died Jan. 2, 1895, Tyrone,
Pa.
- 66454—Helen Beatrice Schirm, born July 8, 1900, at Tyrone, Pa.
- 6646—Annie Mary McAllister, born on March 2, 1865, at Manor Hill, Pa.
Married on May 24, 1887, at Tyrone, Pa., Asbury Weston Johnson
(born Sept. 13, 1864 at Warrior's Mark, Pa.) son of Asbury and
Catherine (Weston) Johnson, grandson of Philip and Ruth
(————) Johnson and of Elijah and Mary (————)
Weston. Address, 762 Park Ave., Tyrone, Pa. Issue (1) Charles
Chester, (2) Frances Catherine, (3) James Weston.
- 66461—Charles Chester Johnson, born May 25, 1892, at Tyrone, Pa. Ad-
dress, Tyrone, Pa.
- 66462—Frances Catherine Johnson, born Feb. 1, 1895; died Feb. 3, 1895,
Tyrone, Pa.
- 66463—James Weston Johnson, born June 25, 1899, at Tyrone, Pa.

6647—**William Harrison McAlister**, born Jan. 10, 1870, at Manor Hill, Huntington County, Pa. Address, 1913 Locust Street, Jersey Shore, Pa. Married April 7, 1891 at Tyrone, Pa., Ella Weaver, daughter of John and Nancy (Nearhoof) Weaver and granddaughter of John and Sally (——) Weaver and of Andrew and Mary (——), Nearhoof. Issue (1) Ella Marie, (2) Esther, (3) Hazel Beatrice.

66471—**Ella Maria McAlister**, born Jan. 27, 1895, at Jersey Shore, Pa. Address, Jersey Shore, Pa.

66472—**Esther McAlister**, born April 15, at Jersey Shore, Pa.

66473—**Hazel Beatrice McAlister**, born Sept. 1, 1900, at Jersey Shore, Pa.

6648—**Isaac Thompson McAlister**, born July 27, 1872, at Manor Hill, Pa.; died Sept. 30, 1907 in railway yards at St. Marys, Elk County, Pa. Married Feb. 16, 1893 at Morrisdale, Pa., Elizabeth Clouser of Morrisdale, Pa., daughter of John and Frances (Beihels) Clouser. Issue (1) James Westfall, (2) Howard Clair.

66481—**James Westfall McAlister**, born July 24, 1888. Address, 117

66482—**Howard Clair McAlister**, born July 8, 1890. Address, 117 Neubert Street, St. Marys, Pa.

665—**Isaac Thompson McAlister**, born April 30, 1830; died Nov. 19, 1894, West Newton, Pa. Married twice; first on ———, his cousin, Sarah Mitchell Thompson (born Feb. 25, 1826; died Sept. 26, 1869, aged 43 years, 7 months and 1 day), daughter of William and Hannah (Mincer) Thompson. (See 513.) William Thompson was the son of Robert and Sarah (Mitchell) Thompson and grandson of John Thompson, Sr., the greatgrandfather of Isaac Thompson McAlister, and grandson of James Mitchell of Cumberland Co., Pa. Issue (1) William A., (2) Mary Thompson. As his second wife, Isaac Thompson McAlister married on Oct. 7, 1875, his cousin Laura Jane Bell. (See 6544), a granddaughter of Thomas and Mary (McAlister) Bell. Issue (3) Elizabeth Bell, (4) William Stuart, (5) Sara Eleanor.

6651—**William A. McAlister**, born Sept. 14, 1863; died Sept. 27, 1863, aged 4 months and 13 days.

6652—**Mary Thompson "Minnie" McAlister**, born Dec. 17, 1864, at McAlisterville, Pa. Married on May 23, 1893, at Mifflintown, Pa., George Howard Martin, son of Anderson and Sarah Louise (Jamison) Martin and grandson of John Jamison and Sarah (Watson) Jamison, daughter of John and Jane (Wilson) Watson. (See 634 and 644.)

- No issue. Address, El Monte, Los Angeles, Co., Cal. George Howard Martin died Oct. 16, 1913 at Sunbury, Pa.; buried at Mifflintown, Pa.
- 6653—**Elizabeth Bell McAlister**, born Sept. 6, 1878 (A. B. Allegheny College, 1900). Married Nov. 28, 1905, William Charles Donnelly of Mifflintown, Pa. son of James Marshall and Hannah Maria (Bratton) Donnelly and of Charles and Eliza (Grumman) Bratton. W. C. Donnelly is a U. S. Customs Officer. Address Katherine Road, Brookline, Pa. Issue (1) James Marshall, (2) Mary Elizabeth.
- 66531—**James Marshall Donnelly**, born March 27, 1907, at Mifflintown, Pa.
- 66532—**Mary Elizabeth Donnelly**, born June 16, 1910, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6654—**William Stuart McAlister**, born Nov. 8, 1881. Address, 247 Milwaukee St., Detroit, Mich.
- 6655—**Sara Eleanor McAlister**, born Sept. 30, 1885. Married on Dec. 20, 1910, John "Jack" Carpenter Thomas of Pottstown, Pa. Address, Vivian, Louisiana.
- 666—**James Allen McAlister**, born Sept. 20, 1826, at Cocolamus, Pa.; died July 16, 1891 at McAlisterville, Pa., aged 64 years 9 months and 26 days. Married on Jan. 2, 1870 at East Salem, Pa., Hannah Catherine Westfall (born Jan. 10, 1834; died March 26, 1900 at McAlisterville, Pa., daughter of Daniel and Edythe Emily (Oles) Westfall and great granddaughter of Davis and Edythe (Eyler) Oles of Scotland and of Godfrey Westfall of Westphalia, Germany. (See 663.) Issue (1) Robert Elliott, (2) Mary Emily.
- 6661—**Robert Elliott McAlister**, born at Cocolamus, Pa., Dec. 19, 1870. Farmer. Address, Dodge, Neb. Married on Nov. 27, 1890, at McAlisterville, Pa., Beckie Ammerman, daughter of Robert W—Ammerman and Leah (Eminhizer), granddaughter of Daniel and Rachel Ammerman and of Abraham and Catherine Eminhizer. Issue (1) Karl Westfall, (2) Lena Blanche, (3) Allen Wesley, (4) Donald Earl, (5) Edythe Catherine, (6) Robert Elliott.
- 66611—**Karl Westfall McAlister**, born in Tyrone, Blair County, Pa., Sept. 24, 1891. Unmarried. Address, Dodge, Neb.
- 66612—**Lena Blanche McAlister**, born McAlisterville, Pa., June 18, 1893. Married on Nov. 27, 1900, George F———— Siedemann. Address, Dodge, Neb. Issue (1) Georgetta Emily.
- 666121—**Georgetta Emily Siedermann**, born Dec. 17, 1911, at Dodge, Dodge County, Nebr.

- 66613—Allen Wesley McAlister, born May 21, 1897, at McAlisterville, Pa. Address, Dodge, Neb.
- 66614—Donald Earl McAlister, born July 21, 1900, at Dodge, Dodge County, Neb. Address, Dodge, Neb.
- 66615—Edythe Catherine McAlister, born Jan. 4, 1906, at Dodge, Dodge County, Neb. Address, Dodge, Neb.
- 66616—Robert Elliott McAlister, Jr., born Mar. 27, 1913, at Wilhoit, Ozark County, Mo.
- 6662—Mary Emily McAlister, born Nov. 24, 1872, at Cocolamus, Pa. Married on Sept. 5, 1900, at McAlisterville, Pa., Charles Robert Soder, (born May 2, 1873), son of John and Lydia Ann (Bushey) Soder and grandson of Conrad and Mary (————) Soder, of Germany, and of Samuel Bushey of Berks County, Pa. Farmer. Address, Mifflintown, Juniata County, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2. John Soder (born Dec. 13, 1832 in Baden Baden, Germany) came to America in 1861 and enlisted in Co. K. 98 Penn. Volunteers. After marriage in 1863 he located in Juniata County, Pa., near Oakland Mills. Children of Charles Robert and Mary Emily (McAlister) Soder. Issue (1) John Allen, (2) Samuel James, (3) William Mann, (4) Lydia Catherine, (5) Mary Eleanor.
- 6621—John Allen McAlister Soder, born June 25, 1901, at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 66622—Samuel James Soder, born Nov. 16, 1902, at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 66623—William Mann Soder, born Sept. 17, 1904; died March 25, 1905 at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 66624—Lydia Catherine Soder, born June 21, 1909, at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 66625—Mary Eleanor Soder, born Aug. 16, 1915, at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 667—Catherine McAlister, born July 12, 1831; died July 25, 1845; buried at Browns Mills, Pa.
- 668—Elliott McAlister, born Dec. 8, 1834; died Dec. 12, 1845; buried at Browns Mills, Pa.
- 669—Herbison McAlister, born —————; died —————; buried at Browns Mills, Pa.

BRANCH NO. 7.

7—Susanna Thomson, born —————; died Oct. 11, 1824. Married on ————— at —————, Capt. David Boal of Pfontz Valley, Perry County, Pa. (born 1739, died Aug. 11, 1814 in the 75th year of his age; buried near Thompsontown, Pa). That it is unsafe to depend upon the spelling of family names, and especially that of the Boal family, is shown by the following item on page 784 of the "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," referring to Beale Township, "David Bowel warranted sixty-seven acres Mar. 23, 1767, now owned by James Beale. The names David and Thomas Bowel (the latter having land near the old forge) may be supposed to be varied spellings for Beale; but they belonged to a family after whom Boalsburg, Pa., was named." On Nov. 5, 1795, Nathaniel Dickey conveyed a tract of 239 acres in Fayette Township, Juniata County, Pa. to "David Bole of Pfontz Valley (now Perry County); Thomas Bole, son of David settled upon the place and upon the death of his father in 1824 he inherited it and in 1840 sold it to William McMeen." This tract was near the site of McAlisterville. In 1797 "Major Hugh McAlister and David Boles each donated a plot of ground on their farms adjoining" for the Lost Creek Presbyterian Church—"History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys," pp. 809, 834, 838, and 840. David Bole (spelled also "Bowel" in public documents) was appointed one of the trustees to organize Mifflin County in 1789, but he declined to serve because he resided below the Narrows in Greenwood Township, then Cumberland, now Perry County, and hence did "not reside within the limits of the said Mifflin." Pfontz Valley, the home of the husband of Susanna Thomson was in Greenwood Township, which is now partly in Perry and partly in Juniata County, Pa. in both of which are to be found descendants of David and Susanna (Thomson) Boal. David Boal served in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Purdy of Cumberland County, as a private in 1776 and as a captain in 1780. His company of Cumberland County Militia was reported in service with him as captain from June 22 to Aug. 22, 1782. In 1787 he was appointed one of the executors of the will of his brother-in-law (7) Robert Thompson of what was then Fermanaugh Township, Cumberland County, Pa. and is now Greenwood Township, Juniata and Perry Counties, and Fermanaugh Township, Juniata County, Pa. Children of David and Susanna (Thomson) Boal. (1) Sarah, (2) John, (3) Nancy, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Thomas, (6) William Alexander, (7) Jane.

71—Sarah Boal, born —————, 1770; died after 1860 (?), in Juniata County, Pa. Married on Nov. 15, 1810, Paul Cox (born July 22, 1781; died Mar. 3, 1861) son of William Cox. William Cox was a brother of Paul Cox, a merchant of Philadelphia, who took up lands north of the "Seven Star Tavern" in Greenwood Township in what is

now Juniata County, before the Revolution, upon which William Cox settled. In 1790 Paul Cox, son of William Cox was assessed on the land and owned a distillery—"History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys," p. 890. Issue (1) Lewis, (2) William, (3) David Boal, (4) Thomas, (5) John, (6) Susanna, (7) Mary.

711—**Lewis Cox**, born April 19, 1811, in Juniata County, Pa.; died ———. Married twice, one of his wives being a Miss Rumbaugh. Issue by first wife (1) William, (2) Thomas, (3) Elizabeth.

7111—**William Cox**, born ———. Never married.

7112—**Thomas Cox**, born ———. Lived in Missouri.

7113—**Elizabeth Cox**, born ———. Married John Mack and moved to Canada after 1860.

712—**William Alexander Cox**, born Oct. 22, 1821, at the old homestead in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa. He was a school teacher and building contractor. Lived in Mifflintown, Pa., until 1860, when he moved with his family to a farm near Bristol, Ind., where he died Aug. 14, 1895, aged 73 years, 9 months and 22 days. He married on Feb. 1, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Knepp (born July 28, 1820, near McKees Falls of the Susquehanna River; died Nov. 27, 1908, at Bristol, Ind.), daughter of John and Sarah (Clemmens) Knepp. Among the wedding presents was a quilt made by Miss Nancy Boal (No. 73), now in the possession of Mrs. Martha Minerva (Cox) Light (No. 7125). Children of William Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Knepp) Cox: (1) Luther Titus, (2) David Boal, (3) Hebron Thompson, (4) Mary Susanna, (5) Martha Minerva.

7121—**Luther Titus Cox**, born Nov. 4, 1844, at the Paul Cox homestead in Greenwood Township, Juniata Co., Pa.; died, Dec. 8, 1854, on his farm two miles northwest of Bristol, Ind. Attended Michigan College, and a normal college at Lebanon, Ohio. He taught school for several years until his failing health compelled a change in occupation, when he took up farming. He was married Jan. 14, 1874, at Bristol, Ind., by Rev. John Meaffitt, to Sarah Jane Hilbish, daughter of Peter and Catherine (Bickhart) Hilbish. Issue (1) Lena Endora.

71211—**Lena Endora Cox**, born Oct. 16, 1876, at Bristol, Ind. Married on Sept. 16, 1897, at Bristol, Ind., Walter Scott Oberholtzer (born May 22, 1866, in Mifflintown, Pa.), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Kauffman) Oberholtzer and grandson of Jacob and Mary (Walter) Oberholtzer and of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cleck) Kauffman. Rev. W.

S. Oberholtzer graduated from the Pennsylvania College at Gettysburg, Pa., in 1893, and received degree of A. M. from the Gettysburg Theological Seminary in 1896. Pastor of the English Trinity Lutheran Church. Address, 406 So. Logan St., Denver, Colo. Issue (1) Walter Dwight.

712111—Walter Dwight Oberholtzer, born Jan. 2, 1908, at Dakota City, Neb.

7122—David Boal Cox, born Jan. 17, 1846, at the Paul Cox homestead in Juniata Co., Pa.; died Aug. 11, 1910, aged 64 years, 7 months, 24 days. He attended the Ft. Wayne (Ind.) College, and the Normal School at Valparaso, Ind., and taught school for many years. At the death of his father in 1895, David Boal Cox bought the farm that his father had owned since 1859. He was married on Jan. 21, 1869 at Bristol, Ind., by the Rev. Mr. Lantz of the Reformed Church, Elmira Zeigler (born Jan. 4, 1847, near Selinsgrove, Snyder Co., Pa.; died April 21, 1916), daughter of Harrison and Katherine (Snyder) Zeigler. Issue (1) Ida Minerva, (2) girl, (3) Mabel, (4) Mary Elizabeth, (5) Elma Grace, (6) Elsie Alberta.

71221—Ida Minerva Cox, born Dec. 10, 1870, at Bristol, Ind.; died Nov. 22, 1901. Unmarried.

71222—Cox, a twin sister, born and died Dec. 10, 1870.

71223—Mabel Cox, born May 6, 1876, at Bristol, Ind.; died May 16, 1876.

71224—Mary Elizabeth Cox, born Nov. 13, 1877. Graduated from the Bristol High School, 1894. Married on Dec. 27, 1909, Ralph Theron Dausman (born Dec. 24, 1887, at Maxwell, Tenn.), son of Rezin and Lowetta (Dutrow) Dausman, grandson of Jacob Dausman, of Germany, and Margaret (Snyder) Dausman, of Pennsylvania, and of Emanuel and Sarah Elizabeth (Bumgardner) Dutrow, great-grandson of Jacob and Margaret Snyder, of Snyder Co., Pa., and Huntington Co., Ind.; of Andrew and Lydia (Yingling) Dutrow, of Germany and Frederick Co., Md.; and of Isaac and Eliza (Benhaus) Bumgardner, of Dayton, Ohio. Rezin Dausman, who was born Jan. 15, 1859, married on Mar. 16, 1887, Lowetta Dutrow, who was born Nov. 20, 1860, in Green Co., Ohio, and died Apr. 6, 1904, at Bristol, Ind. Their son Ralph Theron Dausman, attended the Bristol High School and spent one year in the preparatory department of West Virginia University, at Morgantown, W. Va. He is agent for the New York Central at Bristol, Ind. Issue (1) Paul Edward, (2) John Dutrow.

712241—Paul Edward Dausman, born Aug. 5, 1912, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

- 712242—**John Dutrow Dausman**, born Nov. 4, 1914, at Otsego, Mich.
- 71225—**Elma Grace Cox**, born Dec. 11, 1880, at Bristol, Ind.; died Dec. 27, 1908. Graduated from the Elkhart Business College in 1903. Married Sep. 20, 1905, William B. Sudborough, of Bristol, Ind. No issue.
- 71226—**Elsie Alberta Cox**, born Oct. 8, 1884, at Bristol, Ind. Attended the High School in Bristol, Ind., and the Tri-State Normal School at Angola, Ind. Address, Bristol, Ind.
- 7123—**Hebron Thompson Cox**, born March 4, 1848, at the Paul Cox homestead in Juniata Co., Pa.; died Aug. 20, 1857, aged 9 years, 5 months and 16 days.
- 7124—**Mary Susanna Cox**, born Feb. 25, 1852, at the Paul Cox homestead; died Aug. 19, 1857, aged 5 years, 5 months and 24 days, of scarlet fever, from which her brother died the day following.
- 7125—**Martha Minerva Cox**, born Nov. 11, 1858, at the Paul Cox homestead in Juniata Co., Pa. Attended the Bristol, Ind. High School and taught school for a number of years. She married on Apr. 14, 1889, at Bristol, Ind., Rev. Somerville Light, D.D. (born Dec. 6, 1860, in Avilla, Noble Co., Ind.), son of James Dorsey and Frances Loraine (Burnham) Light. Somerville Light graduated from the Ft. Wayne (Ind.) College in 1881. He received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from DePauw University, and the degree of S. T. B. from the DePauw School of Theology. In 1905 DePauw University conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, D. D. In 1884 he became a member of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1909 he was appointed to the Goshen District over which he presided for the legal term of six years, when he was transferred to the superintendency of the Richmond District, of which he is now superintendent, with headquarters at Richmond, Ind. Mrs. Martha Minerva (Cox) Light has collected many household articles of interest to the descendants of Susan (Thompson) Boal, and to her these descendants are indebted for a large part of the records herewith presented. No children.
- 713—**David Boal Cox**, born Jan. 21, 1816, in Juniata County, Pa.; died Aug. 11, 1889 at Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa. Married three times, first on _____ at _____, Rebecca Jones, daughter of Edmund and Catherine (Webster) Jones. Second marriage on _____ at _____, Elen Okeson. Third marriage on _____ at Harrisburg, Pa., Anna Maria Roush, daughter of Henry and Mary (Kleffman) Roush. Issue—no children by his first wife, 2 by his second wife and 5 by his third wife. (1) Minerva, (2) Randolph, (3) Mineola Jane, (4) Samuel Diven, (5) Emma, (6) Irwin Justis, (7) Charles.

- 7131—**Minerva Catherine Cox**, born Oct. 14, 1848, in Juniata County, Pa. Married on Feb. 25, 1873 at the home of her father in Juniata County, Isaac Newton Rinehart, son of Frederick and Mary Ann (Ulsh) Rinehart, and grandson of Frederick and Mary (Tibbens) Rinehart and of Joseph and Susanna (Kline) Ulsh, and great-grandson of Henry Ulsh and of Leonard and ——— (Wagner) Kline. I. N. Rinehart is a farmer. Address, Bellflower, Ill. See 7133 and 74. Issue (1) Emma Clara, (2) Frederick David, (3) Joseph Banks, (4) Isaac Newton, (5) Anna Pearl, (6) Stella June, (7) Randolph Ridgeley, (8) John Prizer Henry, (9) Nellie Fay. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, Pa.," pp. 1289 and 1315.
- 71311—**Emma Clara Rinehart**, born July 17, 1873, at Millerstown, Pa. Married twice. First at Wartsburg, Wash., Charles R. Kennedy, (born ———; died ———, in Walla Walla, Wash.). Issue (1) Henry, (2) Hazel, (3) Floyd—no record. She married (second) at Nez Perce, Ida., William McLennan. Issue (4) William—no record.
- 71312—**Frederick David Rinehart**, born Mar. 16, 1875, at Millerstown, Pa. Address, Enterprise, Oregon. Married on ——— at ———, Hattie Dunlap.
- 71313—**Joseph Banks Rinehart**, born Sept. 11, 1877, at Millerstown, Pa. Address, Mansfield, Ill. Married on ——— at ———, Ada Haines.
- 71314—**Isaac Newton Rinehart, Jr.**, born Oct. 27, 1879, at Millerstown, Pa. Farmer at Farmer City, Ill. Married on Oct. 19, 1904 at Millers-town, Pa., Elizabeth Beaver (born Dec. 1, 1880), daughter of Samuel Long and Mary Elizabeth (Kipp) Beaver and granddaughter of George and Maria Catherine (Long) Beaver and of Jacob and Elizabeth (Harmon) Kipp, great-granddaughter of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Beaver—see 3431—and of Johnathan Long; great-great-granddaughter of Capt. George and Katherine (Keiffer) Beaver. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley," pp. 1283 and 1291 and "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys," p. 1326. Capt. George Beaver was the son of George Bieber Beaver who left Rotterdam in the ship "Friendship" and landed in Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 2, 1744. Katherine Keiffer was the daughter of Dewalt Keiffer and the granddaughter of Abraham Keiffer who sailed from Rotterdam in the ship "Two Brothers" in 1748. See "Colonial and Revolutionary Families" by J. W. Jordan. Children of J. N. and Elizabeth (Beaver) Rinehart (1) Mary Elizabeth, (2) Harry Beaver, (3) Minerva Catherine, (4) Willard Gilbert, (5) Frances Margaret, (6) Ethel Mae.

- 713141—Mary Elizabeth Rinehart, born Nov. 27, 1905, at Farmer City, Ill.
- 713142—Harry Beaver Rinehart, born Sept. 6, 1907, at Farmer City, Ill.
- 713143—Minerva Catherine Rinehart, born Oct. 7, 1909, at Farmer City, Ill.
- 713144—Willard Gilbert Rinehart, born Mar. 17, 1912, at Farmer City, Ill.
- 713145—Frances Margaret Rinehart, born Nov. 23, 1913; died Sept. 20, 1914.
- 713146—Ethel Mae Rinehart, born Aug. 29, 1915.
- 71315—Anna Pearl Rinehart, born Jan. 28, 1833, at Millerstown, Pa. Married A. R. Kirk. Address, Bellflower, Ill.
- 71316—Stella June Rinehart, born June 25, 1885, at Ottawa, Kans. Married on Dec. 25, 1906, at Bellflower, Ill., George Hunter Kumber, son of Gilca Lee and Hannah (Gillespie) Kumber. Farmer, Bellflower, Ill. Issue (1) Mary Kathryn, (2) John Newton, (3) Arthur Lee, (4) Ruth Helen.
- 713161—Mary Kathryn Kumber, born July 16, 1908.
- 713162—John Newton Kumber, born Nov. 21, 1909.
- 713163—Arthur Lee Kumber, born Dec. 25, 1910.
- 713164—Ruth Helen Kumber, born Oct. 8, 1912.
- 71317—Randolph Ridgeley Rinehart, born Aug. 9, 1888, in Ottawa, Kans. Address, Wartsburg, Wash. Unmarried.
- 71318—John Prizer Henry Rinehart, born July 2, 1891, at Waitsburg, Wash. Address, Waitsburg, Wash. Unmarried.
- 71319—Nellie Fay Rinehart, born Sept. 9, 1894, at Waitsburg, Wash. Address, Bellflower, Ill. Unmarried.
- 7132—Randolph Cox, born July 31, 1851, in Juniata County, Pa.; died in Redling, Cal., Mar. —, 1912. Married on ——— at Ottawa, Kan., his cousin (7151) Elizabeth Cox, daughter of John and Matilda (Reed) Cox and granddaughter of Paul and Sarah (Boal) Cox. No issue.

- 7133—**Mineola Jane Cox**, born Sept. 15, 1862, at Dimmville, Juniata County, Pa. Married on Jan. 25, 1883 at Dimmville, Willis Washington Ulsh, son of Leonard Kline and Caroline (Rickabaugh) Ulsh, grandson of Joseph and Susanna (Kline) Ulsh, a car builder—see 7131 and 74. Address 420 Willon Ave., Altoona, Pa. Issue one son born Feb. 28, 1885; died Mar. 3, 1885.
- 7134—**Samuel Diven Cox**, born Apr. 20, 1863, in Juniata County, Pa. Address, 1511 Eighth St., Altoona, Pa. Married on June 27, 1900, at Altoona, Pa., Mary Sechler Ishler, daughter of Emanuel and Mary Ann (Sechler) Ishler and granddaughter of John and Mary (Wolfe) Sechler. A car builder. Issue (1) Sara Elizabeth.
- 71341—**Sara Elizabeth Cox**, born Dec. 16, 1901, at Altoona, Pa.; died Dec. 12, 1914.
- 7135—**Emma Cox**, born Jan. 17, 1865, in Juniata County, Pa. Married on Dec. 23, 1886, in Juniata County, Pa., William Henry Zeiders (born Jan. 13, 1860), son of Henry and Sarah Jane (Seiders) Zeiders and grandson of George and Susanna (Fitting) Zeiders and of John Seiders. William H. Zeiders taught school for ten years. He was elected prothonotary of Juniata County, Pa., in 1893 and 1896, and since 1902 he has been a furniture dealer at Mifflintown, Pa. Issue (1) Cullen Bryant, (2) Willis Holmes, (3) Samuel David, (4) Maybelle Anna, (5) Harold Henry.
- 71351—**Cullen Bryant Zeiders**, born in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa., June 20, 1888. Married on May 12, 1914, at Hazelton, Pa., Mary Leonard, daughter of Thomas and Lizzie (Harman) Leonard. Address, Mifflintown, Pa.
- 71352—**Willis Holmes Zeiders**, born Nov. 20, 1889, in Pfoutz Valley, Perry County, Pa.; died June 8, 1894.
- 71353—**Samuel David Zeiders**, born May 30, 1894, at Mifflintown, Pa. Address, Mifflintown, Pa.
- 71354—**Maybelle Anna Zeiders**, born Mar. 3, 1896, at Mifflintown, Pa.
- 71355—**Harold Henry Zeiders**, born May 18, 1901, at Mifflintown, Pa. Address, Mifflintown, Pa.
- 7136—**Irwin Justis Cox**, born June 6, 1867, in Juniata County, Pa. Address, Pfoutz Valley, Perry County, Pa. Married on Oct. 19, 1890, in Juniata County, Pa., Almeda Barner, daughter of Henry Barner. Farmer, Pfoutz Valley, Pa. Issue (1) Emeline, (2) Lillian Maria, (3) Charles David.

- 71361—**Emeline Cox**, born Nov. 2, 1891, at Altoona, Pa. Married ——— Sarver. Address, Millerstown, Perry County, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.
- 71362—**Lillian Maria Cox**, born Sept. 6, 1895, in Juniata County, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2.
- 71363—**Charles David Cox**, born Aug. 12, 1902, at Altoona, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2.
- 7137—**Charles Cox**, born Jan 12, 1873, in Juniata County, Pa.; died Aug. 17, 1873.
- 714—**Thomas Cox**, born ———; died ———. Married Frances Reed. Issue six children. No data.
- 715—**John Cox**, born ———, in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died at Ottawa, Kas. Married Matilda Reed. Issue seven children including (1) Elizabeth, (2) Clara.
- 7151—**Elizabeth Cox**, born ———; died ———. Married Randolph Cox. See 7132.
- 7152—**Clara Cox**, born ———, in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa. Married on ———, 1881, John S. Harley (born Jan. 20, 1848, in Fayette Township, Juniata County, Pa.), son of Philip and Deborah (Anderson) Harley and grandson of John Anderson and of Joseph and Sarah (Markley) Harley; great-grandson of Samuel and Catherine (Sowers) Harley and great-great-grandson of Christopher Sowers, the first German printer to come to America, who conducted a printing establishment in Philadelphia. John S. Harley has filled the offices of assessor and auditor of Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa., since 1880. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, Pa.," page 998. Issue (1) James Blaine, (2) Leroy, (3) Ernest.
- 71521—**James Blaine Harley**, born ———.
- 71522—**Leroy Harley**, born ———.
- 71523—**Ernest Harley**, born ———; died Oct. 31, 1895.
- 716—**Susanna Cox**, born Nov. 5, 1812, in Juniata County, Pa.; died before 1841. Married on Dec. 13, 1831, in Juniata County, Pa., John Dimm (born 1803, in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died 1864 in Dimmsville, Pa.), son of Henry and Catherine (Wilt) Dimm, a grandson of Christopher Dimm and of Adam Wilt; a great-grandson

of John Dimm and of Michael Wilt. On Jan. 25, 1772, Michael Wilt purchased the old Leonard Pfoutz tract of land in what is now Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa., and conveyed it on Sept. 7, 1773, to Adam Wilt of Bethel Township, Lancaster County, Pa. A portion of the property afterwards passed to Catherine (Wilt) Dimm, wife of Henry Dimm who settled thereupon in 1805 and died there Oct. 10, 1846, aged 70 years. About 1835 his sons John, James and Samuel purchased the Cargill grist-mill, afterwards owned and operated by John Thompson Dimm—7161. The pioneer of the Dimm family in Pennsylvania was John Dimm who was said to have come from Germany about the year 1650 and settled in Philadelphia and later in Berks County where he died. His son Christopher Dimm settled in Luzerne County, Pa., near the present site of Wilkes-Barre. His son Henry Dimm married Catherine Wilt and settled in what is now Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa. John Dimm, the son of Henry and Catherine (Wilt) Dimm, operated a farm and a saw-mill in Greenwood Township and was appointed the first postmaster at Dimmsville, a village in that township named for the family. From 1852 to 1857 he served as associate judge of the court of common pleas in Juniata County.—“History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys,” p. 885 and 890, and “Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley,” pp. 774, 936 and 992. Children of John and Susanna (Cox) Dimm (1) John Thompson, (2) David Boal, (3) Nancy Jane, (4) Thomas P. After the death of his first wife, John Dimm married her sister Mary Cox.—See 717.

7161—John Thompson Dimm, born Dec. 8, 1832, near Dimmsville, in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died Dec. 28, 1912. He was a merchant, miller and postmaster at Dimmsville, Pa., and in 1884 was elected county commissioner. He married Sarah Ann Castle (born Apr., 1831, at Dimmsville, Pa.; died May 21, 1906, at Dimmsville), daughter of David and Mary (Sellers) Castle, and granddaughter of Joseph and ——— (Sharon) Sellers. Issue (1) Ada Mary, (2) Laura Annie, (3) David Sharon, (4) James Sellers, (5) Edith May, (6) John Calvin, (7) Carrie Castle, (8) Charles Milton, (9) Myra Clementine, (10) Wayne Thompson.

71611—Ada Mary Dimm, born Feb. 18, 1857, at Dimmsville, Pa.; died July 22, 1908. Married on Jan. 27, 1878, at ———, J. M. Ulsh. Address, Lancaster, Pa. Issue ———.

71612—Laura Annie Dimm, born Feb. 3, 1859; died June 2, 1859.

71613—David Sharon Dimm, born June 29, 1860; died Aug. 20, 1882.

71614—James Sellers Dimm, born March 5, 1862; died July 23, 1877.

- 71615—**Edith May Dimm**, born Oct. 18, 1863, at ————. Married on March 13, 1890, at ————, William R. Ulsh. Address, 2225 Sixth St., Harrisburg, Pa. Issue ————.
- 71616—**John Calvin Dimm**, born Oct. 8, 1865, in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa. He established the *Juniata Star* in 1892. In 1895 he was appointed a member of the council of Mifflintown, Pa. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley," p. 774. He married on March 9, 1892, Mary Gertrude Bratton, daughter of Charles Bratton, of Bratton Township, Mifflin County, Pa.—See 6653. Issue three children. No data.
- 71617—**Carrie Castle Dimm**, born Aug. 10, 1867; died Oct. 16, 1867.
- 71618—**Charles Milton Dimm**, born Nov. 28, 1868, at Dimmsville, Pa. With Munson Steamship Line. Address, 262 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Nov. 26, 1904, Laura Vernon. Issue (1) Marjorie Vernon, (2) George Vernon.
- 716181—**Marjorie Vernon Dimm**, born Dec. 10, 1909.
- 716182—**George Vernon Dimm**, born Feb. 4, 1911.
- 71619—**Myra Clementine Dimm**, born Dec. 15, 1870, at Dimmsville, Pa. Married on Dec. 15, 1897, Harry Allen Luck. Address, Lewistown, Pa. Issue ————.
- 7161(10)—**Wayne Thompson Dimm**, born Oct. 28, 1876, at Dimmsville, Pa. Married on Jan. 30, 1909, Frances Spencer Carr. Address, 326 Fifty-first St., Newport News, Va. Issue ————.
- 7162—**David Boal Dimm**, born Feb. 9, 1835, near Dimmsville, in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa., died 1915, aged 80 years. Farmer at Thompsontown, Pa. He served three terms as a school director and one term as county commissioner. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley," p. 992. He married twice, first on June 2, 1857, in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa., Hannah Puntius (born ———, in Greenwood Township; died ———, 1877), daughter of Joseph Henry Puntius. Issue (1) Emma Jane, (2) David Harvey, (3) Clara Amelia, (4) Elmer Ellsworth, (5) Mary Elizabeth, (6) William Luther, (7) Margaret Katherine, (8) John C———, (9) Cora Ella, (10) Anna Minerva, (11) Ibra Lewis, (12) Albert Puntius. David Boal Dimm married, second, on Nov. 11, 1879, Amanda Spicher (born ———), daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Ikes) Spicher and granddaughter of ——— and Mary (Kauffman) Spicher. See 71621. Issue (13) Laura Augusta, (14) Myrtle Lucretia, (15) Charles Rosco.

- 71621—**Emma Jane Dimm**, born May 9, 1858, in Thompsontown, Pa. Married on Dec. 28, 1876, at Thompsontown, Pa., David E. Spicher (born June 15, 1854, in Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa.), son of Daniel and Sarah (Ikes) Spicher and grandson of ———— and Mary (Kauffman) Spicher, brother of Amanda Spicher—7162. Daniel Spicher was a school teacher for twelve years. He is now a farmer in Delaware Township, Juniata County. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley," p. 993. Issue (1) David Floyd, (2) Edna Pearle, (3) Charles Roy, (4) Chester Cleveland, (5) Marjorie Anna, (6) Ruth Elizabeth.
- 716211—**David Floyd Spicher**, born June 14, 1878, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died April 2, 1899, at Harrisburg, Pa.
- 716212—**Edna Pearle Spicher**, born Oct. 13, 1879, in Juniata County, Pa. Married on Feb. 26, 1901, Roy George Reynolds, son of Frank Reynolds. R. G. Reynolds enlisted in the Spanish-American War. Address, 119 Pennbaker Ave., Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pa. Issue (1) Evelyn, (2) Armond Lamar, (3) Frederick George, (4) Rudolph, (5) Kenneth.
- 7162121—**Evelyn Reynolds**, born Sept. 12, 1901, at Lewistown, Pa.
- 7162122—**Armond Lamar Reynolds**, born Oct. 12, 1902, at Lewistown, Pa.
- 7162123—**Frederick George Reynolds**, born Feb. 28, 1909, at Thompsontown, Pa.
- 7162124—**Rudolph Reynolds**, born Jan. 27, 1911, at Lewistown, Pa.
- 7162125—**Kenneth Reynolds**, born Mar. 12, 1913, at Lewistown, Pa.
- 716213—**Charles Roy Spicher**, born Feb. 7, 1884, at Thompsontown, Pa. Married on June 16, 1907, at ————, Pearl Rankin. Address, Hingham, Hill County, Mont. Issue (1) Clement Rankin, (2) Charles Rodney.
- 7162131—**Clement Rankin Spicher**, born Mar. —, 1909.
- 7162132—**Charles Rodney Spicher**, born June —, 1911, at Hingham, Mont.
- 716214—**Chester Cleveland Spicher**, born Aug. 28, 1887, at Thompsontown, Pa. Address, Hingham, Mont.
- 716215—**Marjorie Anna Spicher**, born Mar. 21, 1889, at Thompsontown, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa.

- 716216—Ruth Elizabeth Spicher, born Apr. 24, 1892, at Thompsontown, Pa. Married George Shelley. Address, 434 West Joseph St., Mishawaka, Ind. Issue (1) Robert Elwood.
- 7162161—Robert Elwood Shelly, born Apr. 24, 1913, at Mishawaka, Ind.
- 71622—David Harvey Dimm, born Mar. 26, 1859, in Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 1, Mifflintown, Pa. Married on Jan. 12, 1882, in Fayette Township, Juniata County, Pa., Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Peter and Julia (————) Brown. Issue (1) Charles Olen, (2) Julia Anna, (3) Ena Mae, (4) Florence.
- 716221—Charles Olen Dimm, born Feb. 12, 1885, in Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa. Address, R. F. D. No. 1, Mifflintown, Pa. Married on Sept. 30, 1908, in Greenwood Township, Perry County, Pa., Pearl Rumbaugh, daughter of Frank and Sarah (————) Rumbaugh. Issue (1) Ruth Elizabeth.
- 7162211—Ruth Elizabeth Dimm, born July 2, 1911, at Mifflintown, Pa.
- 716222—Julia Anna Dimm, born Jan. 15, 1887, in Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa. Married on June 4, 1914, David Burton Rumbaugh (born Sept. 14, 1885).
- 716223—Ena Mae Dimm, born Feb. 8, 1889, in Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa. Married on Feb. 7, 1912, in Delaware Township, Lloyd Heckman, son of George and Cora (————) Heckman. Farmer, Mifflintown, Pa.
- 716224—Florence Dimm, born July 10, 1893, in Delaware Township, Juniata County, Pa.
- 71623—Clara Amelia Dimm, born May 25, 1860, in Kurtz Valley, Pa.; died Nov. 5, 1892. Married at San Francisco, Cal., Hayes P———— Speakman. Issue (1) Mary Ethel, (2) Albert Fredcolm, (3) Florence.
- 716231—Mary Ethel Speakman, born —————. Married James Lee, Address, 122 Seventeenth Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
- 716232—Albert Fredcolm Speakman, born —————.
- 716233—Florence Speakman, born —————.
- 71624—Elmer Ellsworth Dimm, born Apr. 28, 1861, in Kurtz Valley, Pa. Address, Lewistown, Pa. Married at Granville, Mifflin County, Pa., Alice Dillman. Issue (1) David, (2) Freda, (3) Oscar.

- 716241—David Dimm, born _____, at _____. Married Anna Martin. Issue (1) Paul, (2) Charlotte.
- 7162411—Paul Dimm, born _____.
- 7162412—Charlotte Dimm, born _____.
- 716242—Freda Dimm, born _____.
- 716243—Oscar Dimm, born _____.
- 71625—Mary Elizabeth Dimm, born Oct. 5, 1862, in Kurtz Valley, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa. Unmarried.
- 71626—William Luther Dimm, born _____.
- 71627—Margaret Katherine Dimm, born Apr. 27, 1865, at Thompsontown, Pa. Address, Somerset, Perry County, Ohio. Married on April 3, 1896, at Carthage, Mo., William Ralph Cline, son of John Randolph and Henrietta (Finnell) Cline. Issue (1) Ruth Marie.
- 716271—Ruth Marie Cline, born Aug. 3, 1899, at Front Royal, Va.
- 71628—John C _____ Dimm, born July 8, 1865, in Kurtz Valley, Pa.; died July 25, 1869.
- 71629—Cora Ella _____ Dimm, born Apr. 7, 1868, at Thompsontown, Pa. Address, Somerset, Ohio. Married on Oct. 16, 1890, at Thompsontown, Pa., Montgomery Bastress, son of Peter and Eva (Dressler) Bastress. No children.
- 7162(10)—Anna Minerva Dimm, born Oct. 15, 1869, in Kurtz Valley, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa. Unmarried.
- 7162(11)—Ibra Lewis Dimm, born July 3, 1871, in Kurtz Valley, Pa. Address, Bala, Pa. Married Nettie McAllister. Issue (1) Florence, (2) Mildred.
- 7162(11)1—Florence Dimm, born _____, at _____; died on _____, at _____.
- 7162(11)2—Mildred Dimm, born _____, at _____.
- 7162(12)—Albert Puntius Dimm, born Mar. 16, 1873, in Kurtz Valley, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa. Married on May 12, 1898, in Pfoutz's Valley, Perry County, Pa., Mary Martha Jones, daughter

of James Gilson and Catherine Anne (Grubb) Jones and granddaughter of Edmund and Catherine (Webster) Jones and of David and Martha (Stevens) Grubb. Issue (1) Margaretta, (2) Marion.

7162(12)1—**Margaretta Dimm**, born Aug. 29, 1900, in Kurtz Valley, Juniata County, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa.

7162(12)2—**Marion Dimm**, born Jan. 18, 1903, in Kurtz Valley, Juniata County, Pa. Address, Thompsontown, Pa.

7162(13)—**Laura Augusta Dimm**, born June 30, 1879, at Thompsontown, Pa. Married on June 30, 1906, at Thompsontown, Pa., Parke Martin Bonebaker, son of Jacob and Amanda (————) Bonebaker and grandson of Jacob and Susanne (————) Bonebaker. Engineer, Estherville, Iowa. Issue (1) Arlene Mae.

7162(13)1—**Arlene Mae Bonebaker**, born Aug. 10, 1908, at Estherville, Iowa.

7162(14)—**Myrtle Lucretia Dimm**, born June 16, 1880, at Thompsontown, Pa.

7162(15)—**Charles Rosco Dimm**, born Feb. 11, 1881, at Thompsontown, Pa. Traveling salesman. Address, Steven Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

7163—**Nancy Jane Dimm**, born ———, 1837, in Juniata County, Pa. Unmarried. Address, Millerstown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 3.

7164—**Thomas P. ——— Dimm**, born ———, 1840, in ———. Address, Millerstown, Pa., R. F. D. No. 3.

717—**Mary Cox**, born May 27, 1814; died ——— 1909, in Dimmsville, Pa. Married on ———, 1828, in Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa., John Dimm (the widower of her sister Susanna—716). John Dimm died in 1864 at Dimmsville, Greenwood Township, Juniata County, Pa., which was named for his family. See "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley," pp. 774, 936 and 992, and the "History of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys," p. 890. Issue (1) Calvin, (2) Louis A. ———, (3) Minerva.

7171—**Calvin Dimm**, born ———, at Dimmsville, Pa.; died on ———, at ———, young.

7172—**Louis A. ——— Dimm**, born on ———, at Dimmsville, Pa. Address, Millerstown, Juniata County, Pa.

- 7173—**Minerva Dimm**, born _____, at _____; died _____
_____. Married David Sieber. Lived at McAlisterville, Pa.
- 72—**John Boal**, born _____, 1790, at the Boal Homestead in Perry County, Pa., died July 27, 1836, in the 45th year of his age. Married on _____, 1826, at _____, Sarah Ann Gilfillen (born Aug. 3, 1810; died Oct. 16, 1883), daughter of James Gilfillen (1781-1852) and Sarah (Jones) Gilfillen (1784-1854) and granddaughter of James Gilfillen (1742-1804) and Nancy (Watts) Gilfillen and of Lewis and Patience (Londen) Jones, and great-granddaughter of Robert and Jean (McConnell) Gilfillen and great-great-granddaughter of James and Margaret (Briton) McConnell. See Carlisle, Pa., Wills—1764. James Gilfillen, Sr., served in the Revolution under Captain Jonathan Robeson of Cumberland County. See Pa. Archives, Vol. XV, p. 592. Lewis Jones (born 1752; died 1799) served as a private under Captain Parr at the surrender of Fort Washington. See Pa. Archives, Vol. 10, Second Series, p. 27. He was a grandson of David Jones (who married Sarah Bertram, daughter of Rev. William Bertram), who came to America in 1701 and obtained from William Penn, title to land now called Overbrook, Pa., where some of his descendants now live. Children of John and Sarah Ann (Gilfillen) Boal (1) Jane, (2) David.
- 721—**Jane Boal**, born Dec. 21, 1833, near Millerstown, Pa.; died Dec. 5, 1910, at Topcka, Kan. Married on Nov. 29, 1860, at the Boal homestead, Perry County, Pa., her cousin—(11)7—Thomas Boal Thompson (born March 25, 1820, in Juniata County, Pa.; died in Perry County, Pa., May 29, 1891), son of Peter and Mary (Patterson) Thompson. Issue (1) Charles Stuart, (2) Minnie Alforetta, (3) Alberta, (4) Frank Carrol, (5) Bessie Marguerita, (6) Henrietta, (7) Mary Mabel, (8) Grace Eolena. See (11)7.
- 722—**David Boal**, born Sept. 26, 1835; died May 25, 1909, at National City, Cal. Married on Dec. 28, 1858, in Mahontongo, Juniata County, Pa., Cordelia Emaline Thompson (born July 18, 1837, in New Buffalo, Perry County, Pa.; died Nov. 3, 1912, National City, Cal.), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Boughman) Thompson—not related. Issue (1) John Edgar, (2) Cochran Thompson, (3) Samuel Herbert.
- 7221—**John Edgar Boal**, born Mar. 29, 1860, at Millerstown, Pa. Address, National City, Cal. Vice-president and general manager of the San Diego Land Corporation and the San Diego Fruit Co., San Diego, Cal.; also of Sweet Water Co. Married on Dec. 15, 1886, at National City, Cal., Mary Eliza Dickinson, daughter of William Green and Sarah (King) Dickinson. Issue (1) Helen Dickinson, (2) Mar-ian Dickinson, (3) Edgar Dickinson.

- 72211—**Helen Dickenson Boal**, born Sept. 19, 1887, at Topeka, Kan. Married Apr. 25, 1911, at National City, Cal., Horton LeClere Titus, son of Harris Lewis and Mary (Horton) Titus. Issue (1) Dorothy Helen, (2) Harry Lewis.
- 722111—**Dorothy Helen Titus**, born Mar. 20, 1912, at San Diego, Cal.
- 722112—**Harry Lewis Titus**, born Aug. 20, 1913, at San Diego, Cal.
- 72212—**Marian Dickinson Boal**, born Aug. 4, 1894, at National City, Cal.
- 72213—**Edgar Dickinson Boal**, born May, 1897, at National City, Cal.
- 7222—**Cochran Thompson Boal**, born Jan. 5, 1864, at Millerstown, Pa. Manager of Electrical Properties, Great Falls, Mont. Married Apr. 13, 1887 at Oil City, Pa., Marie Lillian McAllister, daughter of John B. ——— and Marguerita E. ——— (Rice) McAllister, granddaughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Boughman) McAllister and of John and Margaret E. ——— (———) Rice. Issue (1) Bessie McAllister.
- 72221—**Bessie McAllister Boal**, born Jan. 23, 1891, at Logansport, Ind. Married on May 4, 1911, Roland Howard Willcomb, son of Wilber and Maybelle (Ordway) Willcomb. Roland H. Willcomb graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Civil and mining engineer, Great Falls, Mont. Issue (1) Marie Lillian, (2) Maybelle Ordway.
- 722211—**Marie Lillian Willcomb**, born Mar. 13, 1912, at Great Falls, Mont.
- 722212—**Maybelle Ordway Willcomb**, born Dec. 10, 1914, at Great Falls, Mont.
- 7223—**Samuel Herbert Boal**, born Dec. 31, 1867, at Millerstown, Pa. Book-keeper San Diego Fruit Co., National City, Cal. Married Apr. 7, 1897 at Topeka, Kans., Lillian Gemmell, daughter of Robert Brown and Anna Eliza (Campbell) Gemmell. No children.
- 73—**Nancy Boal**, born 1788; died Nov. 19, 1857, aged 69 years, at the home of her niece Mary (Cox) Dimm, Dimmsville, Pa. Unmarried.
- 74—**Elizabeth Boal**, born ———. Married John Ulsh. No record. See 7133.
- 75—**Thomas Boal**, born 1795; died April 9, 1863, aged 68 years; buried near Thompsontown, Pa. Unmarried.

76—William Boal, born 1796; died April 10, 1831, in his 38th year; buried at Thompson's Lock, Pa.

77—Jane Boal, born June 16, 1801, at ————.; died Nov. 20, 1833, aged 32 years, 5 months and 4 days. Married on Dec. 1, 1825 at ————, her cousin—36—Isaac Thomson (born Jan. 23, 1790 at ————; died May 3, 1835, aged 45 years, 3 months and 10 days, son of William and Jane (Mitchell) Thomson. Issue one son, drowned in the canal at Mexico, Pa., aged 12 years.

BRANCH NO. 8.

8—Isaac Thomson, born 1751, in Pennsylvania; died in the summer of 1823 at Middlefield, Ohio, aged 72 years. Pension records show that he enlisted in the Revolutionary War first as a private at Carlisle, Pa., county seat of Cumberland which then included what is now Juniata and adjacent counties. He re-enlisted as a lieutenant in 1777. It is a tradition in the family that he was accustomed to ride to Harrisburg to collect the money due from the United States Government which the state had assumed to pay. When informed that payment would not be made in full, he told the committee that they were a lot of thieves and refused to accept anything. Robert Thompson, probably his brother—7—afterwards collected in part, sending the money to Isaac Thomson who had then left Pennsylvania. Isaac Thomson owned the farm at the east of the homestead of Pioneer John Thomson in Juniata County, Pa., which he sold to his brother William—3—on Apr. 27, 1779, the year and probably the month of his father's death. In 1781-3 he was taxed on a saw-mill and in 1782-3 on a grist-mill in Fermanagh Township, Juniata County, Pa. It was probably in 1783 that he began his wanderings which took him first to the western part of Pennsylvania, then to New York State and finally to Geauga County, Ohio. He was referred to by other members as "Old Uncle Isaac" and by some as "Lost Uncle Isaac" for reasons that will be apparent from the following excerpts from the "Pioneer History of Geauga, Ohio." "The first permanent settlement in Middlefield was made in March, 1799, by Isaac Thomson and his wife Jane, and three sons, James, William and John—the last a child two months old; also a daughter, Eliza, aged 3 years. The family was originally from Washington County, Pa., leaving that place about 1795. Their first settlement was on the Genessee River, in the state of New York, where they resided one year. From there they started for the unbroken wilds of the west. Their route was down the river, to Lake Ontario by boat; up the lake and Niagara River to the falls. Hauling their boat around Niagara, with a team, they re-embarked, ascending the river to lake Erie, coasting on the lake as far as Erie harbor, where they were overtaken by a storm, and lost everything except the clothes upon their persons. From Erie they hauled their boat across country to a stream called French Creek, coasted down the creek to the Ohio River, and down the river to a little village called Charlestown, on the Virginia side. At Allegheny they left Sarah Wells, a daughter of Mrs. Thompson by her first husband. The family resided in Charlestown about two years; became disgusted with the society; packed up their goods and started up the river, leaving their daughter Polly, aged 13, with an acquaintance on the Ohio side of the river. Arriving at the mouth of Beaver River, they found an empty cabin, in which they stored a part of their goods, packing the remainder on an old horse they brought with them from Charlestown, and

mounting the wife and child also on the horse, the husband on foot, they started for the lake, with no road but an Indian trail. The son James, had gone to Mentor the spring before. In the January following this date their son John Thompson was born. They remained in Mentor until the middle of March, and started for the Ohio River. They stopped for the night at a place later known as Johnson's corners, in a cabin occupied by two men, Hill and Lemoin. They selected a site on the blazed road running from Fairport Harbor, Lake Erie, to the Mahoning River at Warren, Ohio, and near the center of the township. Hill and Lemoin helped them build a cabin and soon after left for parts unknown, leaving them the first permanent settlers in the township. "The first white person born in the limits of the township, was a daughter of Isaac Thompson (88—Lydda), on the 6th of Apr., 1801." About two weeks after the birth of Thompson's daughter, in 1801, he and his son James, located a lot of land in Richmond, near the mouth of Grand River. While (away), working on this land, two Indians came to their house in Middlefield, acting in a cowardly, sneaking manner; peering through the cracks of the house, talking low, and conducting themselves badly. After more ill behavior they left. The family was thoroughly frightened, and the more so for knowing the Indians to be bad characters. One was part French and could speak English well. Mother Thompson was not well, and besides herself and babe, she had only her son William, a lad of 12 years, and a hired girl. They expected the Indians back the coming night. The boy and hired girl barricaded every entrance to the house, and by night, had a pretty strong fortress. As soon as it was dark, they put out the light and fire, and huddled in one corner and listened, in terrible suspense, for the cat-like tread of the Indians. Soon a step was heard. Some one approached the door and knocked. No sound within. Then a louder rap. Then conversation in English. The inmates began to take courage, and enquired: "Who is there, and what is wanted?" The answer came: "We are travelers, and want supper and lodging; we are friends." Being satisfied they were friendly, they quickly unbarred the door, and were overjoyed to see two stalwart white men walk in. They were soon furnished with supper, the best the house afforded. When Mother Thompson told the men of the visits of the Indians, they put their rifles in order, and laid themselves down before the fire. About midnight, one of the Indians came and opened the door, looking in very cautiously. He saw the two men, and hurriedly withdrew and disappeared in the darkness, and was never seen afterwards. In the summer of 1823, Isaac Thompson sickened and died, after a residence of a little over 24 years in a new country, and most of the time in an unbroken wilderness. Enduring hardships and privations almost unheard of in any country, he quietly fell asleep in death, honored and respected by all who knew him. At the time he settled in the Genessee country, it was very new, as also was his sojourn on the Ohio River; at Charlestown, Va., in an almost unbroken wilderness. The same is true of his stay in Mentor, and of his final settlement in



Thompson Homestead, Middlefield, Ohio

Built in 1818 by James Thompson (No. 81) on land where Isaac Thomson (No. 8) and his son James settled in 1799.

Middlefield, when all things were in a primeval state. Mr. Thompson was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and connected with the body guard of General Washington. He drew a pension from the government, and to obtain his money he was obliged to travel all the way to Pittsburg (this should be Harrisburg) for each installment. At the time of his death he was 72 years old. His widow survived him about 19 years. We consider grandmother Thompson, one of the most useful women who ever lived in the township. By the sickness in her own family and amongst neighbors, she acquired considerable knowledge of the medicinal properties of roots and herbs and barks, which grew in the woods. She was useful as a nurse and also as a physician. In those early times, there were but few doctors, and those not the best; grandmother having many calls, both in town and out of town; for her fame as a nurse had extended far and near. Perhaps no woman that ever lived in our town, or ever will live here, so much endeared herself to all the people of the town as this good old lady. She died in 1842, without an enemy in the world, aged seventy-eight. Isaac Thompson was twice married. His first wife, whom he married at about the end of the Revolutionary War, was Martha Larimore of Philadelphia. Issue (1) James, (2) John, (3) Polly, (4) William. He married secondly Mrs. Martha Jane (Evans) Wells (born 1764; died 1842, aged 78 years) widow of Benjamin Wells, of Fermanagh Township in what is now Juniata County, Pa. Issue (5) Robert, (6) Eliza, (7) John, (8) Lydda, (9) Robert E.

81—**James Thompson**, born 1779 in Pennsylvania; died Oct. 15, 1877, at Middlefield, Ohio. He accompanied "Old Uncle Isaac Thompson" on his wanderings through western Pennsylvania and New York into Ohio, and having become tired of the nomadic life, compelled the family to halt in Geauga County, Ohio. He became a man of influence in that community, and organized a company in the War of 1812. He was twice married: first to Sarah Wells, daughter of his step-mother Martha Jane (Evans) and Benjamin Wells. Issue (1) Isaac Newton, (2) Harriet, (3) Martha, (4) James Madison, (5) Edward, (6) Edmond. He married secondly at Mesopotamia, Ohio, Mercy Tracy, daughter of Gilbert and Deborah (Woodworth) Tracy and granddaughter of Ezra and Jemima (Kimball) Tracy and of Jonathan and Mercy (Parker) Woodworth. Gilbert Tracy (born 1761 at Preston, Conn.; died 1841 at Scipio, N. Y.) was in the army during the entire period of the Revolution; he served in the brigade commanded by Lafayette. He was a descendant of Thomas Tracy, who came to Salem, Mass., in 1636, and in 1659 was one of the four men granted the town of Norwich, Conn., by Uncas, Sachem Mohegans, in gratitude for services rendered when besieged by Sachem Narragansetts. He sat in the Colonial Assembly for twenty sessions, and was lieutenant in the Indian wars. Issue (7) Philander Tracy, (8) Mary, (9) Clarinda, (10) Delia, (11) Susan, (12) Maria, (13) Pauline, (14) Robert.

- 811—**Isaac Newton Thompson**, born at Middlefield, Ohio, June 18, 1805; died Nov., 1879; buried at Middlefield, Ohio. He engaged in the mercantile business at Middlefield, Ohio, the business now being carried on by his son Henry. I. N. Thompson never held any public office, and was never affiliated with any fraternal order, being much opposed to secret societies. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In August, 1832, at Burton, Ohio, he married Jedidah Anne Foot, a descendant of Nathaniel Foot who located at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1632. She was a daughter of Aaron and Jedidah (Sherman) Foot and a granddaughter of Aaron and Mary (Bronson) Foot and of Elihu Sherman of Williamstown, Mass. All of her ancestral lines are of New England stock, and date back to 1630-5. A full account of the Foot line is given in "The History of the Foots in America." Children of Isaac Newton and Jedidah Anne (Foot) Thompson, (1) John, (2) Henry, (3) Sarah.
- 8111—**John Thompson**, born at Middlefield, Ohio, 1837; died at the age of 14 years, being killed by lightning together with his cousin Henry Thompson (849).
- 8112—**Henry Thompson**, born at Middlefield, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1840. Merchant, Middlefield, Ohio. He was educated at the Western Reserve Seminary at Farmington, Ohio. Upon the completion of his studies, he entered upon a mercantile career with his father at Middlefield, Ohio. Upon the death of his father he assumed charge of the business. For twenty-five years after the Civil War, he served as postmaster at Middlefield. He married twice: first in Jan., 1863, at Ashland, Ohio, Eliza Jane Poe (born —————; died Dec. 25, 1887), daughter of Daniel and Jane West (Ingram) Poe. She was descended from the Maryland Poes. George Jacob Poe was a soldier of fortune, born in the Palatinate, on the upper Rhine. He served under the English Queen Anne, came with his family of several children to Antietam Creek, Md., in 1745. Among the children was Adam (the ancestor), born at sea. Adam married Elizabeth Cochran from the west coast of Ireland. He held a captain's commission in the Revolution, was detailed to border warfare, became an Indian fighter, and was in many battles that are recorded in the histories dealing with that period. The fight of which most has been written was that known as the fight with Big Foot on the banks of the Yellow Creek. In this battle the Wyandotte nation was practically exterminated. In 1910, the citizens of Stark County, Ohio, erected a monument in commemoration of his services. Among his children was Andrew (the ancestor), who married Nancy Hoy, daughter of Charles Hoy, of York County, Pa., and there was born to them 12 children. Daniel (the ancestor) became a Methodist circuit rider and while on an errand for the church found Jane West Ingram, a girl of 21, teaching

among the Indians on the Green Bay, Mich., 200 miles from civilization. They were married and were sent by the church to the then republic of Texas, where in the midst of their activities they were stricken with fever and died within a half hour of each other. They were buried in one grave under the pulpit of the Methodist Church of San Augustine. Jane West Ingram was of Puritan ancestry, each branch of which came to America in 1630. They all located in Hadley, Mass., and include Montagues, Smiths, Boltwoods, Hubbards, Dickinsons, Lewises and Gardners. A full history of each family is given in Judd's "History of Hadley." Issue (1) John Andrew, (2) Agnes Maria, (3) James Harry, (4) Christine. He married secondly, in Feb., 1889, at Middlefield, Ohio, his cousin—81(11)1—Eugenie Squibb (born Sept., 1863), daughter of David Bower and Susan (Thompson) Squibb and granddaughter of Robert and Margaret (Bower) Squibb of York, Pa. Eugenie Squibb was educated at the Western Reserve Seminary. Address, Middlefield, Ohio. No issue.

81121—**John Andrew Thompson**, born Feb. 25, 1866, at Middlefield, Ohio; died 1916, at Cleveland, Ohio. Graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University, 1889. He was admitted to the bar in 1891 and practiced law at Cleveland, Ohio, until his death. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, by virtue of the services of five ancestors in that conflict. He served for two years as president of the Thompson Family Association. He married on July 6, 1896, at Newton, Mass., Lois Belle Cory, daughter of Rev. John Bruce and Emily (Gates) Cory of Puritan and English ancestry. Lois Bell Cory graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1889, and thereafter spent three years studying music in Dresden, Germany. Issue (1) Emily Gates, (2) Deborah Lois.

811211—**Emily Gates Thompson**, born at Cleveland, Ohio; died in infancy.

811212—**Deborah Lois Thompson**, born Dec. 25, 1900, at Cleveland, Ohio. Address, Colonial Hall, Grove City, Pa.

81122—**Agnes Maria Thompson**, born Nov. 7, 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio. She was educated at Oberlin College and taught school for several years. Unmarried. Address, Middlefield, Ohio.

81123—**James Harry Thompson**, born Oct. 1, 1870, at Middlefield, Ohio. He was educated at the Hiram College. Formerly manager of the Stillman Hotel and now manager of the Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio. Married on Nov. 1, 1898, in Cleveland, Ohio, Edna Fovargne, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wilson) Fovargne. John Fovargne's ancestors were French and Elizabeth Wilson's ancestors were English. No children.

- 81124—**Christine Thompson**, born 1875 at Middlefield, Ohio; died Aug., 1884 at Middlefield.
- 81113—**Sarah Thompson**, born 1843 at Middlefield, Ohio; died 1908 in Oberlin, Ohio. Married twice; first at Middlefield, Ohio, Albert John Tuttle, son of John and Abigail (Tolles) Tuttle—see 819. Issue (1) William Ransom. She married secondly W. R. James.
- 81131—**William Ransom Tuttle**, born Oct. 10, 1868, at Burton, Ohio. Graduated with first honors from Olivet College, Mich., 1894. He received the degree of A. M. from Columbia University in 1897. He was principal of the Bryan Ohio High School, from 1898 to 1902, head of the department of history and civics at the East St. Louis High School from 1902 to 1910 and has been instructor in American and industrial history in the Lake View High School, Chicago, since 1910. He married on Aug. 7, 1902 at Buchanan, Mich., Fannie Lesbia Beardsley, (born Oct. 17, 1870, in Buchanan, Mich.), daughter of David and Rachel (Wheeler) Beardsley and granddaughter of Elizah Hubbell and Matilda (Lehman) Beardsley and of ———— and Edith (Colwell) Wheeler. Fannie Lesbia Beardsley graduated from Otterbein University in 1894 and taught in the Bryan, Ohio public schools from 1898 to 1902. Issue (1) Helen Salome.
- 811311—**Helen Salome Tuttle**, born June 28, 1903, in East St. Louis, Ill.
- 812—**Harriett Thompson**, born July 4, 1807; died April 8, 1825. Married Chauncey Johnson. Issue (1) Harriet.
- 8121—**Harriet Johnston**, born ————; died in infancy.
- 813—**Martha Thompson**, born Nov. 11, 1808, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married Jan., 1837, Seneca Tracy (brother of her step-mother) son of Gilbert and Deborah (Woodworth) Tracy. Issue (1) Phoebe D———, (2) Martha Alice, (3) Mary Irene.
- 8131—**Phoebe D. Tracy**, born ————; died ————.
- 8132—**Martha Alice Tracy**, born at Middlefield, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1840. Graduated from the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, 1882. Practiced medicine at Urbana, Ohio, for 18 years. Unmarried. Address, Middlefield, Ohio.
- 8133—**Mary Irene Tracy**, born July 11, 1848, at Middlefield, Ohio. Unmarried. Address, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- 814—**James Madison Thompson**, born Jan. 15, 1812, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Sept. 23, 1893. Married 1840, Phoebe Tracy, sister of his step-mother. Issue (1) Adele E.

- 8141—**Adele E. Thompson**, born July 7, 1849. Past-President of the Cleveland Women's Press Club. Author of "Becks Fortune" 1899; "Betty Sheldon," "Patriot" 1901; "Brave Heart Elizabeth" 1902; "A Lassie of the Isles," 1903; "Polly of the Pines," 1906; "American Patty," 1909; "No-Body's Rose," 1911; see "Who's Who in America." Unmarried. Address, Middlefield, Ohio.
- 815—**Edward Thompson**, born Dec. 15, 1813, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Jan., 1894 at Middlefield, Ohio. Married Jane Alden, daughter of Enoch and Lucinda (Grey) Alden, a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. Issue (1) Artlissa, (2) Albert S., (3) Rosyln, (4) Emily, (5) Mary, (6) Nellie.
- 8151—**Artlissa Thompson**, born Dec. 6, 1848; died ————. Married 1868, Henry W. Tracy (who served in the Seventh Ohio Infantry during the Civil War) son of Evander and Almeda (Smith) Tracy, a retired farmer. Issue (1) Lottie.
- 81511—**Lottie Tracy**, born Sept. 17, 1869, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married her cousin, Ernest W. Wright, son of Harvey L. and Augusta (Thompson) Wright. Issue (1) Edward—see 87111.
- 8152—**Albert S. Thompson**, born Feb. 26, 1846, at Middlefield, Ohio. Farmer, Address, Orwell, R. F. D. No. 3, Box 15. Married on Aug. 21, 1867 at Windsor, Ada C. Heathman, daughter of James A. and Amy (Willson) Heathman and granddaughter of James and Almira (———) Heathman and of Solomon and Lydia (———) Willson. Issue (1) Myrtus E., (2) Edith A.
- 81521—**Myrtus E. Thompson**, born Feb. 2, 1872, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Huntsburg, Ohio. Married on Oct. 13, 1897, in Huntsburg, Ohio, Leona Bell Huges. No children.
- 81522—**Edith A. Thompson**, born July 22, 1877. Married Oct. 16, 1902, at Windsor, Herbert L. Rice. Address, (Triumph) Lockwood, Ohio, R. F. D. Issue (1) Edwin A., (2) Herbert H., (3) Fanny A., (4) Paul T., (5) Myrtus C. No data.
- 8153—**Rosyln Thompson**, born 1850; died 1909. Married Asa N. Wright. No issue—see 8156.
- 8154—**Emily Thompson**, born Jan., 1848; died Aug., 1848.
- 8155—**Mary Thompson**, born 1853; died 1885. Married Adelbert Southwell. Issue (1) Bernice.

- 81551—Bernice Southwell, born May 18, 1877. Address, Middlefield, Ohio.
- 8156—Nellie Thompson, born 1855. Married Asa N. Wright.—See 8153. Issue (1) Jane.
- 81561—Jane Wright, born June, 1878. Address, Black Rock, Idaho.
- 816—Edmond Thompson, born Feb. 1, 1816. He was a wholesale merchant at Cleveland, Ohio at the time of his death, Feb. —, 1878. Married Susan Holiday. Issue (1) William.
- 8161—William Thompson, born 1856; died 1880.
- 817—Philander Tracy Thompson, born Jan. 13, 1820; died 1898. Unmarried. "A man who led in every good work and whose life was one of service to others."
- 818—Mary Thompson, born July 11, 1821; died July, 1848. Unmarried.
- 819—Clarinda Thompson, born June 23, 1823, in Geauga County, Ohio; died Sept. 21, 1908. Married on Jan. 8, 1850 in Geauga County, Ohio, Goodwin Stoddard Tolles (died June 28, 1892 at Geneva, Mich.), son of Ransom and Ann (Stoddard) Tolles—see 8113. Issue (1) Ann, (2) Goodwin Stoddard, (3) Mary, (4) James Thompson.
- 8191—Ann Tolles, born Oct. 23, 1850; died 1858 in Geauga County, Ohio.
- 8192—Goodwin Stoddard Tolles, Jr., born Feb. 6, 1858, in Geauga County, Ohio. Address, R. F. D. No. 5, South Haven, Mich. Married on Aug. 13, 1882 in Van Buren County, Mich, Clara Warner, daughter of Anson and Olive (Mead) Warner and granddaughter of Alonson and Electa (Blowers) Warner and of Hurum and Phoebe (Lewis) Meade—see 8193. Issue (1) Shirley Earl.
- 81921—Shirley Earl Tolles, born Dec. 9, 1885, in Van Buren County, Mich. Address, R. F. D. No. 5, South Haven, Mich. Married on July 1, 1907, Myrtle Wilkins. Issue (1) Mary Marie, (2) Ralph Goodwin, (3) Leon Earle.
- 819211—Mary Marie Tolles, born Aug. 20, 1908, in Van Buren County, Mich.
- 819212—Ralph Goodwin Tolles, born April 11, 1910, in Van Buren County, Mich.
- 819213—Leon Earl Tolles, born June 7, 1912, in Van Buren County, Mich.

- 8193—Mary Tolles, born Jan. 14, 1861, in Geauga County, Ohio; died Apr. 29, 1906. Married on Nov. 19, 1882, in Van Buren County, Mich., Frank Warner, son of Anson and Olive (Mead) Warner and grandson of Alonson and Electa (Blowers) Warner and of Hurum and Phoebe (Lewis) Mead—see 8193. Farmer. Address, R. F. D. No. 5, South Haven, Mich. Issue (1) Linn Bernice, (2) Lula Irene, (3) Frank Tolles.
- 81931—Linn Bernice Warner, born Aug. 27, 1887, in Van Buren County, Mich. Unmarried. Address, South Haven, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.
- 81932—Lula Irene Warner, born Aug. 22, 1891, in Van Buren County, Mich. Unmarried. Address, South Haven, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.
- 81933—Frank Tolles Warner, born Jan. 2, 1894, in Van Buren County, Mich. Unmarried. Address, South Haven, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.
- 8194—James Thompson Tolles, born April 12, 1862, in Geauga County, Ohio. Farmer. Address, South Haven, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5. Married on Mar. 25, 1888, in Van Buren County, Mich., Minnie Knowles, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia (Smith) Knowles and granddaughter of Elijah and Eliza (Demming) Knowles and of Alvah and Lucretia (Van Avery) Smith. Issue (1) James Benjamin, (2) Nellie Frances, (3) Goodwin Stoddard, (4) Franklin Knowles, (5) Albert.
- 81941—James Benjamin Tolles, born Jan. 6, 1890, in Van Buren County, Mich. Unmarried. Address, South Haven, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.
- 81942—Nellie Frances Tolles, born Aug. 24, 1892, in Van Buren County, Mich. Unmarried. Address, South Haven, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.
- 81943—Goodwin Stoddard Tolles, born Sept. 22, 1895, in Van Buren County, Mich. Unmarried. Address, South Haven, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.
- 81944—Franklin Knowles Tolles, born Aug. 22, 1899, in Van Buren County, Mich. Unmarried. Address, South Haven, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.
- 81945—Albert Tolles, born May 22, 1906, in Van Buren County, Mich. Address, South Haven, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.
- 81(10)—Delia Thompson, born June 1, 1825; died 1904. Married Noah Bristol Page, son of Noah Page, a pioneer to Burton, Ohio, from Northford, Conn. Issue (1) Carrie.
- 81(10)1—Carrie Page, born Feb., 1857; died 1899. Married Perry B. Reed. No issue.

- 81(11)—**Susan Thompson**, born May 2, 1827. Married David Bower Squibb, son of Robert and Margaret (Bower) Squibb of York, Pa. Address, Middlefield, Ohio. Issue (1) Eugenia.
- 81(11)₁—**Eugenia Squibb**, born Sept., 1863. She was educated at the Western Reserve Seminary. Married Feb., 1889, her cousin—8112, Henry Thompson, son of Isaac Newton and Pudith Ann (Foot) Thompson. Address, Middlefield, Ohio. No issue—see 8112.
- 81(12)—**Maria Thompson**, born April 12, 1830; died 1888. Married Jonathan T. Elliott. Issue (1) Emma, (2) Mercy.
- 81(12)₁—**Emma Elliott**, born —————; died in infancy.
- 81(12)₂—**Mercy Elliott**, born 1862; died 1882.
- 81(13)—**Pauline Thompson**, born April 15, 1833. Married in 1860, Warren Bishop. Address, Middlefield, Ohio.
- 81(14)—**Robert Thompson**, born July 18, 1837; died Nov., 1857. Unmarried.
- 82—**John Thompson**, born Aug. 5, 1783; died young.
- 83—**Polly Thompson**, born April 10, 1785; died —————. Married on July 30, 1806, Stephen Bond. Issue (1) Seldon, (2) Lora, (3) Clarinda, (4) Mary. Family moved to Illinois.—No data.
- 84—**William Thompson**, born March 25, 1789; died Oct. 6, 1870. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Married on Feb. 8, 1815, Lucinda Walden. Issue (1) Clarrissa, (2) Isaac, (3) Justus, (4) Austin, (5) Augustus, (6) Silas, (7) Elisha, (8) Benjamin Franklin, (9) Henry.
- 84₁—**Clarrissa Thompson**, born Nov. 11, 1815, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Jan. 15, 1894. Married Eli F. Bishop. Issue (1) Horace, (2) James M.
- 84₁₁—**Horace Bishop**, born May 2, 1839; died June 10, 1886. Married Sabra Barb. Issue (1) Cora, (2) Elmer, (3) Ada.
- 84₁₁₁—**Cora Bishop**, born —————. Married Charles Kallenberg. Address, Middlefield, Ohio. Issue (1) Della, (2) Ernest.
- 84₁₁₁₁—**Della Kallenberg**, born —————. Married Clarence Leggett. Address, Montville, Ohio. Issue (1) Ruth, (2) James, (3) Charles. No data.

- 841112—Ernest Kallenberg, born _____, at Middlefield, Ohio. Was student at Mt. Union and Wooster Colleges, and later superintendent of the high school at Mecca, Ohio.
- 84112—Elmer Bishop, born _____. No data.
- 84113—Ada Bishop, born _____. No data.
- 8412—James M. Bishop, born July 15, 1840; died 1863 in the army during Civil War.
- 842—Isaac Thompson, born Nov. 30, 1817, at Middlefield, Ohio; died _____. Married Elizabeth Reed, daughter of John and Joania (_____) Reed. Issue (1) Maria J., (2) Adelbert O., (3) Susie F., (4) Addie, (5) George.
- 8421—Maria J. Thompson, born 1845; died _____, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married William H. Wilbur. No data.
- 8422—Adelbert O. Thompson, born in Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Middlefield, Ohio. Married Cornelia Stanton.
- 8423—Susie F. Thompson, born Sept. 28, 1858. Married on May 26, 1878, in Chardon, Ohio, Fred M. Smiley, son of J. R. Smiley and grandson of John A. Smiley. Merchant at Andover, Ohio. Issue (1) Genae H., (2) George H., (3) Hal. K.
- 84231—Genae H. Smiley, born Sept. 22, 1879, at Andover, Ohio. Married on June 10, 1901, J. J. Robinson. Address, % Bessemer R. R. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue (1) Lois E.
- 842311—Lois E. Robinson, born Aug. 8, 1902, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 84232—George H. Smiley, born Nov. 18, 1881, at Kinsman, Ohio. Merchant, Kinsman, Ohio. Married on Aug. 8, 1906, Bessie Beckworth. No children.
- 84233—Hal. K. Smiley, born Feb. 3, 1888, at Kinsman, Ohio. Merchant, Andover, Ohio. Married on Oct. 10, 1910, Bessie Reed. Issue (1) Hallie.
- 842331—Hallie Smiley, born July 10, 1911.
- 8424—Addie Thompson, born April 8, 1869; died about 1871.
- 8425—George Thompson, born _____; died in infancy.

- 843—**Justus Thompson**, born 1819, at Middlefield, Ohio; died at Rock Creek, Ohio. Married Lucy ————. Issue (1) William, (2) Cora, (3) Edward. No data.
- 844—**Austin Thompson**, born 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio; died in Michigan. Married Jane Baker. Issue (1) Warren, (2) Edward. No data.
- 845—**Augustus Thompson**, born 1824, at Middlefield, Ohio; died in Colorado. Was a soldier in the Civil War. Married twice: first ———— Fuller; second ————. Issue (1) Henry, (2) Frank. No data.
- 846—**Silas Thompson**, born 1827, at Middlefield, Ohio; died at Middlefield, Ohio, 1899. Married twice: first ———— Critchett; second Hattie Rexford. Issue (1) Susan.
- 8461—**Susan Thompson**, born ————. Married Alonz Hutchinson. Address, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 847—**Elisha Thompson**, born 1830, at Middlefield, Ohio; died 1840; killed by falling tree.
- 848—**Benjamin Franklin Thompson**, born March 16, 1832, at Middlefield, Ohio; died at Claridon, April 13, 1902. Superintendent of the County Infirmary for many years. Married Anna Bosley. Issue (1) Robert, (2) Charlie.
- 8481—**Robert Thompson**, born ————. Married ———— Beardslee. Address, Claridon, Ohio.
- 8482—**Charlie Thompson** (girl), born ————. Married Olen Pfonty. No data.
- 849—**Henry Thompson**, born 1832, at Middlefield, Ohio; died in childhood; killed by lightning together with his cousin (8111) John Thompson.
- 85—**Robert Thompson**, born July 24, 1794; died young.
- 86—**Eliza Thompson**, born Oct. 6, 1796, at Charleston, W. Va.; died 1820 at Middlefield, Ohio, aged 23. Unmarried.
- 87—**John Thompson**, born Jan. 6, 1799, at Mentor, Ohio; died 1832, aged 33. Justice of the Peace for many years. Married on Jan. 3, 1822, Jerusha Russell, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rice) Russell. Issue (1) Ellsworth K., (2) Zenas, (3) Mary, (4) Caroline.
- 871—**Ellsworth R. Thompson**, born Oct. 5, 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Feb. 3, 1898. Married Caroline Dudley. Issue (1) Augusta.

- 8711—**Augusta Thompson**, born Aug. 24, 1850, at Middlefield, Ohio; died 1900. Married 1870, at Middlefield, Ohio, Harvey L. Wright, a soldier in the Civil War, and now a retired farmer at Middlefield. Issue (1) Ernest W., (2) George, (3) Lillian A.
- 87111—**Ernest W. Wright**, born March 23, 1871, at Middlefield, Ohio. He was a school teacher and is now a building contractor at Middlefield. Married his cousin (81511) Lottie Tracy, daughter of Henry W. and Artlissa (Thompson) Tracy. Issue (1) Edward.
- 871111—**Edward Wright**, born Feb. 22, 1899, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Middlefield, Ohio.
- 87112—**George Wright**, born —————; died —————.
- 87113—**Lillian A. Wright**, born May 14, 1877, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married Arthur Starling. Address, Spokane, Wash. Issue (1) Harvey, (2) Esther, (3) Lois.
- 871131—**Harvey Starling**, born —————. Address, —————.
- 871132—**Esther Starling**, born —————. Address —————.
- 871133—**Lois Starling**, born —————. Address —————.
- 872—**Zenas Thompson**, born July 12, 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio; died —————, at South Haven, Mich. Married on Oct. 20, 1853, at Warren Trumbull County, Ohio, Susan Gates, daughter of William and Harriett (Bundy) Gates and granddaughter of Elisha and Abigail (————) Bundy. Elisha Bundy was a colonel in the Revolutionary War. Issue (1) Hattie.
- 8721—**Hattie Thompson**, born July 30, 1858, at Nelson Ledge, Ohio. Unmarried. She is a school teacher. Address, 220 Superior St., South Haven, Mich.
- 873—**Mary Thompson**, born Aug. 31, 1827, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address (1912), Middlefield, Ohio. Married twice: first on Jan. 1, 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio, Israel Reed, son of George and Johanne Reed. Issue (1) John, (2) Ada. She married secondly Waterman Hodges. No issue. Address, Middlefield, Ohio.
- 8731—**John Reed**, born —————. Address, Middlefield, Ohio. Married at Middlefield, Ohio, Ellen E. Russell, daughter of George and Adaline (Gates) Russell, and granddaughter of William Gates. No issue.

- 8732—**Ada Reed**, born Nov. 12, 1860, at Laporte, Ind. Married on Dec. 26, 1882, at Middlefield, Ohio, Clifford F. Harrison, son of William and Silvia Harrison. Farmer, Middlefield, Ohio. Issue (1) Howard S., (2) son.
- 87321—**Howard S. Harrison**, born —————. Unmarried.
- 87322—(Son) **Harrison**, born May 10, 1892; died June 23, 1892.
- 874—**Caroline Thompson**, born 1832, at Middlefield, Ohio; died 1873 at Garrettsville, Ohio. Married Clinton Tracy, a nephew of Mercy Tracy—see 81. Issue (1) Lester, (2) Flora.
- 8741—**Lester Tracy**, born at Middlefield, Ohio; died at Denver, Colo. Unmarried.
- 8742—**Flora Tracy**, born —————; died —————. Unmarried.
- 88—**Lydia (Lydda) Thompson**, born April 6, 1801, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Aug. 25, 1875, at Middlefield. Married on Sept. 16, 1819, Moses Morse (born Aug. 4, 1793; died March 17, 1885, at Middlefield, Ohio), son of Darrius and Experience (Adams) Morse and grandson of Moses and Lydia (Danniels) Morse and of George and Sarah Adams, great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Faleslat) Morse, great-great-grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hamant) Morse, great-great-great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Phillips) Morse, and great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Morse who was born in 1587, came to New England in the ship "Increase" in 1635 with his wife Elizabeth and son Joseph, and died in 1654 at Medfield, Mass. Moses Morse enlisted as a Minute Man in the War of 1812. Children of Moses and Lydda (Thompson) Morse, (1) John, (2) Eliza, (3) Rhoda, (4) Levi, (5) Harriett, (6) Mary, (7) Sarah, (8) Ellen, (9) David Benjamin, (10) Edward L., (11) Albert, (12) Phoebe Caroline.
- 881—**John Morse**, born July 1, 1820, at Mesopotamia, Ohio; died Feb. 27, 1889, in Middlefield, Ohio. Farmer. Married in 1842 at Vernon, Pa., Mary Ketchum, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Adams) Ketchum of Cattaraugus County, N. Y. Issue (1) Louisa Melissa, (2) Elsie Althea, (3) Elbridge Volna, (4) Rhoda Roseltha, (5) Ellen Edna, (6) Charles Alva, (7) Mary, (8) Alva Charles, (9) Captola Ardelle.
- 8811—**Louisa Melissa Morse**, born Nov. 26, 1845, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married on March 3, 1862, at Charidon, Ohio, John Marshall Hamilton, son of Charles and Hannah Hamilton of Charidon, Ohio. J. M. Hamilton served in the Forty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. Issue (1) Nettie, (2) Lottie, (3) Otis, (4) Nellie, (5) Hattie, (6) Mamie, (7) Belle, (8) Josie, (9) Carl, (10) Gertie.

- 88111—**Nettie Hamilton**, born Nov. 26, 1866, at Munson, Ohio. Married Frederick Greene, railroad supervisor, Ravenna, Ohio. No children.
- 88112—**Lottie Hamilton**, born Aug. 27, 1869, at Huntsburg, Ohio. Married Claude Eggleston. Address, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Issue (1) Claudine, (2) Ruth, (3) Zeno. No data.
- 88113—**Otis Hamilton**, born Oct. 24, 1871, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married at Dorset, Ohio, Eva Williams. Issue (1) _____, died in infancy, (2) Joe. No data.
- 88114—**Nellie Hamilton**, born Jan. 4, 1873, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married Norman Atkins, son of Perry Atkins, Burton, Ohio. Issue (1) Mildred. No data.
- 88115—**Hattie Hamilton**, born Jan. 12, 1873; died Feb. 10, 1877.
- 88116—**Mamie Hamilton**, born Sept. 7, 1878; died Oct. 17, 1885.
- 88117—**Belle Hamilton**, born Nov. 14, 1880. Married Harry Larson, of Huntsburg, Ohio. Issue (1) Donald, (2) Adelene.
- 881171—**Donald Larson**, born _____.
- 881172—**Adelene Larson**, born April 25, 1915.
- 88118—**Josie Hamilton**, born Oct. 1, 1883. Address, State Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio. Married Apr. 13, 1915, Harry Ashern, of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 88119—**Carl Hamilton**, born Dec. 9, 1885, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Burton, Ohio. Married on Jan. 1, 1908, Hattie Freeman. No children.
- 8811(10)—**Gertie Hamilton**, born April 26, 1888. Married Jay Parks, of Cleveland, Ohio. Issue (1) Virginia, (2) Geneveve.
- 8811(10)1—**Virginia Parks**, born _____.
- 8811(10)2—**Genevieve Parks**, born May 4, 1916.
- 8812—**Elsie Althea Morse**, born Sept. 16, 1847, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married Cassius M. Pierce (born _____; died Feb. 9, 1911, at Middlefield, Ohio), son of Richard and Emily (Hazen) Pierce of Middlefield, Ohio. C. M. Pierce served in the Eighty-sixth and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He served one term in the Washington State Legislature. Issue (1) Otto, (2) Pearl.

- 88121—**Otto Pierce**, born May 19, 1873, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Nov. 12, 1880.
- 88122—**Pearl Pierce**, born Aug. 6, 1875, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married on Dec. 23, 1900, Sherman F. Sperry, son of Hezekiah and Ann (Gates) Sperry of Middlefield, Ohio. Issue (1) Elsie, (2) Anna, (3) Pierce, (4) Martha. No data.
- 8813—**Elbridge Volna Morse**, born Feb. 28, 1850. Address, Chesterland, Ohio. Married twice: first on Feb. 27, 1875, Mary Ann Sanford (born May 14, 1853; died July 23, 1887), daughter of Ira and Mary Rose) Sanford of Middlefield, Ohio. Issue (1) Effie Viola, (2) Myrta Annetta, (3) Lora Ann, (4) Victor Ernest. He married secondly on Aug. 28, 1888, Mrs. Ella Caroline (Kelly) Strahlem, widow of Isaac Strahlem of Toledo, Ohio. No children. Historian of the Morse-Thompson Family.
- 88131—**Effie Viola Morse**, born Dec. 9, 1873, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married George Crampton, son of Nolly Crampton of Burton, Ohio. Issue (1) Vera.
- 881311—**Vera Crampton**, born Nov. 18, 1894, at Burton, Ohio. Married Dec., 1914, at Cleveland, Ohio, J. Metzger. Address, Public Library, Cleveland.
- 88132—**Myrta Annetta Morse**, born July 19, 1876, at Middlefield, Ohio. Unmarried. She is a school teacher at Chesterland, Ohio.
- 88133—**Lora Anna Morse**, born Feb. 10, 1881, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married on Aug. 23, 1906, at Burton, Ohio, Clarence Edmond Jenks, son of Edmond C. Jenks, of Middlefield, Ohio. Clarence E. Jenks is head of Industrial School, Louisville, Ky. Issue (1) Edmond Victor, (2) Marjorie (Louisville, Ky.). No data.
- 88134—**Victor Ernest Morse**, born April 13, 1884, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Chesterland, Ohio. Married Nov. 11, 1912, Helen Nettie Taylor. Issue (1) Hallie, (2) John Herbert.
- 881341—**Hallie Morse**, born Sept. 12, 1913.
- 881342—**John Herbert Morse**, born Nov. 12, 1915.
- 8814—**Rhoda Roseltha Morse**, born 1853; died Feb., 1861.
- 8815—**Ellen Edna Morse**, born July 12, 1855. Married on Dec. 27, 1878, Ezra G. Ohl (born Dec. 4, 1847), son of David and Betsy (White) Ohl of Ohltown, Ohio. He served in the 196th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. Address, Middlefield, Ohio. Issue (1) Bessie, (2) Teddie.

- 88151—**Bessie Ohl**, born May 8, 1880, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married on Sept. 17, 1903, at Cleveland, Ohio, Walter Groff. Address, 9804 Miles Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Issue (1) Maxwell, (2) Edgar. No data.
- 88152—**Teddie Ohl**, born Nov. 30, 1891, at Middlefield, Ohio; died in infancy.
- 8816—**Charles Alva Morse**, born 1857; died Feb., 1861.
- 8817—**Mary Morse**, born 1860; died 1860, two weeks old.
- 8818—**Alva Charles Morse**, born May 30, 1863, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married on Jan. 17, 1888, Etta Newman (born June 21, 1869), daughter of John and Emma Newman, of Burton, Ohio. Issue (1) Gracie, (2) Georgia, (3) Gertie, (4) Mildred Mary, (5) Marguerite Treasure, (6) Nina Ester.
- 88181—**Gracie Morse** (triplet), born Sept. 3, 1889, at Middlefield, Ohio.
- 88182—**Georgia Morse** (triplet), born Sept. 3, 1889; died Sept. 3, 1889.
- 88183—**Gertie Morse** (triplet), born Sept. 3, 1889, at Middlefield, Ohio.
- 88184—**Mildred Mary Morse**, born Sept. 8, 1891, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married on May 1, 1912, Elmer Stoneman, son of Elias and Alice (———) Stoneman. Address, Chagrin Falls, O.
- 88185—**Marguerite Treasure Morse**, born Dec. 30, 1897, at Newbury, Ohio.
- 88186—**Nina Ester Morse**, born Sept. 14, 1901, at Bainbridge, Ohio.
- 8819—**Captola Ardelle Morse**, born June 5, 1865, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married on Aug. 13, 1892, at Centralia, Oregon, Charles J. Petit (born in Fredericksburg, Ohio), son of Pierre and Fillicia (Rouies) Petit, of France. Address, 3412 Riverside Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Issue (1) Christine Mary, (2) Lucy Cecele, (3) Charles Morse, (4) Chester John, (5) Clarence Vincent, (6) Carol Jean.
- 88191—**Christine Mary Petit**, born Jan. 25, 1894, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
- 88192—**Lucy Cecele Petit**, born July 21, 1895, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
- 88193—**Charles Morse Petit**, born May 12, 1897, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
- 88194—**Chester John Petit**, born June 30, 1904, at Cleveland, Ohio.

- 88195—Clarence Vincent Petit, born Nov. 24, 1907, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 88196—Carol Jean Petit, born Sept. 8, 1911, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 882—Eliza Morse, born Dec. 21, 1821, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Dec. 6, 1878 at Van Wert, Ohio. Married 1842, Charles Jones, son of Deacon Evander and Cynthia (————) Jones of Middlefield. Charles Jones kept a tavern at N. Newbury, Ohio, and later lived at Cleveland and Van Wert, Ohio. Issue (1) Annettie, (2) Infant.
- 8821—Annettie Jones, born 1844 at N. Newbury, Ohio; died 1905 in Chicago, Ill. Married at Van Wert, Ohio, Thomas Saltzgaber (born —————; died 1890) a soldier of the Civil War, Van Wert, Ohio. Issue (1) Ola, (2) Charles, (3) Carey. No data.
- 883—Rhoda Morse, born Oct. 24, 1823, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Middlefield, Ohio. Married 1848, at Hudson, Ohio, Ruben Hollenbeck (born —————; died Aug. 3, 1892) son of Gad and Phoebe (Bishop) Hollenbeck, of Hudson, Ohio. Issue (1) Sylvester D., (2) Harmony, (3) Charles.
- 8831—Sylvester D. Hollenbeck, born Aug. 10, 1849. He was County Auditor for several years. Lived in St. Petersburg, Fla. Married twice; first, Jennie Bishop of Middlefield; secondly, Kate Hathaway. Issue by first wife (1) Harland, (2) Jessie.
- 88311—Harland Hollenbeck, born March, 1872; died at Toledo, Ohio. Married Carrie Burt (born Mar. 4, 1872; died Oct. 8, 1909) of Toledo, Ohio. No data.
- 88312—Jessie Hollenbeck, born Aug. 15, 1876. Married on Dec. 6, 1905, F. Vernon Osborne, Buffalo, N. Y. Issue (1) Helen Elizabeth.
- 8832—Harmony Hollenbeck, born Oct. 20, 1852. Married David Chittenden—see 889—Middlefield, Ohio. Issue (1) Thomas H., (2) Reuben, (3) Ora C.
- 88321—Thomas H. Chittenden, born Oct. 25, 1875. Married on Sept. 22, 1897, Ola Jewett, Hantsburg, Ohio. Issue (1) Dora May, (2) Odas Jewett, (3) Sarah Augusta, (4) Carroll Paul. No data.
- 88322—Reuben Chittenden, born Sept. 27, 1882. Married on Sept. 26, 1906, Susie G. Hirshfield, Mesopotamia, Ohio. Issue (1) Josephine V. No data.
- 88323—Ora C. Chittenden, born Oct. 4, 1887. Married on Nov. 25, 1910, George Griffith, Address, Parkman, Ohio.

- 8833—Charles Hollenbeck, born ————. Married Frances Livingston. No children.
- 884—Levi Morse, born April 17, 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Jan. 13, 1904 at Middlefield. Married on Sept. 30, 1856, Lucy Hawthorne, daughter of James and Chloe (Brace) Hawthorne, of Parkman, Ohio. Issue (1) Ernest, (2) Earle, (3) Sherman, (4) Robert.
- 8841—Ernest Morse, born Sept. 2, 1869; died March 16, 1870.
- 8842—Earl Morse, born ————. Married on Oct. 17, 1891, Mary Lane of Farmington, Ohio. Issue (1) Clare —., (2) Clyde P., (3) Carlisle E.
- 88421—Clare J. Morse, born April 30, 1891; died July 19, 1896.
- 88422—Clyde P. Morse, born Feb. 21, 1893.
- 88423—Carlisle E. Morse, born Aug. 4, 1896.
- 8843—Sherman Morse, born ————. Married Mary Hosmer, Parkman, Ohio. Issue (1) Leita.
- 88431—Leita Morse, born Nov. 1, 1894.
- 8844—Robert Morse, born ————. Unmarried.
- 885—Harriett Morse, born Jan. 19, 1828; died Aug. 21, 1829.
- 886—Mary Morse, born Sept. 28, 1829, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Detroit, Minn. Married on Mar. 4, 1849, William Cowles; died Mar. 4, 1883, son of Joseph and Mary Cowles, of Connecticut. Issue (1) Frank W., (2) George R., (3) Edgar A., (4) Edna M., (5) Minnie M., (6) Wallace A.
- 8861—Frank W. Cowles, born March 27, 1851. Address, Elysian, Minn. Married Louise Robinson. Issue (1) Bertha Alice, (2) James Edgar, (3) Earl Franklin, (4) Arthur W.
- 88611—Bertha Alice Cowles, born June 29, 1879. Married on Dec. 1, 1897, Clarence Casey of Elysian, Minn. Issue (1) Della, (2) Gladys, (3) Ambrey, (4) Orpha. No data.
- 88612—James Edgar Cowles, born Aug. 25, 1881. Address, Elysian, Minn. Married on Jan. 1, 1908, Lillian Chadwick. No children.

- 88613—Earl Franklin Cowles, born May 17, 1885. Address, Elysian, Minn. Married on Nov. 24, 1909, Reno Casbur. Issue (1) Earl C. No data.
- 88614—Arthur W. Cowles, born Sept. 10, 1888. Railroad agent. Unmarried.
- 8862—George R. Cowles, born July 2, 1853. Lived at Janesville, Minn. Married 1908, Emma McKinny. Issue (1) Leon R., (2) Alta Bess.
- 88621—Leon R. Cowles, born March 1, 1883. Address, 4027 Twelfth Ave., Seattle, Wash. Married. No data.
- 88622—Alta Bess Cowles, born Aug., 1887. Married ————. No children.
- 8863—Edgar A. Cowles, born Feb. 1, 1858. Address, St. Mary's, Ohio. Married Ada Denton. No children.
- 8864—Edna M. Cowles, born Aug. 1, 1860; died Aug. 5, 1888. Married O. L. Cooley. Issue (1) Ethel Louisa, (2) Edith May, (3) Ella Pearl.
- 88641—Ethel Louisa Cooley, born Nov. 7, 1882. Married on Dec. 2, 1903, Maynard Porter, Tiffin, Ohio. Issue (1) Mary Josephine. No data.
- 88642—Edith May Cooley, born July 22, 1884. Married on Dec. 20, 1903, Elmer E. Reynolds, New York Mills, Minn. Issue (1) Frances V., (2) Gertrude Alice, (3) Leonard E. No data.
- 886421—Frances V. Reynolds, born ————; died Dec. 6, 1905.
- 88643—Ella Pearl Cooley, born Jan. 8, 1886. Married on Nov. 5, 1902, Benjamin C. Bailey, Perham, Minn. No data.
- 8865—Minnie M. Cowles, born Jan. 1, 1866. Married Charles Wakefield, of Janesville, Minn. Issue (1) Harold Edward, (2) L. D. C.
- 88651—Harold Edward Wakefield, born Aug. 7, 1886. Married on June 15, 1912, Stella Wakefield of Moore Jaw, Saskatchewan, Can. No children.
- 88652—L. D. C. Wakefield, born May 28, 1893. Address, Elysian, Minn. No children.
- 8866—Wallace A. Cowles, born Sept. 18, 1869. Address, Elysian, Minn. Married Alta Fish. Issue (1) Alta Blanche, (2) Olive Constance.

- 88661—**Alta Blanche Cowles**, born 1890. Married William Jensen. Issue (1) ————. No data.
- 88662—**Olive Constance Cowles**, born 1892. Married William Moen, of Minneapolis, Minn. No data.
- 887—**Sarah Morse**, born Nov. 14, 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio; died March 27, 1900 at Middlefield. Married on Oct., 1860, Williard Plumley (born April 20, 1820; died June 10, 1897, in Middlefield, Ohio). Issue (1) Emma, (2) Edward.
- 8871—**Emma Plumley**, born Feb. 23, 1862. Married on June 2, 1890, Almon Moyer. Address, Warren, Ohio. Issue (1) Grace E., (2) Christobelle S.
- 88711—**Grace F. Moyer**, born Aug. 12, 1893. Attended the Warren (Ohio) Business College.
- 88712—**Christobelle S. Moyer**, born Nov. 16, 1899.
- 8872—**Edward Plumley**, born May 25, 1864. Address, Middlefield, Ohio. Married on Dec. 12, 1900, Alvina Havens of Parkman, Ohio. Issue three children. No data.
- 888—**Ellen Morse**, born Nov. 8, 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Burton, Ohio. Married on Jan. 1, 1861, David Ames (born March 7, 1831 in E. Claridon, Ohio; died Dec. 3, 1895 at Middlefield, Ohio), son of Mosier and Polly Ames of Claridon, Ohio. No children.
- 889—**David Benjamin Morse**, born Dec. 6, 1835, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Warren, Ohio. He served in the Seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. Married on Sept. 25, 1864, Harriett Crittenden, daughter of Frederick and Deborah (Alden) Crittenden—see 88(12) and 8832. Issue (1) Frank W., (2) Herbert, (3) Edna, (4) Edith.
- 8891—**Frank W. Morse**, born July 12, 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio. Address, Warren, Ohio. Married Dec. 8, 1913, Mabel May Elizabeth Somers, (born Mar. 27, 1881, at Baltonsborough, Somersetshire, England), daughter of George and Mary Ann (Curtis) Somers.
- 8892—**Herbert Morse**, born Dec. 27, 1869; died Sept. 1, 1870.
- 8893—**Edna Morse**, born March 14, 1874. Address, 5607 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Married on Sept. 26, 1896, William Michael, son of Frederick and Elizabeth Michael. Issue (1) Fred M., (2) Edith Leonc.

- 88931—Fred M. Michael, born April 3, 1899.
- 88932—Edith Leone Michael, born Jan. 16, 1902.
- 8894—Edith Morse, born April 25, 1879. Married Jan. 5, 1914, in Pittsburgh, Pa., John Frederick Walters (born Aug. 20, 1878, at Cambridge Springs, Pa.), son of John and Mary Jane (Webster) Walters.
- 88(10)—Edward L. Morse, born June 16, 1838, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Dec. 9, 1906 at Chardon, Ohio. He was a practicing physician at Chardon. He served as orderly sergeant in the Forty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. Married on Sept. 13, 1876, Mrs. Lydia (Atwood) Bishop, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth Atwood. Mrs. E. L. Morse is a practicing physician at Chardon, Ohio. No children.
- 88(11)—Albert Morse, born May 4, 1843, at Middlefield, Ohio; died Sept. 1, 1900 at Middlefield, Ohio. Unmarried.
- 88(12)—Phoebe Caroline Morse, born Sept. 9, 1845; died Nov. 11, 1913. Married on Aug. 27, 1865, Henry W. Crittenden (born Aug. 15, 1841) son of Frederick and Deborah (Alden) Crittenden of Middlefield and grandson of William Crittenden from Connecticut—see 8832 and 889—H. W. Crittenden was a merchant in Middlefield and later a druggist in Burton, Ohio. He served in the Seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. Issue (1) Frederick, (2) Bird Leon.
- 88(12)1—Frederick Crittenden, born Feb. 26, 1868. Address, Burton, Ohio. Married on Nov. 7, 1889, Louise Reed of Detroit, Mich. Issue (1) Cecile E., (2) Arleen H.
- 88(12)11—Cecile E. Crittenden, born Sept. 28, 1898. Music teacher. Married June 28, 1916, at Burton, Ohio, Stuart D. Strong.
- 88(12)12—Arleen H. Crittenden, born Oct. 16, 1894.
- 88(12)2—Bird Leon Crittenden, born Feb. 10, 1874. Address, Burton, Ohio. Married twice; first on Feb. 10, 1896, Mabel Downing (born ———; died 1907. Issue (1) Celestine. He married second time on June 21, 1911, Virginia Killius, daughter of George and Bertha Killius of Chardon, Ohio. Child, (2) Henry Williams.
- 89—Robert E. Thompson, born June 20, 1804; died 1816, aged 12 years.

BRANCH NO. 9.

9—**John Thomson**, born —————; died May-June, 1846, near Butler, Pa. He was said to be a "man of affairs" in 1824. In the "Thompson Family" booklet it is stated that he "married and lived in Juniata County; moved to Butler County, Pa. The Thompsons and Pattersons of Butler County are his descendants. One of his sons married a sister of David Allen and moved to Covington, Ind.? Ky.? where they lived in 1857." It is said he owned a store and a tannery. In Book B, p. 383, of Butler County Wills is recorded the will of John Thomson as probated June 22, 1846. In this will, declared by word to Benjamin Miller and Margaret Turk on May 12, 1846, he gives his remaining estate to his wife Martha; his sons and daughters have previously received their shares.—See notes on deeds to sons 91, 92, and 99. He married Martha Park, daughter of —————, of Chester County, Pa. (she was still living at the time of his death, May, 1848). Issue (1) John Park, (2) James, (3) Joseph, (4) Samuel, (5) Isabella, (6) Zelia, (7) Frances, (8) William Clinton, (9) Robert W————.

91—**John Park Thompson**, born ———, 1804 near Bedford, Pa.; died Oct. 1, 1874. His father John Thompson, Sr., and his mother Martha spent their last days at his home, and in consideration thereof he was deeded on March 27, 1837, by his parents a part of the land on which they lived. See Butler County, Pa., Wills, Book K, p. 205. He was married in 1832, by Rev. Davis at Bedford, Pa., to Eliza Bowman (born Feb. 4, 1806; died June 21, 1887), daughter of John and Phebe (McClintock) Bowman. John Bowman (born Aug., 1772) was a son of Thomas Bowman (born —————; died Jan., 1783, in Franklin County, Pa.) and Mary (Campbell) Bowman, daughter of Samuel Campbell. He married on April 5, 1798, Phebe McClintock (born July 9, 1779; died Dec. 28, 1849). Issue (1) Maria Louisa, (2) Phebe, (3) William, (4) Martha, (5) George W————.

911—**Maria Louisa Thompson**, born June 24, 1833. Married Oct. 11, 1855 at Butler, Pa., George Washington Rupp (born 1811 near Mercersburg, Franklin County, Pa.; died Aug. 4, 1872, in Utica, N. Y.), son of Jacob (or John) Rupp (born —————; died 1823) and Susan (Myers) Rupp. Issue (1) Cornelia Bowman, (2) Eliza Thompson, (3) Sue Myers, (4) Havelock, (5) Ada V. Count.

9111—**Cornelia Bowman Rupp**, born Sept. 10, 1859, at Bedford, Pa. Address, Mrs. R. L. Holliday, 417 South State St., Dover, Del. Married on Dec. 26, 1878, at Youngstown, Ohio, Robert Lowry Holliday (born May 6, 1848, at Hollidaysburg, Pa.; died May 12, 1906, at Dover, Del), son of Fleming and Mary Ann (Bell) Holliday and grandson of

- * John and Elizabeth (Boyle) Bell. R. L. Holliday was superintendent of the Delaware Division of the P. S. & W. R. R. at time of his death, May 12, 1906. Issue (1) Persifor Smith, (2) Robert Fleming Lowry, Jr.
- 91111—**Persifor Smith Holliday**, born Feb. 10, 1883, at Altoona, Pa. Address, 205 Ninth St., N. E., Canton, Ohio. Married on Feb. 12, 1908, at Wellsville, Ohio, Sarah Jane Nelson, daughter of James Montgomery and Joanna (Sample) Nelson and grandson of George and Isabella (Montgomery) Nelson and of James Gray and Mary Elizabeth (Stackhouse) Sample. P. S. Holliday attended the Mercersburg Academy, Lehigh University, the University of Pennsylvania, and Drexel Institute. Address, 734 Walnut St., Canton, Ohio. Issue —————.
- 91112—**Robert Fleming Lowry Holliday, Jr.**, born Feb. 8, 1885, at Bedford, Bedford County, Pa. Address, 477 Columbia Ave., Palmerton, Pa. Chief of Estimating Division of New Jersey Zinc Co., Palmerston, N. J. Married on March 20, 1909, at New Brighton, Staten Island, Jeanette Van Vechten, daughter of Cuyler and Jessie (Giles) Van Vechten and granddaughter of Cuyler and Hannah (Hammond) Van Vechten. Issue (1) Robert Lowry.
- 91121—**Robert Lowry Holliday**, born Sept. 11, 1913, at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
- 9112—**Eliza Thompson Rupp**, born Apr. 20, 1861, at Bedford. Married Humphrey Barton. Address, 650 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- 9113—**Sue Myers Rupp**, born —————. Died in infancy.
- 9114—**Havelock Rupp**, born —————. Died in infancy.
- 9115—**Ada V. Count Rupp**, born —————. Died in infancy.
- 92—**James** ————— **Thompson**, born —————. On Apr. 1, 1846, he purchased from his father John Thompson and mother Martha for \$5 a tract of 183 acres of land in Center Township, Butler County, Pa., granted to the said John Thompson by patent on Jan. 23, 1824—see Butler County Deed Book P, p. 208. He was a physician at Butler, Pa. Died —————, at —————. Unmarried. No other data.
- 93—**Joseph Thompson**, born Butler County, Pa. Married on ————— at Mobile, Ala., French lady. Issue daughter.
- 931—**Thompson**, born —————. Married on ————— 1865, at Mobile, Ala., Mr. Shelton. No other data.

- 94—**Samuel Thompson**, born _____; died _____. Unmarried. No other data.
- 95—**Isabella Thompson**, born _____. Married _____. No other data.
- 96—**Zelia Thompson**, born _____, 1810?, in Butler County, Pa.; died _____. Married on _____, at Pittsburgh, Pa., James Gilliland (born _____; died _____). No data. Issue (1) Mary.
- 961—**Mary Gilliland**, born _____. No data.
- 97—**Frances Thompson**, born in 1807 at Unionville, Butler County, Pa.; died Apr., 1838 at Butler, Pa. Married in 1831, James Hull Graham, son of Robert Graham. Issue (1) Emmett, (2) James, (3) Sarah Martha, (4) Loyal Young.
- 971—**Emmett Graham**, born 1832; died in infancy.
- 972—**James Graham**, born 1834; died in infancy.
- 973—**Sarah Martha Graham**, born June 28, 1836, at Butler, Pa. Married on Aug. 28, 1862, at Bakerstown, Pa., John Moore Thompson, of Kittanning, Pa. (born 1833; died in Seattle, Wash., 1904). Address, 4547 Fourteenth Avenue, N. E., Seattle, Wash. Issue (1) James Elmer, (2) Fannie Idelette, (3) Mary Adelaide, (4) Loyal Graham, (5) Annie Ray, (6) Thomas Ewing, (7) William Plumer.
- 9731—**James Elmer Thompson**, born Aug. 8, 1863, at Kittanning, Pa. Married, 1894, Katherine Zylmann. No issue. Address, Seattle, Wash. Ordained Evangelist.
- 9732—**Fannie Idelette Thompson**, born Jan. 30, 1865, at Kittanning, Pa. Educated at Gordonsville (Va.) Woman's College. Married Alvin Rene Graham, 1894. Address, San Diego, Cal.
- 9733—**Mary Adelaide Thompson**, born Oct. 20, 1866, at Kittanning, Pa. Graduate of Gordonsville, Va. (Central) Woman's College. Married Rev. J. Black, 1898 (died 1907). High school teacher for 24 years (1916). Address, 4547 Fourteenth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
- 9734—**Loyal Graham Thompson**, born May 4, 1869, at Kittanning, Pa. Farmer. Married Nov. 4, 1894, Lora E. Welch. Issue (1) Everett Raymond, (2) Wallace Clifford, (3) Lloyd Ellsworth, (4) Daisy Marie, (5) Florence Idelette. Address, Fort Rock, Oregon.

- 9735—**Annie Ray Thompson**, born 1872 at Kittanning, Pa. Address, 4547 Fourteenth Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.
- 9736—**Thomas Ewing Thompson**, born 1874 in Kittanning, Pa. Graduate of Grove City College and Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., and Ph. D. (1914). Married, 1906, Martha McBride, of Imperial, Pa., daughter of John C. and Elizabeth McBride, of Midway, Pa. Issue, Thomas Ewing, Jr. (born in 1907). Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Haffey, Pa.
- 9737—**William Plumer Thompson**, born Nov. 15, 1879, at Gordonsville, Va. Graduate of the University of Washington, 1908. Chemist. Assistant chemist, Pittsburgh Testing Laboratory, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married, June 28, 1917, at Minshall, Pa., Lelia Dorothy Rankin, daughter of Rev. G. L. and Laura (Miller) Rankin.
- 974—**Loyal Young Graham**, born Oct. 22, 1837, in Butler County, Pa. Address, 1709 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa. Pastor Emeritus. For fifty years he was active as a minister in the Presbyterian Church. He was pastor of the Olivet Convent Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa., for thirty-five years. He served as a vice-moderator of the General Assembly and moderator of the Synod of Pennsylvania. Married on April 25, 1861, at Cannonsburg, Pa., Sarah Jane McCoy (born —————; died Aug., 1901), daughter of William and Martha (Chambers) McCoy. Issue (1) William Thompson, (2) Ralph Lowry, (3) Loyal Young, Jr.
- 9741—**William Thompson Graham**, born Nov. 2, 1862, at Somerset, Pa. Address, W. T. Graham, M. D., 5027 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 9742—**Ralph Lowry Erskine Graham**, born Jan. 17, 1870, in Rehobeth, Westmoreland County, Pa. Served as Minister Presbyterian Church at Wissinoming, Pa. Address, Philadelphia, Pa. Graduate of Preston and Union Theological Seminary, New York. Married on June 7, 1893, at Philadelphia, Pa., Matilda Eccles, daughter of Thomas and Matilda (MacDonald) Eccles and granddaughter of Daniel and Martha (—————) MacDonald. Issue (1) Loyal Young, (2) Ralph MacDonald.
- 97421—**Loyal Young Graham (3rd)**, born Mar. 15, 1894, at Kane?, Pa. Studied law at the University of Pennsylvania.
- 97422—**Ralph MacDonald Graham**, born Dec. 7, 1900, at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

- 9743—**Loyal Young Graham, Jr.**, born June 6, 1874, at Philadelphia. Address, 195 West Grand St., Rahway, N. J. Minister of First Presbyterian Church. Married on June 2, 1910, at Overbrook, Pa., Florence Baker Ketcham, daughter of John K. and Emily Gertrude (Baker) Ketcham and granddaughter of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Smith) Ketcham and of Sylvester Jacob and Keturah (King) Baker. Issue (1) Emily McCoy.
- 9743¹—**Emily McCoy Graham**, born Jan. 12, 1913, at First Presbyterian Manse, Rahway, N. J.
- 98—**William Clinton Thompson**, born Dec. 21, 1812, at Lullinople, Butler County, Pa.; died April 19, 1897, at Oxford, Ill. He worked his way through Jefferson College at Cannonsburg, Pa., by teaching. He finished his medical course at the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, and practiced medicine in Vernon, Ind., St. Charles, Miss., and Indianapolis, Ind.—for fifty years in the latter place. He served as brigade surgeon with the rank of major under General McClelland for three years during the Civil War. He served for sixteen years as state senator, and was for six years a member of the Indianapolis city council. On Dec. 6, 1837, at Vernon, Ind., he married Mary Chalfant New (born 1821), daughter of John Bowman and Maria (Chalfant) New, and granddaughter of Jethro and Sarah (Bowman) New and of Thomas and Mary (Gray) Chalfant. John Bowman New was a Camelite preacher in Delaware. Jethro New was a soldier of the Revolution. Sarah Bowman was a granddaughter of Jost Hill, a Dutchman who sailed in his own ships from England, bringing a colony of people who settled near the present site of Jamestown, Pa. Address, Mrs. Mary Chalfant Thompson, 1708 Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind. Children of W. C. and M. C. Thompson, (1) James, (2) Mary Easton.
- 981—**James Thompson**, born Feb. —, 1839, in Cincinnati, Ohio, where his father was studying at the Ohio Medical College. Present address unknown.
- 982—**Mary Easton Thompson**, born Dec. 1, 1856, in Indianapolis, Ind.; died May 27, 1911, in ————. She graduated from the Ogontz School, Ogontz, Pa., near Philadelphia. Married on March 4, 1879, Horace Chipman Starr, son of William Cooper and Anna Maria (Chipman) Starr and grandson of Charles West and Elizabeth (Wilson) Starr and of Horace D. Chipman and great-grandson of John Cooper Starr of Hadfield, N. J. Charles West and Elizabeth (Wilson) Starr, "Friends" from Philadelphia, went west in 1827 in prairie wagons, settling at the present site of Richmond, Ind. William Cooper Starr was Lieutenant Colonel of the Ninth West Virginia Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. Address of H. C. Starr, 1966 South Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. Children of H. C. and M. E. Starr, (1) William Thompson, (2) Marie Wilhelmina.

- 9821—William Thompson Starr, born Dec. 2, 1879, at ————. Banker and broker, office 115 Broadway; residence 220 West 110th St., New York. Married on April 21, 1907, at ————, Elsie Sara Moore, daughter of Governor General Moore of the Sandwich Islands. Address, ————. No children.
- 9822—Marie Wilhelmina Starr, born July 22, 1887, at Indianapolis, Ind. Graduated from the Ogontz School, Ogontz, Pa., 1906. Married on June 29, 1911, at "Arrohead," Leland, Mich.—the summer home of the Starr family—John Newhall (born March 8, 1883, at Glencoe, Ill.), son of Benjamin and Flora (Cooper) Newhall and grandson of Franklin and Harriett (———) Newhall. Franklin Newhall, an early settler in Chicago, was for years a wholesale fruit dealer. John Newhall graduated from the agricultural course at Cornell University, 1906. Now assistant manager of the Betsey River Fruit Growers Association, Thompsonville, Mich. Issue (1) John.
- 9822—John Newhall, Jr., born July 22, 1912, at Thompsonville, Mich.
- 99—Robert W——— Thompson. According to a deed dated Mar. 27, 1837, and recorded in Butler County, Pa., Deed Book K, p. 618, he purchased for \$1.00 from his parents John and Martha Thompson, a tract of land of 154 acres in Center Township. No other data.

BRANCH NO. 10.

(10)—**Andrew Thomson**, born —————; died —————. He first settled at Thompsontown, Juniata County, Pa., but sold his land and in 1803 went to Ohio, settling at Chillicothe. He married on June 30, 1798, Jane Stewart (born April 17, 1778, in Scotland; died Dec. 21, 1874, aged 96 years, 9 months; buried at Monmouth, Ill.), daughter of William and Elizabeth Stewart and granddaughter of Archibald and Margaret Stewart. William Stewart with his parents came to America from Newry, Ireland, in Oct., 1752. In 1753 they moved to Cumberland County, Pa., and occupied a tract of land on what was later known as Stewart's Branch of the Little Juniata Creek. In 1765 William and Elizabeth Stewart occupied a plantation adjoining the west end of the Bark tract south of the Mahonoi Mountain, on both sides of the Little Juniata Creek, in Rye Township, then Tyrone, Cumberland County, as shown by an affidavit made before Justice David Walker at Andrew Thompson's in Greenwood Township, Mifflin County, Pa., Aug. 3, 1810. This land was known as the Bark Tavern tract and contained 348 acres. On Nov. 17, 1761, William Stewart purchased a tract of 300 acres one mile above what is now Thompsontown and in Sept., 1763, he warranted 43 acres adjoining. On Aug. 13, 1768, he purchased additional land on the opposite side of the river from his settlement. He served in the Fourth Class of Cumberland County Militia in 1778. He died July 29, 1784, and his wife Elizabeth whom he married in 1765 died Aug. 12, 1822. Three of their daughters were married to Thompsons, as follows: Jane to Andrew Thompson—(10); Rachel to John Thompson—52, and Rebecca to Andrew Thompson—55. See "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," pp. 866, 867, 871 and 1083. The family name is spelled at times Stuart, and some of the members claim descent from the Royal House of England. Children of Andrew and Jane (Stewart) Thompson, (1) John, (2) Elizabeth, (3) William, (4) Mary, (5) Stewart, (6) Julia Ann, (7) Andrew Patterson, (8) Mary Jane, (9) Rebecca Stewart, (10) Margaret Stewart, (11) Gracy, (12) Thomas Boston. The name is spelled "Stuart" by many of the descendants.

(10)₁—**John Thompson**, born May 4, 1799, at Thompsontown, Pa.; died Oct. 29, 1862 in Caroline Falls Co., Texas. He was a practicing physician at Russellville, Ohio, and Monmouth, Ill. He married twice: first on July 29, 1824, at Russellville, Brown County, Ohio, Isabella Johnson (born Sept. 11, 1806, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died Jan. 26, 1837, at Russellville, Ohio), daughter of Prof. Nathaniel Johnson of Chillicothe, Ohio. Issue (1) William Carson Stewart, (2) Fredonia, (3) Rufus Andrew, (4) Nathaniel Johnson, (5) Elizabeth, (6) Inez.

He married the second time on Aug. 20, 1839, at Russellville, Ohio, Nancy Bayne (born Sept. 9, 1814), daughter of Samuel and Helen (West) Bayne. Issue (7) Silas Patterson, (8) Isabella, (9) Jane Stuart, (10) Helen West, (11) John Graham, (12) Julia Ann, (13) Agnes.

- (10)¹¹—**William Carson Stewart Thompson**, born Nov. 7, 1825, at Richmond, Jackson County, Ohio; died Sept. 25, 1895, in Waco, Tex. Married on July 12, 1859, in Waco, Tex., Mary Virginia Goode (born in Jackson, Miss.; died July 5, 1876, in Waco, Tex.) W. C. S. Thompson is an architect and builder at Waco, Tex. Issue (1) William V., (2) John Richard, (3) Edward Everett, (4) Rufus Newton.
- (10)¹¹¹—**William V. Thompson**, born Sept. 5, 1861, at Waco, Tex.; died Oct. 1, 1861.
- (10)¹¹²—**John Richard Thompson**, born Sept. 18, 1862, at Waco, Tex.; died Oct. 11, 1862.
- (10)¹¹³—**Edward Everett Thompson**, born May 5, 1865, in Matamoras, Mexico. Address, Waco, Texas; in merchantile business. Married on July 24, 1895 at Detroit, Mich., his double cousin, Maribel Curran (born Nov. 17, 1863, at Middletown, Ohio; died Oct. 18, 1912, in New York City); daughter of Ulysses Thompson and Elizabeth (Thompson) Curran. No issue—see (10)¹⁵ and (11)³¹². He married second, on Sept. 22, 1914, at Oak Lane, Philadelphia, his cousin, Edith Florence Crowther (born May 26, 1885, at Reading, Pa.), daughter of Henry and Josephine Patterson (Zell) Crowther. See 33(10)³⁷. Issue (1) Mary Virginia.
- (10)¹¹³¹—**Mary Virginia Thompson**, born July 30, 1916, at Waco, Tex.
- (10)¹¹⁴—**Rufus Newton Thompson**, born Aug. 21, 1868, in Waco, Tex. Address, Contractor, Waco, Texas. Married on Nov. 13, 1890, Mrs. Emma E. McClain. He is a decorator at Waco, Texas. Issue (1) Pearl, (2) Maude Vivian, (3) Thelma.
- (10)¹¹⁴¹—**Pearl Thompson**, born Dec. 9, 1892, in Waco, Tex.; died same day.
- (10)¹¹⁴²—**Maude Vivian Thompson**, born Apr. 23, 1894, at Waco, Tex. Married Apr. 22, 1913, at Waco, Tex., Walter Clyde Robinson. Address, El Paso, Tex.
- (10)¹¹⁴³—**Thelma Thompson**, born Mar. 27, 1897, at Waco, Tex. Address, Waco, Tex. Married, Apr. 2, 1914, William Dee Graves. Issue (1) Dee Wymell.



(10)1—Dr. John Thompson



*(10)13—Rufus Andrew Thompson, (10)11—William C. S. Thompson
and (10)14—Nathaniel J. Thompson*

Sons of Dr. John Thomson, meeting in 1889 after a separation of 35 years.

- (10)11431—**Dee Wynell Graves**, born Mar. 7, 1915, at Waco, Tex.
- (10)112—**Fredonia Thompson**, born June 26, 1827, at Richmond, Jackson County, Ohio; died Aug. 13, 1828, at Chillicothe, Ohio.
- (10)113—**Rufus Andrew Thompson**, born Sept. 24, 1829, in Chillicothe, Ohio; died in Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 12, 1906. Married in Greenville, Pa., Feb. 13, 1862, Isabella Dunbar Brown (born Apr. 15, 1835; died in Colorado Springs, Jan. 21, 1905), daughter of James Wilson and Jane (King) Brown. Issue (1) William A., (2) Eva Belle, (3) May L., (4) James Rufus, (5) Mary Elizabeth, (6) Helen Dunbar.
- (10)1131—**William Anderson Thompson**, born Dec. 18, 1863, near Monmouth, Ill. Address, Cripple Creek, Colo.
- (10)1132—**Eva Belle Thompson**, born Apr. 3, 1865, near Monmouth, Ill. Address, Grand Portage, Minn. Teacher in Grand Portage, Indian Day School.
- (10)1133—**May L. Thompson**, born May 1, 1867, at Chenoa, Ill. Address, 1401 W. 3rd St., Santa Ana, Cal.
- (10)1134—**James Rufus Thompson**, born June 16, 1869, at Piper City, Ill. Address, 1401 W. 3rd St., Santa Ana, Cal.
- (10)1135—**Mary Elizabeth Thompson**, born Jan. 31, 1874, at Piper City, Ill.; died Apr. 9, 1874.
- (10)1136—**Helen Dunbar Thompson**, born June 11, 1875, at Piper City, Ill. Address, Women's University Club, 106 E. 52nd St., New York City. Inspector, Tenement House Dept., N. Y. City.
- (10)114—**Nathaniel Johnson Thompson**, born July 26, 1831, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died in Denver, Colo., on Oct. 6, 1903. He served as principal of public schools in Cincinnati, Ohio, and was later a farmer in Colorado near Denver. Married Mary Looker (born, 1844, in Ohio; died 1908 in Denver, Colo.), granddaughter of Orthuriel Looker, of New York and Ohio, a soldier in the Revolution; said to have served an unexpired term as governor of Ohio. Children of N. J. and Mary (Looker) Thompson (1) Frank Lincoln, (2) Helen Stuart, (3) George Hough, (4) Harry Looker, (5) Herbert Benner.
- (10)1141—**Frank Lincoln Thompson**, born Apr. 3, 1865, at Glendale, Ohio; died Nov. 13, 1914, at Port Angeles, Wash. Graduated Yale University.

- (10)142—**Helen Stuart Thompson**, born May 11, 1868, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Address, 2483 Paus St., Cincinnati. Author of "Windy Creek."
- (10)143—**George Hough Thompson**, born April, 1872, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Sept. 26, 1877 at Denver, Colo.
- (10)144—**Harry Looker Thompson**, born Jan., 1875, at Denver, Colo.; died Oct. 2, 1877, at Denver.
- (10)145—**Herbert Benner Thompson**, born May 1, 1877, at Denver, Colo. Mayor of Aurora, Colo. In business with the Washburn Jersey Dairy Company, Aurora, Colo. Married Maude McCoy. Issue (1) Stuart Eugene, (2) Margaret Helen, (3) George Dudley, (4) Edna May.
- (10)1451—**Stuart Eugene Thompson**, born June, 1899.
- (10)1452—**Margaret Helen Thompson**, born May, 1902.
- (10)1453—**George Dudley Thompson**, born June, 1906.
- (10)1454—**Edna May Thompson**, born Nov., 1908.
- (10)15—**Elizabeth Thompson**, born May 24, 1833, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died Jan. 9, 1910 in Waco, Tex. Married on Dec. 29, 1859 at Chillicothe, Ohio, her cousin—(11)31—**Ulysses Thompson Curran** (born March 7, 1834; died Feb. 28, 1914), son of James and Mary (Thompson) Curran. Issue (1) Charles Courtney, (2) Maribel, (3) Fannie May, (4) Stanley Arthur—See (11)31.
- (10)16—**Inez Thompson**, born Oct. 26, 1836, at Chillicothe, Ohio.
- (10)17—**Silas Patterson Thompson**, born Mar. 19, 1841, at Russellville, Ohio. He enlisted in the 77th Illinois Regiment at Metamora, Ill. in 1862 and was discharged at Vicksburg just after the battle at that place. He did not live to reach home, but died March 12, 1863 on the Mississippi River steamer; buried in Hellman, Ark.
- (10)18—**Isabella Thompson**, born June 22, 1843, at Russellville, Ohio; died Jan. 31, 1900. Married first on Feb. 14, 1861 at Low Point, Ill., Isaac Crume Hogue, son of Anna (Richardson) Hogue and grandson of James and Mary (————) Hogue. Issue (1) Laura Agnes, (2) Silas Francis, (3) Annabell, (4) Irene Stuart, (5) Thirza Helen, (6) Theoph. Married second time on Sept. 9, 1885 at Kansas City, Mo., Cassius M. Findlay. Issue (7) Jennie Lora, (8) Julia Flora.

- (10)181—**Laura Agnes Hogue**, born Jan. 29, 1862, in Warren County, Ill. Married on Nov. 23, 1880 at Topeka, Kans., John Martin Woodley (born Nov. 21, 1860, at Red Wing, Minn.; died Dec. 8, 1902. Address, 1717 West St., Topeka, Kans. Issue (1) Maude Roena, (2) Charles Isaac, (3) Arretta May, (4) Mary Helen, (5) John Mahlon, (6) Corrine Agnes, (7) Annie Laurie, (8) Ralph Emerson.
- (10)1811—**Maude Roena Woodley**, born April 13, 1881, at Wakarusa, Kan. Married Apr. 13, 1903, at Elmton, Kan., Theron Melton (born Nov. 24, 1879), son of Thomas J. and Elizabeth Melton. Farmer, Osborne, Kan. Issue (1) Lawrence Woodley, (2) Forrest, (3) Delmar, (4) Ralph Everett.
- (10)18111—**Lawrence Woodley Melton**, born Nov. 3, 1905, at Tecumseh, Kan.
- (10)18112—**Forrest Lyle Melton**, born Feb. 19, 1908, at Tecumseh, Kan.
- (10)18113—**Delmar Melton**, born Jan. 2, 1912, at Lura, Kan.
- (10)18114—**Ralph Everett Melton**, born May 11, 1915.
- (10)1812—**Charles Isaac Woodley**, born Nov. 27, 1882, at Tevis, Kan. Married Feb. 29, 1909 at Big Spring, Kan., Maude Bunce (born Aug. 13, 1888 at Grover, Kan.), daughter of John Jay Bunce of Grover, Kan. Charles Isaac, Farmer, Lecompton, Kan. Issue (1) Clifford Jay.
- (10)18121—**Clifford Jay Woodley**, born Jan. 9, 1910, at Big Spring, Kan.
- (10)1813—**Arretta May Woodley**, born Jan. 4, 1885, at Kingman, Kan. Married Oct. 22, 1902, at Elmton, Kan., James Egbert Harrington (born May 2, 1878), son of John and Ann Harrington of Mayetta. Farmer, Hoyt, Kan. Issue (1) Agnes Marie, (2) John Eugene, (3) Marjorie Bernice.
- (10)18131—**Agnes Marie Harrington**, born Nov. 5, 1903, at Mayetta, Kan.
- (10)18132—**John Eugene Harrington**, born April 29, 1907, at Hoyt, Kan.
- (10)18133—**Marjorie Bernice Harrington**, born Dec. 5, 1911, at Hoyt, Kan.
- (10)1814—**Mary Helen Woodley**, born Nov. 25, 1886, at Ninescah, Kan. Married on Aug. 4, 1909 at Topeka, Kan., Frank Oscar Heyl (born May 26, 1886 at Topeka, Kan.), son of Valentine and Mary Heyl of Topeka, Kan. Piano business, Topeka, Kan. Issue (1) Glen Oscar, (2) Doris Mae.

- (10)18141—Glen Oscar Heyl, born Dec. 29, 1910, at Topeka, Kan.
- (10)18142—Doris Mae Heyl, born July 7, 1913, at Topeka, Kan.
- (10)1815—John Mahlon Woodley, born Nov. 29, 1888, at Topeka, Kan.
Address, 1717 West St., Topeka, Kan.
- (10)1816—Corryne Agnes Woodley, born May 5, 1891, at Tecumseh, Kan.
Married March 23, 1910 at Topeka, Kan., Julius August Rose
(born July 1, 1888 at Abilene, Kan.), son of Frederick and Susan-
nah Rose of Abilene, Kan. Address, 1825 Lincoln St., Topeka,
Kan. Issue (1) Howard Everett.
- (10)18161—Howard Everett Rose, born June 15, 1911, at Topeka, Kan.
- (10)1817—Annie Laurie Woodley, born Oct. 3, 1894, at Tecumseh, Kan.
Address, 1717 West St., Topeka, Kan.
- (10)1818—Ralph Emerson Woodley, born Oct. 6, 1900, at Elmont, Kan.
Address, 1717 West St., Topeka, Kan.
- (10)182—Silas Francis Hogue, born Jan. 15, 1864, in Warren County, Ill.
Married on Nov. 23, 1887 in Topeka, Kan., Carrie Lenora Rey-
nolds, daughter of Charles and Frances Louise (Blake) Reynolds
and granddaughter of George Washington and M: hitabel (Weeks)
Reynolds and of Horace Virgil and Elizabeth C. (Waldron) Blake,
of Fall River, Mass. Farmer, Lecompton, Kan. Issue (1) Leta
Frances, (2) Charles Howard. Married, second, Oct. 19, 1915, at
Lawrence, Kan., Katharine Virgil Cunningham. No issue.
- (10)1821—Leta Frances Hogue, born March 20, 1890, at Topeka, Kan.
Married on June 22, 1910 at Topeka, Kan., Lester Willman
Collins (born June 18, 1890 at Elysian, Minn.), son of John
Edward and Alice Collins of Topeka, Kan. L. W. Collins is as-
sistant to engineer of tests, Santa Fe R. R., Chicago. Issue (1)
Margaret Jane.
- (10)18211—Margaret Jane Collins, born Jan. 4, 1915, at Topeka, Kan.
- (10)1822—Charles Howard Hogue, born Nov. 26, 1894, at Topeka, Kan.
Address, 108 E. 15th St., Topeka, Kan.
- (10)183—Annabell Hogue, born Oct. 2, 1867, at Monmouth, Ill. Married
twice; first on April 14, 1885, Ben Woodley, son of George and
Arretta Woodley of Red Wing, Minn. Farmer, Syracuse, Kan.
Issue (1) Mable, (2) Homer, (3) Isabell. Married second time
on Dec. 27, 1904 at Topeka, Kan., John F. Webster. Farmer.
Address, Syracuse, Kan. No issue.

- (10)1831—Mable Woodley, born July 3, 1886, at Kingman, Kan. Married on May 2, 1906 at Syracuse, Kan., Arthur Stone. Issue (1) Raymond Arthur, (2) Anabel.
- (10)18311—Raymond Arthur Stone, born Aug. 15, 1907, at Syracuse, Kan.
- (10)18312—Anabel Stone, born Nov. 23, 1912, at Syracuse, Kan.
- (10)1832—Homer Woodley, born Aug. 7, 1889, at Syracuse, Kan.
- (10)1833—Isabell Woodley, born Oct. 24, 1891; died April 2, 1892.
- (10)184—Irene Stuart Hogue, born April 9, 1870, at Monmouth, Ill. Married Nov. 20, 1893 at Topeka, Kan., Charles Woodley. Farmer. Address, Pana, Kan. Issue (1) Donald.
- (10)1841—Donald Woodley, born June 16, 1898, at Elmont, Kan. Address, Johnson City, Kan.
- (10)185—Thirza Helen Hogue, born Nov. 5, 1873, at Topeka, Kan. Married Jan. 18, 1893 at Tecumseh, Kan., Sherman Austin (born Aug. 18, 1868). Farmer. Address, E. 17th St., Topeka, Kan. Issue (1) Orvill, (2) Elsie, (3) Reba.
- (10)1851—Orvill Austin, born July 21, 1894, at Spencer, Kan.
- (10)1852—Elsie Austin, born Oct. 9, 1895, at Spencer, Kan.; died Aug. 10, 1896, at Spencer, Kan.
- (10)1853—Reba Austin, born Nov. 14, 1896, at Spencer, Kan.
- (10)186—Theoph. Hogue, born Sept. 20, 1877, at Topeka, Kan.; died Feb. 29, 1904 at Topeka, Kan.
- (10)187—Jennie Lora Findlay (twin), born July 25, 1886, at Topeka, Kan. Married on Jan. 9, 1907 at Topeka, Kan., Charles Howell (born Jan. 30, 1884). Farmer. Address, Silver Lake, Kan. Issue (1) Harold Leroy, (2) Henry Eugene.
- (10)1871—Harold Leroy Howell, born Dec. 24, 1909, at Silver Lake, Kan.
- (10)1872—Henry Eugene Howell, born May 9, 1913, at Silver Lake, Kan.
- (10)188—Julia Flora Findlay (twin), born July 25, 1886, at Topeka, Kan. Married on Feb. 17, 1909, at Topeka, Kan., Walter Pyles (born Sept. 28, 1879). Address, 1619 Fillmore St., Topeka, Kan. Issue (1) Virginia Lucile.

- (10)1881—Virginia Lucile Pyles, born April 26, 1911, at Topeka, Kan.
- (10)19—Jane Stewart Thompson, born Oct. 15, 1844, at Russellville, Brown County, Ohio. Married at Metamora, Woodford County, Ill. on Feb. 19, 1864, Perry Cornelius Quinn (born July 26, 1838; died July 19, 1911) son of Samuel and Sarah (Hopping) Quinn. Address, Mrs. J. S. Quinn, Willow Springs, Howell County, Mo. Issue (1) Rose Ella, (2) John Thompson, (3) Sarah Bell, (4) Albert Cornelius, (5) Mitchell J———.
- (10)191—Rose Ella Quinn, born at Piper City, Ill., May 10, 1868. Address, Monmouth, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1. Married on Nov. 6, 1888 at Monmouth, Ill., Harry Dunn, son of Allen Dunn. Issue (1) Maude, (2) Clarence, (3) Charles P———, (4) Roy E———, (5) Ralph H———, (6) Frank L———.
- (10)1911—Maude Dunn, born March 13, 1890, at Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)1912—Clarence Dunn, born Nov. 11, 1894, at Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)1913—Charles P——— Dunn, born Jan. 15, 1898, at Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)1914—Roy E——— Dunn, born June 13, 1899, at Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)1915—Ralph H——— Dunn, born Nov. 13, 1903, at Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)1916—Frank L——— Dunn, born July 22, 1906, at Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)192—John Thompson Quinn, born Sept. 4, 1870, at Metamora, Ill. Address, Payson, Okla., R. F. D. No. 2. Married on Dec. 24, 1896, at Kirkwood, Ill., Clara May Love, daughter of Thomas Vernon and Mary Martha (Craven) Love, and granddaughter of Hugh Love. Issue (1) Thomas Perry, (2) William Clifford, (3) Jesse Silas, (4) Ralph, (5) Georgia May, (6) Dollie Frances.
- (10)1921—Thomas Perry Quinn, born Nov. 25, 1897, at Kirkwood, Ill.
- (10)1922—William Clifford Quinn, born Sept. 18, 1899, at Payson, Okla.
- (10)1923—Jesse Silas Quinn, born Nov. 5, 1901, at Payson, Okla.
- (10)1924—Ralph Quinn, born May 29, 1903, at Payson, Okla.
- (10)1925—Georgia May Quinn, born Sept. 23, 1905, at Payson, Okla.

- (10)1926—Dollie Frances Quinn, born Oct. 7, 1908, at Payson, Okla.
- (10)193—Sarah Bell Quinn, born Jan. 13, 1877; died Sept., 1877.
- (10)194—Albert Cornelius Quinn, born Dec. 27, 1879, at Monmouth, Ill.; died Oct. —, 1881.
- (10)195—Mitchell J. Quinn, born Apr. 22, 1887, at Willow Springs, Mo. Married Nov. 14, 1912.
- (10)1(10)—Helen West Thompson, born Sept. 5, 1846, at Russellville, Ohio; died April 13, 1890. Unmarried.
- (10)1(11)—John Graham Thompson, born May 23, 1848; died near Gerlan, Ill. on Feb. 10, 1904. He was a Civil War soldier. Married twice; first on Aug. 26, 1874 at Monmouth, Ill., Sadie Curran. Issue (1) Roy, (2) Charles. Married second time on Aug. 20, 1889, at Metamora, Ill., Annie Johnson (born March 2, 1874, at Burkville, Ky.). Address, Peoria, Ill. Issue (3) Samuel Guy, (4) Alice Ethel, (5) Frances Anna, (6) Charlotte Maribel, (7) William John, (8) Georgiana Johnson, (9) Joseph Graham.
- (10)1(11)1—Roy Thompson, born Jan., 1879, at Monmouth, Ill.; died 1897 Sikeston, Mo.
- (10)1(11)2—Charles Thompson, born Oct., 1880, at Monmouth, Ill.; died 1883 or 1884 in Sikeston, Clark County, Mo.
- (10)1(11)3—Samuel Guy Thompson, born Jan. 23, 1891, at Metamora, Ill.
- (10)1(11)4—Alice Ethel Thompson, born Sept. 25, 1892, at Metamora, Ill. Married on Oct. 20, 1910, William Morton. Address, R. F. D. No. 6, Homer, Ill. Issue (1) William Richard, (2) Martha Anna, (3) Charles Arthur.
- (10)1(11)41—William Richard Morton, born Nov. 8, 1911, at Homer, Ill.
- (10)1(11)42—Martha Anna Morton, born Dec. 29, 1912, at Homer, Ill.
- (10)1(11)43—Charles Arthur Morton, born Sept. 7, 1914, at Homer, Ill.
- (10)1(11)5—Frances Anna Thompson, born Mar. 9, 1894, at Metamora, Ill. Married July 13, 1914, Arthur Peacher. Address, Benton, Ill.
- (10)1(11)6—Charlotte Maribel Thompson, born Sept. 21, 1896, at Monmouth, Ill. Married Jan. 7, 1915, Pope Bates Smith, of Birmingham, Ala. Address, 1843 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. Issue (1) Eleanor Charlotte.

- (10)1(11)61—**Eleanor Charlotte Smith**, born Oct. 2, 1915.
- (10)1(11)7—**William John Thompson**, born Feb. 7, 1898, at Monmouth, Ill.; died Mar. 11, 1898.
- (10)1(11)8—**Georgiana Johnson Thompson**, born June 3, 1900, at Monmouth, Ill. Address, 1843 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- (10)1(11)9—**Joseph Graham Thompson**, born Oct. 12, 1903, at Monmouth, Ill. Address, Illinois Soldiers' Orphans Home, Normal, Ill.
- (10)1(12)—**Julia Ann Thompson**, born Feb. 2, 1853; died at Russellville, Ohio, May —, 1853.
- (10)1(13)—**Agnes Thompson**, born Oct. 15, 1854, at Russellville, Ohio; died near Peoria, Ill. on Nov. 15, 1892, buried at Metamora, Ill. Married on Sept. 10, 1885 at Metamora, Ill., Charles Johnson (born May 18, 1848; died June 3, 1899). Issue (1) Helen Elizabeth, (2) William, (3) Marion.
- (10)1(13)1—**Helen Elizabeth Johnson**, born Oct. 29, 1886, at Bloomington, Ill. Married on Aug. 11, 1909 at Bloomington, Ill., Mr. ——— Hayslip. Lived at 3022 Edgewood Ave, Chicago, Ill. Issue (1) Mina Elizabeth.
- (10)1(13)11—**Mina Elizabeth Hayslip**, born Nov. 20, 1910.
- (10)1(13)2—**William Johnson**, born July 2, 1889, at Pekin, Ill.; died Jan. 26, 1890 at Pekin, Ill.
- (10)1(13)3—**Marion Johnson**, born Nov. 15, 1892, at Canton, Ill. Address, Marion J. Quinn, Willow Springs, Mo. His mother dying at his birth, he was adopted by her sister, Mrs. J. S. Quinn.
- (10)2—**Elizabeth Thompson**, born Jan. 28, 1801, in Juniata County, Pa.; died May 18, 1885. Married James Johnson (born ———; died May 18, 1885, at Monmouth, Ill. Issue (1) Agnes, (2) Julia, (3) Nathaniel, (4) Fredonia.
- (10)21—**Agnes Johnson**, born ———.
- (10)22—**Julia Johnson**, born ———.
- (10)23—**Nathaniel Johnson**, born Nov. 3, 1829; died Aug. 13, 1871.
- (10)24—**Fredonia Johnson**, born ———.

- (10)3—**William Thompson**, born Aug. 24, 1803, in Juniata County, Pa.; died Feb. 5, 1857 in Warren County, Ill. He moved from Brown County, Ohio to Monmouth, Warren County, Ill. in 1855. He was a farmer. He married in Lancaster County, Ohio, Margaret Wilson (born Jan. 17, 1805; died May 3, 1857), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Martin) Wilson and granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson—see (10)35. Issue (1) Andrew Patterson, (2) Samuel Wilson, (3) John Stewart, (4) Josiah, (5) Sarah Jane, (6) Elizabeth Ann, (7) Margaret, (8) William Newton.
- (10)31—**Andrew Patterson Thompson**, born May 14, 1830, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died Dec. 22, 1889 in Denver, Colo. Married on ———, 1860 in Illinois, Harriett Elizabeth Moore. Issue (1) Frank David, (2) William Stuart, (3) Anna Blanche.
- (10)311—**Frank David Thompson**, born Mar. 11, 1861, at Monmouth, Ill. A grocer and manufacturer, 2145 Court Place, Denver, Colo. A member of the firm of Thompson & Korfhage and president of the Retail Merchants Association, of Colorado—(1912). Elected Col. State Legislature, Nov. 1914 for two years. He married on Nov. 3, 1886 in Denver, Colo., Ida Marie Korfhage, daughter of Henry C. Korfhage of Denver, Colo. Issue (1) Earl Emerson, (2) Noel Wellington, (3) Blanche Nathalie, (4) Hazel Daphne, (5) Frank David, Jr.
- (10)3111—**Earl Emerson Thompson**, born Sept. 3, 1887; died May 25, 1900.
- (10)3112—**Noel Wellington Thompson**, born Oct. 30, 1889, at Fort Morgan, Colo. Printer, Denver, Colo. Married, June 17, 1916, Elizabeth Bolton, of Denver, Col.
- (10)3113—**Blanche Nathalie Thompson**, born Jan. 1, 1891, at Fort Morgan, Colo. Address, 2625 Race St., Denver, Colo.
- (10)3114—**Hazel Daphne Thompson**, born Mar. 1, ———, at Topolobampo, of Sinalva, Mexico. Address, 2625 Race St., Denver, Colo.
- (10)3115—**Frank David Thompson, Jr.**, born Apr. 14, 1902, in Denver, Colo. Address, 2625 Race St., Denver, Colo.
- (10)312—**William Stuart Thompson**, born at Monmouth, Ill. Address, Arapahoe and 17th Sts., Denver, Colo.
- (10)313—**Anna Blanche Thompson**, born 1865; died 1871.

- (10)32—**Samuel Wilson Thompson**, born Oct. 2, 1831, in Ross County, Ohio; died May 21, 1882, in Dubuque, Iowa. Married on Apr. 4, 1861, at Aledo, Mercer County, Ill., Sarah A. Henderson, daughter of Colonel William Henderson. Address, Mrs. Sarah A. Thompson, 113 McAlister Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Issue (1) Bertha H., (2) Ella W.
- (10)321—**Bertha H. Thompson**, born at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 27, 1867. Married on Oct. 2, 1889, in Dubuque, Iowa, Edward W. Grievish, fruit grower, Troutdale, Ore. Issue ————. No data.
- (10)322—**Ella W. Thompson**, born Aug. 29, 1870, in Dubuque, Ia. Married on Oct. 20, 1892, at Chicago, Ill., Frederick H. Harm, merchant jeweler. Address, 113 McAlister Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Issue (1) Harold Thompson.
- (10)3221—**Harold Thompson Harm**, born Apr. 23, 1900, at St. Paul, Minn.
- (10)33—**John Stewart Thompson**, born Dec. 25, 1833, in Ross County, Ohio; died Dec. 19, 1911, in Monmouth, Ill. Married ————. Address, Mrs. J. S. Thompson, Gerlaw, Ill. Issue (1) Mack, (2) Nannie, (3) Katie, (4) Pearl, (5) Charlie.
- (10)331—**Mack Thompson**, ————. Address, Iowa.
- (10)332—**Nannie Thompson**, born ————, at ————. Married on ————, at ————, ———— McIntire, Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)333—**Katie Thompson**, born ————, at ————. Married on ————, at ————, ———— Stevens, Dixon, Mo.
- (10)334—**Pearl Thompson**, born ————, at ————. Address, Gerlaw, Ill.
- (10)335—**Charlie Thompson**, born ————, at ————. Address, Gerlaw, Ill.
- (10)34—**Josiah Thompson**, born Dec. 15, 1835, in Ross County, Ohio; died Dec. 26, 1914, at Monmouth, Ill. Married on Aug. 22, 1860, in Warren County, Ill., Nancy Elizabeth McCrery (born Sept. 1, 1837; died Apr. 25, 1910), daughter of John Campbell McCrery (born Sept. 26, 1808; died 1856) and Jane (Foster) McCrery (born Sept. 9, 1809; died Dec. 17, 1896). His parents were born and married in Albyville, S. C., and moved to Illinois in 1836. Children of Josiah and Nancy Elizabeth (McCrery) Thompson, (1) William Irvin, (2) Minnie Ann, (3) Kitty Jane, (4) Etta Margaret.

- (10)341—**William Irvin Thompson**, born in Warren County, Ill., Jan. 1, 1863. Address, R. F. D. No. 2, Monmouth, Ill. Married on Dec. 7, 1892, in Warren County, Ill., Della Shaw (born Jan. 1, 1871, in Warren County, Ill.; died Aug. 22, 1899), daughter of David Jackson Shaw (born in Brown County, Ohio, June 22, 1840; died Feb. 19, 1902, at Alexis, Warren County, Ill.) and Nancy Jane (Armstrong) Shaw (born in Indiana County, Pa., May 19, 1840; died Aug., 1895), and granddaughter of Robert Shaw who moved from Brown County, Ohio, to Warren County, Ill., in 1856. W. I. Thompson is a director of the Second National Bank, Monmouth, Ill. Issue (1) Martha, (2) Lee Carl, (3) Della Elizabeth.
- (10)3411—**Martha Thompson**, born Jan. 1, 1895, in Warren County, Ill. Address, Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)3412—**Lee Carl Thompson**, born Nov. 29, 1897, in Warren County, Ill. Address, Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)3413—**Della Elizabeth Thompson**, born June 27, 1898, in Warren County, Ill. Address, Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)342—**Minnie Ann Thompson**, born Mar. 11, 1864, in Warren County, Ill. Married on Mar. 12, 1884, in Warren County, Ill., Michael Rankin Gallagher, son of William Gallagher (born Jan. 4, 1825; died Aug. 9, 1900) and Margaret (Muse) Gallagher (born May 1, 1827; died Apr. 1, 1902). William and Margaret (Muse) Gallagher were born in Ayrshire, Scotland, where they were married on Oct. 22, 1848. Michael Rankin Gallagher is a farmer at Monmouth, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2. Issue (1) Merle May, (2) Elizabeth Chloe.
- (10)3421—**Merle May Gallagher**, born Jan. 1, 1885, at Alexis, Warren County, Ill. Married on Aug. 23, 1906, at Monmouth, Ill., Lewis George Gabby (born Mar. 23, 1883), son of John Calvin Gabby (born Apr. 22, 1857, at Little York, Warren County, Ill.) and Mary (Moore) Gabby (born at Little York, 1860; died Mar. 12, 1904, at Little York). Lewis George Gabby is a farmer at Little York, Warren County, Ill. Issue (1) Donald J., (2) James Gallagher.
- (10)34211—**Donald J. Gabby**, born July 26, 1868, at Little York, Ill.
- (10)34212—**James Gallagher Gabby**, born Apr. 12, 1912, at Little York, Ill.

- (10)3422—**Elizabeth Chloe Gallagher**, born Mar. 23, 1890, at Monmouth, Warren County, Ill. Married on Feb. 3, 1910, at Monmouth, Ill., Harry McConnell (born Oct. 22, 1887, at Little York, Ill.), son of George McConnell (born Oct. 16, 1860, in Ohio) and Agnes (Brambly) McConnell (born Apr. 16, 1860). Harry McConnell is a farmer at Monmouth, Ill. Issue (1) Hugh Rankin, (2) Ruth Louise.
- (10)34221—**Hugh Rankin McConnell**, born ————. Address, Monmouth, Ill.
- (10)34222—**Ruth Louise McConnell**, born Oct. 22, 1912.
- (10)343—**Kitty Jane Thompson**, born Dec. 14, 1866, at Monmouth, Warren County, Ill. Married on Sept. 17, 1890, at Monmouth, Ill., William R. Adams (born Sept. 19, 1864, at Waterset, Iowa), son of Charles Adams (born in Knox County, Ill., in 1836; died at Greeley, Colo., July, 1904) and Anna (Curry) Adams (born near Springfield, Ill., in 1844; died Jan., 1886, at Freeport, Ill.). William R. Adams is president of the Colony Investment Co., Greeley, Colo. Issue (1) Roy, (2) Etta Ruth, (3) George Donald, (4) Mary Anna, (5) Margaret Elizabeth, (6) William Charles, (7) Howard Raymond.
- (10)3431—**Roy Thompson Adams**, born Jan. 5, 1892, at Greeley, Colo.
- (10)3432—**Etta Ruth Adams**, born May 13, 1893, at Greeley, Colo.
- (10)3433—**George Donald Adams**, born Oct. 11, 1894, at Greeley, Colo.
- (10)3434—**Mary Anna Adams**, born June 10, 1896, at Greeley, Colo.
- (10)3435—**Margaret Elizabeth Adams**, born Nov. 3, 1897, at Greeley, Colo.
- (10)3436—**William Charles Adams**, born Apr. 21, 1899, at Greeley, Colo.
- (10)3437—**Howard Raymond Adams**, born Apr. 6, 1902, at Greeley, Colo.
- (10)344—**Etta Margaret Thompson**, born July 17, 1869, at Monmouth, Warren County, Ill. Married on Feb. 16, 1893, at Monmouth, Ill., Robert M. Smith (born Feb. 28, 1869, at Gerlaw, Warren County, Ill.), son of J. Ryan Smith (born in Green County, Ohio, in 1836; died at Gerlaw, Ill., Sept. 27, 1907) and Ellen (Buck) Smith (born in Schuyler County, Ill., in 1843). Robert M. Smith is a farmer at Alexis, Warren County, Ill. Issue (1) Helen, (2) Josiah Thompson, (3) Cleo Ryan, (4) Flora Catherine, (5) Elizabeth Mildred, (6) Gerald DeLoyd.

- (10)3441—Helen Smith, born Feb. 16, 1894, at Alexis, Ill.
- (10)3442—Josiah Thompson Smith, born Mar. 5, 1895, at Alexis, Ill.
- (10)3443—Cleo Ryan Smith, born Apr. 6, 1896, at Alexis, Ill.
- (10)3444—Flora Catherine Smith, born Aug. 8, 1901, at Alexis, Ill.
- (10)3445—Elizabeth Mildred Smith, born Nov. 14, 1903, at Alexis, Ill.
- (10)3446—Gerald DeLoyd Smith, born Aug. 18, 1908, at Alexis, Ill.
- (10)35—Sarah Jane Thompson, born July 3, 1838, in Springfield, Ross County, Ohio. Married on Oct. 28, 1858, at Spring Grove, Ill., her cousin John Alexander Wilson, son of John M. and Eliza (Duffield) Wilson and grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Martin) Wilson and great-grandson of Nathaniel Wilson—see (10)3. Nathaniel Wilson came from Scotland to America, settling in Cumberland County, Pa. Issue (1) Rozetta, (2) Elizabeth Ann, (3) James Andrew, (4) Sarah Edith, (5) Hiram.
- (10)351—Rozetta Wilson, born June 17, 1862, at Spring Grove, Ill. Married ——— Brooks. Address, Stronghurst, Ill.
- (10)352—Elizabeth Ann Wilson, born Aug. 27, 1864, at Spring Grove, Ill. Married on Dec. 22, 1886, at Biggsville, Ill., William Andrew Stewart, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rankin) Stewart and grandson of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Stewart. Address, Biggsville, Ill. Issue (1) Samuel Wilson, (2) Theressa, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Hazel, (5) Frances Lee, (6) Cyrus Byron.
- (10)3521—Samuel Wilson Stewart, born June 9, 1888, in Cheyenne County, Kan. Address, Biggsville, Ill. Married on Oct. 15, 1912, at Monmouth, Ill., Stella Annetta Leggett (born Nov. 15, 1891).
- (10)3522—Theressa Stewart, born May 18, 1890, in Cheyenne County, Kan. Address, Biggsville, Ill.
- (10)3523—Elizabeth Stewart, born Oct. 3, 1891, in Cheyenne County, Kan.; died ———.
- (10)3524—Hazel Stewart, born May 6, 1893, at Biggsville, Ill. Address, Biggsville, Ill.
- (10)3525—Francis Lee Stewart, born July 24, 1895, at Biggsville, Ill. Address, Biggsville, Ill.

- (10)3526—Cyrus Byron Stewart, born June 30, 1899, at Biggsville, Ill.
Address, Biggsville, Ill.
- (10)353—James Andrew Wilson, born May 17, 1867, at Biggsville, Ill.
Farmer, Biggsville, Ill. Married on May 26, 1896, at Biggsville,
Ill., Elizabeth Gibb, daughter of Paul David and Mary (Steven-
son) Gibb, and granddaughter of John and Agnes (McMaster)
Gibb and of John and Elizabeth (Gibb) Stevenson. Issue (1)
Bertha Opal, (2) Ruth Oleva, (3) Walter Glenn.
- (10)3531—Bertha Opal Wilson, born Dec. 25, 1897, near Biggsville, Ill.
Address, Biggsville, Ill.
- (10)3532—Ruth Oleva Wilson, born Sept. 17, 1902, near Biggsville, Ill.
Address, Biggsville, Ill.
- (10)3533—Walter Glenn Wilson, born Feb. 27, 1906, near Biggsville, Ill.
Address, Biggsville, Ill.
- (10)354—Sarah Edith Wilson, born Aug. 14, 1872, at Biggsville, Ill. Ad-
dress, Biggsville, Ill.
- (10)355—Hiram Wilson, born Dec. 1, 1873, at Biggsville, Ill. Address,
South America.
- (10)36—Elizabeth Ann Thompson, born Aug. 14, 1840, in Russellville,
Brown County, Ohio; died July 11, 1863, in Monmouth, Ill. She
was a school teacher. Never married.
- (10)37—Margaret Thompson, born Jan. 1, 1843, in Russellville, Brown
County, Ohio. Married on May 10, 1866, at Monmouth, Ill., John
McDougall, son of James and Ellen (Bain) McDougall. Address,
R. F. D. No. 2, Biggsville, Ill. No children.
- (10)38—William Newton Thompson, born Feb. 17, 1845, in Brown County,
Ohio; died Oct. 28, 1871, in Fort County, Ohio. Married in 1868,
in Illinois, Anna E. Legget (born Apr. 24, 1846; died Jan. 17, 1874).
Issue (1) son.
- (10)381— Thompson, born and died, 1871.
- (10)4—Mary Thompson, born Apr. 11, 1806; died May 8, 1806.
- (10)5—Stewart Thompson, born July 11, 1807; died Dec. 21, 1834.
- (10)6—Julia Ann Thompson, born Sept. 6, 1809; died Feb. 25, 1834.

- (10)7—**Andrew Patterson Thompson**, born Nov. 9, 1811; died Nov. 24, 1833.
- (10)8—**Mary Jane Thompson**, born Apr. 13, 1814, in Juniata County, Pa.; died Nov. 20, 1874, at Monmouth, Ill. Married John Barton. No issue.
- (10)9—**Rebecca Stewart Thompson**, born July 21, 1816; died Feb. 15, 1908, in Piper City, Ill., aged 91 years. Married in Chillicothe, Ohio, her cousin Robert Newton Thompson (553), son of Andrew and Rebecca (Stewart) Thompson and grandson of Robert and Sarah (Mitchell) Thompson and of William and Elizabeth Stewart. Issue (1) Jane Stewart, (2) Rebecca, (3) Andrew Mitchell, (4) Mary Elizabeth, (5) Rebecca Jane, (6) Sarah Inez, (7) Thomas Smith, (8) Florence Alma, (9) Julia Ann, (10) David Stewart, (11) Ida Agnes. See 553.
- (10)(10)—**Margaret Stewart Thompson** (twin), born Aug. 19, 1818, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died June 5, 1881, at Piper City, Ill. Unmarried.
- (10)(11)—**Gracy Thompson** (twin), born Aug. 19, 1818; died Dec. 22, 1823.
- (10)(12)—**Thomas Boston Thompson**, born Jan. 27, 1821; died Sept. 22, 1821.

BRANCH NO. 11.

(11)—**Peter Thomson** (called Uncle Peter), born _____, 1776, two miles from the present site of Thompsontown, at the home of John Thomson, the Pioneer; died Nov. 3, 1831. According to his will in 1779, Pioneer John Thomson gave all of his lands to his sons James, Thomas and Peter. What became of the interests of James we do not know definitely, but Thomas, who evidently lived with his brother Peter, died a bachelor and willed his share of the home farm to Peter. At that time the farm contained 433 acres. In 1810 Peter Thomson erected on the old family farm, about 40 rods north of the site of the homestead of Pioneer John Thomson, the stone dwelling house in which most of his nine children were born. This house is still in existence. At the death of Peter Thomson, his son John Peter bought the interests of the other heirs and kept the homestead until 1865 when it was sold to Judge Samuel Hepburn, who sold it to Uriah Shuman, the present owner. It is stated that the property passed from the control of John P. Thomson as the result of an unsuccessful attempt to manufacture iron at the "Maria Furnace," the only furnace ever erected in Juniata County. Peter Thomson married in 1804, in what is now Walker Township, Juniata County, Pa., Mary Patterson (born 1775 in Walker Township; died Dec. 6, 1845, aged 70 years), daughter of Andrew and Jane (Purdy) Patterson, granddaughter of Alexander Patterson, and of James Purdy. Andrew Patterson, Scotchman, settled in York County, Pa., about 1745. His sons Andrew and James lived for a time in Bucks County, Pa., before moving to Juniata Valley about 1770. Mary (Patterson) Thompson was affectionately known by her friends as "Aunt Polly." She and Peter Patterson, called "Uncle Peter," were members of the "Seceder Congregation" which subsequently became the United Presbyterian Church at Mexico, Pa. The portion of the congregation in their neighborhood met at the Peter Thompson homestead with "Aunt Polly" as leader and instructor in the Bible and the Catechism both before and after the death of Peter Thompson in 1837. Children of Peter and Mary (Patterson) Thompson, (1) John Peter, (2) Margaret, (3) Mary, (4) Samuel, (5) Susanna, (6) Silas, (7) Elenor, (8) Thomas Boal, (9) William Patterson.

(11)₁—**John Peter Thompson**, born Oct. 6, 1806, at the homestead of John Thomson, Sr.; died Apr. 10, 1882. He purchased the interests of the other heirs and thereby acquired possession of the home farm of his father which was also that of his grandfather, Pioneer John Thomson. On this he and George Moss erected in 1863 the "Maria Furnace" which they continued to operate until the sale of the homestead property including the stone house and the furnace, to

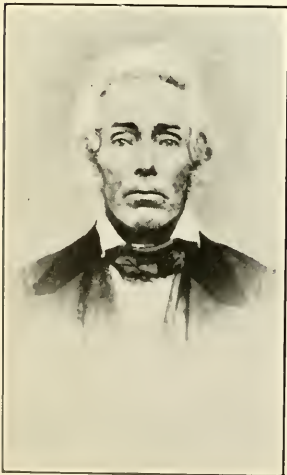


"Lobenia" Home of Peter and Mary (Patterson) Thompson, Delaware Township, Juniata Co., Pa.

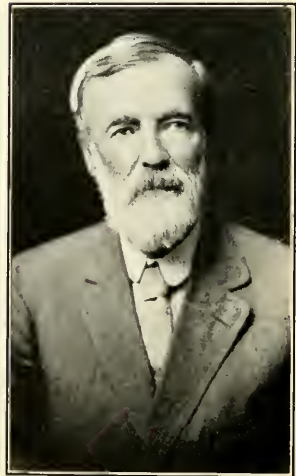
Built by them in 1810, on the homestead farm of Pioneer John Thomson.



(11)—Mary (Patterson) Thomson. (11)3—Mary (Thompson) Curran.



(11)3—James Curran.



(11)31—Ulysses Thompson Curran.

Judge Samuel Hepburn in 1865. He married on Jan. 2, 1840, the widow of his cousin (72) John Boal, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Gilfillen) Boal (born Aug. 3, 1811; died Oct. 16, 1883; buried two miles east of Thompsettown, Pa.), daughter of James and Sarah (Jones) Gilfillen, granddaughter of James and Nancy (Watts) Gilfillen and of Lewis and Patience (Londen) Jones, great-granddaughter of Robert and Jean (McConnell) Gilfillen and of David and Sarah (Bertram) Jones; and great-great-granddaughter of James and Margaret (Briton) McConnell, and of Rev. William Bertram. See 72 and (11)8. Children of John Peter and Sarah Ann (Gilfillen) Thompson, (1) Theoris, (2) Irwin, (3) Henrietta, (4) William Albanus Logan, (5) Emma, (6) Carrie.

- (11)11—**Theoris Thompson**, born Jan. 1, 1840, at the Peter Thompson homestead; died Oct. 10, 1888. Unmarried.
- (11)12—**Irwin Thompson**, born Aug. 16, 1842, at the Peter Thompson homestead; died ————. Lived at Topeka, Kan. Unmarried.
- (11)13—**Henrietta Thompson**, born Aug. —, 1844, at the Peter Thompson homestead in Juniata County, Pa. Married in 1873, at Topeka, Kan., John Percy Watson. Address, 3721 North 43rd St., Chicago, Ill. Issue (1) Maude, (2) Percy, (3) Arthur, (4) Bessie.
- (11)131—**Maude Watson**, born ————. Married Edgar Burger, Chicago, Ill. Issue (1) Edgar, (2) Evelyn. No data.
- (11)132—**Percy Watson**, born ————. Married Irene Leonard, Chicago, Ill. Issue (1) Dorothea. No data.
- (11)133—**Arthur Watson**, born ————.
- (11)134—**Bessie Watson**, born ————. Married William Milliner, Chicago, Ill. No data.
- (11)14—**William Albanus Logan Thompson**, born April 18, 1848, on the Peter Thompson farm in Juniata County, Pa.; died 1914 at Topeka, Kan. He attended school at Thompsettown and Harrisburg. He began his business career with Wm. G. Thompson, but later returned home to take charge of the store at the Iron Works. In 1864 he went to Philadelphia where he became associated with the Stout Atkinson & Co. Dry Goods Store, N. E. Corner 5th and Market. He remained there until May, 1869, when he went to Kansas, first locating at Park City; from there he went to Hutchinson where he carried on a merchantile business for 18 months. He returned to Topeka and engaged in cattle raising and dealing in Jackson County for

three years. Later was associated in Topeka with Mr. Funk in the gents furnishing goods. In August, 1878, he bought the Whitmer Hardware Co., and in 1884 he incorporated the W. A. L. Thompson Hardware Co., wholesale and retail, of which he became President. He was one of the organizers of the Merchants National Bank, vice-president, four years; president, ten years; and later chairman of the Board. President of the New England Building Co., the first six-story modern office building erected in Topeka. President of the Topeka Club of which he was a charter member, having organized in 1888. Member of the Country Club, also a Mason and member of the Elk's Club. He married on June 7, 1876, Ida Smith, daughter of Jacob and Jane (Von Cannon) Smith, and granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Darshum) Smith. Jacob Smith was sergeant on Col. Veale's staff, 2nd Regiment at the Battle of the Blue, Oct. 24, 1864. Children (1) Helen, (2) Roy Smith.

(11)141—**Helen Thompson**, born Feb. 16, 1878, at Topeka, Kan. Graduated College sisters of Bethany Topeka, 1898. Married on Oct. 26, 1907, at Topeka, Harry Wilson Donaldson (born Aug. 26, 1876, in Indianapolis, Ind.), son of Dr. Joseph Wilson and Jennie (Hanna) Donaldson. Address, 1212 Taylor St., Topeka, Kan.

(11)142—**Roy Smith Thompson**, born Dec. 22, 1884, at Topeka, Kans. secretary-treasurer, W. A. L. Thompson Hardware Co., Topeka, Kan. Graduated from Yale University, 1907. Married on Feb. 9, 1912, at Topeka, Cornelia Glead (born Oct. 8, 1892, at Topeka), daughter of Charles Samner and Mabel (Gore) Glead. Issue (1) Cornelia Glead.

(11)1421—**Cornelia Glead Thompson**, born Nov. 20, 1912, at Topeka, Kans.

(11)15—**Emma Thompson**, born July 30, 1849, in Juniata County, Pa. Married on June 6, 1870, at Topeka, Kan., Lewis Butler McClintock (born July 14, 1848), son of Hamilton McClintock, Jr. (born Jan. 19, 1820) and grandson of Hamilton McClintock, Sr. (born May 31, 1775; died May 9, 1875) and his wife Mary (Culbertson) McClintock (born Sept. 19, 1775; died June 27, 1863). The wife of Hamilton McClintock, Jr., was Mary E. (Jack) McClintock (born July 5, 1822; died July 17, 1899). Address, 707 West 10th St., Topeka, Kan. Issue (1) Nellie, (2) Edna Irene, (3) Arthur Thompson.

(11)151—**Nellie McClintock**, born Feb. 27, 1874, in Topeka, Kans. Married on Apr. 5, 1899, Harry Augustus Weaver. He has been for a number of years engaged in the railroad business with the Kansas City Southern R. R. Present address, Kansas City, Mo.

- (11)152—**Edna Irene McClintock**, born Mar. 3, 1878, at Topeka, Kans. Married on Apr. 10, 1901, Johnathan Dorr Norton. He is engaged in the wholesale paint business in Kansas City, Mo. Issue (1) Johnathan Dorr, (2) William Sheffield.
- (11)1521—**Johnathan Dorr Norton**, died in infancy.
- (11)1522—**William Sheffield Norton**, born Mar. 2, 1909, at Topeka, Kans.
- (11)153—**Arthur Thompson McClintock**, born Apr. 5, 1882, at Topake, Kan. Married on Apr. 20, 1904, Agnes Gunthor. He is manager of the Beatrice Creamery Co. of Denver, Colo. Issue (1) Katherineinc.
- (11)1531—**Katherine McClintock**, born Oct. 30, 1905.
- (11)16—**Carrie Thompson**, born May 15, 1850, at the Peter Thompson homestead in Juniata County, Pa.; died May 20, 1898. Married Bishop Crumrine. No issue.
- (11)2—**Margaret Thompson** (twin of Mary), born Sept. 7, 1809, at Thompsonstown, Pa.; died Mar. 19, 1843; aged 34 years, 6 months and 12 days. Unmarried.
- (11)3—**Mary Thompson** (twin of Margaret), born Sept. 7, 1809, at Thompsonstown, Pa.; died June 30, 1887, at Sandusky, Ohio. Married on May 15, 1833, at the old Peter Thompson homestead, James Curran, Jr. (born in Mifflintown; died June 26, 1882), son of James Curran, Sr., and Jane (Riddle) Curran of Ireland. In the early records of Juniata County the family name seems to have been spelled in several different ways. In the first of warrantees of land in the neighborhood of what is now Mifflintown appears the name of William Curran. On page 854 of the "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys," under Walker Township, Juniata County, it is stated that the name of William Cochran appears among the list of warrantees and he took out a warrant for 103 acres of land, Mar. 8, 1755. From all indications the name is the same as Corran and Curran and the one here given is the ancestor of the family who settled in this section of the country. His name as Curran appears in the assessment of Fermanagh in 1763, as owning 200 acres; in 1768 as William Corran owning 600 acres, and James Curran as in possession of 60 acres. William Corran remained here until 1771 when he appears to have removed to Donegal, Lancaster County, Pa. On Dec. 17, 1772, William Cochran or Corran warranted a tract of land in Tuscarora Valley which he patented June 18, 1773, at "Williamsburg." In 1775 he is mentioned as having 10 acres cleared, and in Lack Township James Corran is assessed on

100 acres, and 20 acres cleared. William Curran, who died in Rapahoe Township, Lancaster County, Pa., in 1787, designated his sons Samuel and James as executors in his will. This James Curran may or may not have been James Curran, Sr., who married Jane Riddle, but it is probable that, in any event, James Curran, Jr., was a descendant of William Curran. James and Mary (Thompson) Curran lived in Brown County, Ohio, Monmouth, Ill., and Topeka, Kan. Issue (1) Ulysses Thompson, (2) Theodore, (3) Silas Calvin, (4) Margaret Eleanor, (5) James Caskey, (6) Mary Jane.

- (11)31—**Ulysses Thompson Curran**, born at Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 7, 1834; died Feb. 28, 1914 in New York City; buried at Sandusky, Ohio. He graduated from the Miami University, Ohio. Served as superintendent of schools at Sandusky, Ohio; judge of probate court, Sandusky, Ohio; president of Ohio Teachers Association; life member of the National Teachers Association. Married Dec. 29, 1859 at Chillicothe, Ohio, his cousin—(10)15—Elizabeth Thompson (born May 24, 1833; died Jan. 9, 1911 at Waco, Tex.), daughter of Dr. John and Isabella (Johnson) Thompson. Issue (1) Charles Courtney, (2) Maribel, (3) Fannie May, (4) Stanley Arthur.
- (11)311—**Charles Courtney Curran**, born Feb. 13, 1861, at Hartford, Ky. Artist. Address, 39 W. 67th St., New York. Married at Norwalk, Ohio, Grace Wickham, daughter of Judge Charles P. and Emily (Wildman) Wickham. Issue (1) Louis Wickham, (2) Stanley Thompson, (3) Emily.
- (11)3111—**Louis Wickham Curran**, born April 4, 1889, on the Isle de la Cite, Paris, France. Graduated from the Baltimore College of Forestry. Married, June 12, 1915, Erma Rebecca Whipple. Issue (1) Laura Whipple.
- (11)31111—**Laura Whipple Curran**, born Oct. 16, 1916.
- (11)3112—**Stanley Thompson Curran**, born Apr. 21, 1894, at Norwalk, Ohio. Attended the Wooster University, Ohio. Address, 39 W. 67th St., New York.
- (11)3113—**Emily Curran**, born Aug. 27, 1903, at Norwalk, Ohio. Attended the Felix Adler's School. Address, 39 W. 67th St., New York.
- (11)312—**Maribel Curran**, born at Middletown, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1822; died in New York City on Oct. 18, 1912. She graduated from the Sandusky (Ohio) High School and the Wooster (Ohio) University and served as professor of Latin in the Sandusky High School. She married on July 24, 1895 in Detroit, Mich., her

cousin—(10)115—Edward Everett Thompson (born on May 5, 1865, at Metamora, Mexico), son of William Carson Stewart and Mary Virginia (Goode) Thompson, and grandson of Dr. John and Isabella (Johnson) Thompson. No issue.

- (11)313—Fannie May Curran, born May 21, 1864, at Middletown, Ohio; died Nov. 16, 1914. Married at Sandusky, Ohio, Capt. Frank I. Howells, son of Joseph Howells and grandson of Thomas Howells. Address, Waco, Tex. Issue (1) Bessie Curran, (2) Flossie Maribel, (3) Nanette.
- (11)3131—Bessie Curran Howells, born 1887, at Toledo, Ohio. Married at Waco, Tex., John Ficklen. Issue (1) John Howells.
- (11)31311—John Howells Ficklen, born Apr. 18, 1912, at Waco, Tex. Address, Waco, Tex.
- (11)3132—Flossie Maribel Howells, born Mar. 14, 1887; died Feb. 7, 1892.
- (11)3133—Nanette Howells, born June 23, 1891, at Toledo, Ohio. Married July —, 1915, at Waco, Tex., Joseph Francis McGrath. Address, Waco, Tex. Issue (1) Frank Howell.
- (11)31331—Frank Howells McGrath, born Sept. 6, 1914.
- (11)314—Stanley Arthur Curran, born May 28, 1869, at Hartwell, Ohio; died Mar. 27, 1887.
- (11)32—Theodore Curran, born Jan. 17, 1836, at Harrisburg, Pa.; died Jan. 10, 1910. Married at Middletown, Ohio, Sarah Brown, daughter of Rev. S. B. Brown, Presbyterian minister. Address, Mrs. Sarah Brown Curran, 511 Grant Place, Chicago, Ill. Issue (1) Ulysses, (2) Elizabeth, (3) Ward, (4) Edwin, (5) Clarence.
- (11)321—Ulysses Curran (twin of Elizabeth), born Sept. 3, 1860; died Nov. 17, 1860.
- (11)322—Elizabeth Curran (twin of Ulysses), born Sept. 3, 1860; died Feb. 22, 1861.
- (11)323—Ward Curran, born Jan. 4, 1865; died Mar. 3, 1865.
- (11)324—Edwin Curran, born July 30, 1869; died Apr. 4, 1909.
- (11)325—Clarence Curran, born June 23, 1862; died May 1, 1905. Married Nellie Sherman, daughter of N. E. Sherman—a brother of Gen. W. T. Sherman. No children. Address, Mrs. Nellie Sherman Curran, Washington, D. C.

- (11)33—**Silas Calvin Curran**, born Apr. 17, 1838, at Centerville, Butler County, Pa.; died 1876. He was physician at Neosia Falls, Kan. Married Sarah Hollingsworth Ferris. Issue (1) William Ferris, (2) Ulysses, (3) daughter.
- (11)331—**William Ferris Curran**, born Feb. 20, 1873. For 14 years he was a cowboy in the "Panhandle" of Texas. He studied medicine and surgery at the Maryland University, Baltimore, from which he graduated in 1904. From 1907 to 1911 during the construction of the Panama Canal, he was in the United States Government service at the Isthmus as physician in the sanitary department under Col. W. C. Gorges. He is now engaged in private practice as a physician at Waco, Tex. He married on April 20, 1909 at Waco, Tex., Lillian Margaret Eaton, daughter of John Curtis and Mary Pauline (Taylor) Eaton and granddaughter of John Dill and Margaret (Hart) Taylor. Issue (1) Elizabeth, (2) Calvin.
- (11)3311—**Elizabeth Curran**, born Mar. 9, 1911, at Waco, Tex.
- (11)3312—**Calvin Curran**, born July 3, 1913, at Waco, Tex.
- (11)332—**Ulysses Curran**, born 1869; died in infancy.
- (11)333—(daughter) **Curran**, born 1871; died in infancy.
- (11)34—**Margaret Eleanor Curran**, born Aug. 8, 1841, at Russelville, Ohio; died Dec. 19, 1906. Married March 18, 1868, at Carbondale, Ill., William Adam Romig (born May 14, 1844, Mifflin County, Pa.), son of Adam Romig. Address, Wellington, Kan. Issue (1) Theodore William, (2) James Reuben, (3) Franklin Anthony, (4) George Morrison, (5) Ulysses General, (6) Frederick Calvin, (7) Willard Grant.
- (11)341—**Theodore William Romig**, born Aug. 24, 1869. Address, Wellington, Kan. Married on Jan. 21, 1897, at Wellington, Kan., Mary Eva Rynearson (born Feb. 12, 1869). No children.
- (11)342—**James Reuben Romig**, born Sept. 2, 1871, at Carbondale, Ill. Address, Colorado Springs, Colo. Unmarried.
- (11)343—**Franklin Anthony Romig**, born Jan. 2, 1874, at Carbondale, Ill.; died in infancy.
- (11)344—**George Morrison Romig**, born July 23, 1875. Address, Denver, Colo. Married twice. No record.

- (11)345—Ulysses General Romig, born July 13, 1877, at Monmouth, Ill. Address, Wellington, Kan. Married on Nov. 6, 1907 at Wichita, Kan., Mary Elizabeth McIntyre (born June 9, 1878), daughter of Alex McIntyre of Wellington, Kan. Issue (1) Margaret Jean, (2) Calvin McIntyre, (3) Robert Ulysses, (4) Thomas Dean.
- (11)3451—Margaret Jean Romig, born Oct. 4, 1908. Address, Wellington, Kan.
- (11)3452—Calvin McIntyre Romig, born Aug. 10, 1910. Address, Wellington, Kan.
- (11)3453—Robert Ulysses Romig, born Nov. 5, 1914, at Wellington, Kan.
- (11)3454—Thomas Dean Romig, born July 11, 1916, at Wellington, Kan.
- (11)346—Frederick Calvin Romig, born Jan. 26, 1880, at Monmouth, Ill. Graduated from the Manhattan (Kan.) College. Assistant Postmaster, Manhattan, Kan. Married Aug. 13, 1904 at Newman, Kan., Louise Belle Shirley (born Aug. 25, 1880), daughter of John Lafayette and Plutina Shirley. Issue (1) Helen Belle, (2) James Edward.
- (11)3461—Helen Belle Romig, born July 11, 1905. Address, Manhattan, Kan.
- (11)3462—James Edward Romig, born Mar. 24, 1912. Address, Manhattan, Kan.
- (11)347—Willard Grant Romig, born at Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 5, 1884. Address, Wellington, Kan. Married on Jan. 1, 1905, Ida Josephine Stewart. Issue (1) James Stewart, (2) Earl Grant.
- (11)3471—James Stewart Romig, born Oct. 7, 1905. Address, Wellington, Kan.
- (11)3472—Earl Grant Romig, born July 21, 1913.
- (11)35—James Caskey Curran, born at Russellville, Brown County, Ohio; died Dec., 1902 at Banco, Harper, Kan. Married Margaret Drake. No children.
- (11)36—Mary Jane Curran, born Aug. 4, 1850, at Russellville, Ohio; died _____, Married on _____ at _____, George Morrison of Brooklyn, N. Y. (born _____; died _____). No children.

- (11)4—**Samuel Thompson**, born July 9, 1810; died Nov. 2, 1857, aged 47 years; buried at Spring Grove, Warren County, Ill. Married his cousin—535—**Jane Thompson** (born May 31, 1813; died Aug 15, 1893, aged 80 years, 3 months, 15 days; buried at Galatia, Barton County, Ohio), daughter of Robert and Elcy (Pauly) Thompson, granddaughter of Robert and Sarah (Mitchell) Thompson and great-granddaughter of Pioneer John Thompson and of James Mitchell. Issue (1) Pethenia, (2) George Addison, (3) Matilda, (4) Margaret.
- (11)41—**Pethenia Thompson**, born Oct. 6, 1847, near the Peter Thompson farm between Millerstown and Thompsontown, Pa. Married on Nov. 26, 1896, at Tarkio, Mo., Jonathan Greek Gustin, son of Hugh and Jane (Greek) Gustin, and grandson of Dr. Amos and Mandy (Montgomery) Gustin and of Jonathan and Mandy (Stidwell) Greek. No children.
- (11)42—**George Addison Thompson**, born Oct. 26, 1851, at Thompsontown, Pa. Address, P. O. Box 505, Tarkio, Mo. Married on Jan. 12, 1875, at Monmouth, Ill., Jennie Brown, daughter of John and Margaret (Newbanks) Brown, and granddaughter of Samuel Brown and of William Newbanks. Issue (1) Howard Alton, (2) Effie Maude, (3) John Loran, (4) Nellie Lota, (5) Luella Belle, (6) Blanche Lillian.
- (11)421—**Howard Alton Thompson**, born Jan. 2, 1876, at Gerlaw, Ill. Address, Tarkio, Mo.
- (11)422—**Effie Maude Thompson**, born Feb. 8, 1878, at Gerlaw, Ill. Address, Tarkio, Mo.
- (11)423—**John Loran Thompson**, born Jan. 18, 1880, at Gerlaw, Ill.; died May 11, 1901.
- (11)424—**Nellie Lota Thompson**, born Nov. 3, 1884, at Gerlaw, Ill. Married July 20, 1907, at Marysville, Mo., Walter Arnold. Issue (1) Loran Pierce, (2) Ralph Harrison.
- (11)4241—**Loran Pierce Arnold**, born Jan. 11, 1909, at Kansas City, Mo.
- (11)4242—**Ralph Harrison Arnold**, born Aug. 20, 1912, at Kansas City, died Jan. 13, 1914, at Kansas City, Mo.
- (11)425—**Luella Belle Thompson**, born Nov. 17, 1890, at Russell, Kan. Address, Tarkio, Mo.
- (11)426—**Blanche Lillian Thompson**, born July 1, 1893, at Russell, Kan. School teacher, Tarkio, Mo.

- (11)43—**Matilda Thompson**, born —————; died young.
- (11)44—**Margaret Thompson**, born —————; died young.
- (11)5—**Susannah Thompson**, born Oct. 3, 1812, in Juniata County, Pa.; died Nov. 25, 1852. Married May 25, 1837, Alexander Rodgers (born Nov. 25, 1802; died in Kansas), son of Matthew and Mary (Kennedy) Rodgers and grandson of William and Margaret (Kelly) Rodgers. William Rodgers who was born in England came to this country in 1760 settling in what was then Lancaster, and is now Dauphin County, Pa. He held the rank of Colonel in the Revolutionary War. Subsequently he moved to Perry County, Pa., where he farmed until his death in Sept., 1807. His wife Margaret (Kelly) Rodgers, who was of Scotch-Irish ancestry died in Aug., 1819. Their son Matthew Rodgers who was born in 1770 in Perry County, and died April 14, 1837, served in the War of 1812, first as captain of the state militia under Col. Reese Hill and subsequently in 1814 as Colonel, being commissioned in each case by Governor Snyder. In 1810 he married as his second wife Margaret or Mary Kennedy (born 1792 in Ireland; died May 28, 1854). Of their nine children two were married to Thompsons, namely, Alexander to Susannah Thompson—(11)5—and Sarah to "Bridge" John Thompson—527—while a daughter by his first wife Jane (Rodgers) Adams was the mother of Isabella Adams who married Thomas Boal Thompson—(11)8. Children of Alexander and Susannah (Thompson) Rodgers (1) Theophilus Patterson, (2) Margaret Eliza, (3) Alpheus Kennedy, (4) Alice, (5) Alphonzo Thompson, (6) Alfred Alexander.
- (11)51—**Theophilus Patterson Rodgers**, born July 4, 1839, in Logansport, Ind.; died Aug. 11, 1913. Unmarried. Served in the 46th Ind. Infantry Volunteers as private and first lieutenant.
- (11)52—**Margaret Eliza Rodgers**, born Feb. 26, 1842, at Logansport, Ind. Married on March 12, 1863 at Idaville, Ind., Silas Benager Moon, son of Peleg Baxter and Mehitabel (Taft) Moon. The Moon family settled in North Carolina during the middle of the seventeenth century. S. B. Moon was a corporal in the Civil War, his father was a soldier in the Mexican War and the War of 1812, and his grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. S. B. Moon, died, Nov. 13, 1914. Issue (1) Lula Belle, (2) Helen Ede, and eight others.
- (11)521—**Lula Belle Moon**, born June 16, 1871; died May 5, 1902. Married, June 9, 1891, at Logansport, Ind., William Otis Evans, son of William and Rebecca Evans. Address, Chicago, Ill. Issue (1) Maybelle Virginia, (2) Ethel Margaret, (3) Florence Rebecca.

- (11)5211—**Maybelle Virginia Evans**, born July 15, 1892; died July 16, 1893.
- (11)5212—**Ethel Margaret Evans**, born Sept. 21, 1894. Address, 1109 Broadway, Logansport, Ind.
- (11)5213—**Florence Rebecca Evans**, born May 1, 1896. Lived at Winona, Minn.
- (11)522—**Helen Ede Moon**, born Jan. 19, 1878, at Logansport, Ind. Married twice: first on Jan. 19, 1899, Ernest J. Watson. Issue (1) Annie Laurie. Married secondly on Oct. 27, 1902 at Logansport, Ind., Robert Gustave Callmyer, son of Gustave and Leonie (Forgnet) Callmer. Address, 6 Myrtle Ave., Newark, N. J.
- (11)5221—**Annie Laurie Watson**, born Oct. 22, 1900.
- (11)53—**Alpheus Kennedy Rodgers** (twin of Alice), born Dec. 6, 1844, at Logansport, Ind.; died Mar. 10, 1916, at Topeka, Kan. A. K. Rodgers served in the 142nd Ind. Volunteers as sergeant, and was mustered out at close of the Civil War. Served four years as county treasurer, Shawnee County, Kan., eight years as assistant postmaster, and eight years as postmaster, City of Topeka. Married on Nov. 5, 1872, at Topeka, Kan., Anna May Dick, daughter of Dr. George and Diddy Ann Dick and granddaughter of George and Jane (Anderson) Dick. Address of Mrs. A. K. Rodgers, 1334 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kan. Issue (1) Willa Alice, (2) George Dick, (3) Ruth, (4) Esther, (5) Jean Dick.
- (11)531—**Willa Alice Rodgers**, born Sept. 6, 1873, at Topeka, Kan. Address, Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kan.
- (11)532—**George Dick Rodgers**, born Nov. 14, 1876, at Topeka, Kan. Attorney, Muskogee, Okla. Married Dec. 31, 1907, Georgiana Smith. No children.
- (11)533—**Ruth Rodgers**, born Mar. 8, 1881; died Nov. 23, 1884.
- (11)534—**Esther Rodgers**, born Jan. 21, 1889. Married Jan. 1, 1912, Robert S. Pierce (born Feb. 14, 1886), son of Robert Pierce. Address, Topeka, Kan. Issue (1) William Rodgers.
- (11)5341—**William Rodgers Pierce**, born Aug. 13, 1915.
- (11)535—**Jean Dick Rodgers**, born Oct. 8, 1891, at Topeka, Kan. Married May 14, 1913, Weldon A. Morris (born ———; died Aug., 1913). Address, Mrs. W. A. Morris, 1334 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kan.

- (11)54—**Alice Rodgers** (twin of Alpheus Kennedy), born Dec. 6, 1844, at Logansport, Ind.; died in infancy.
- (11)55—**Alphonzo Thompson Rodgers**, born Jan. 22, 1846, at Logansport, Ind. Served in the Ind. Volunteers in the Civil War as a private. Died June 4, 1899, being killed in his own home by a burglar. Married on Dec. 9, 1881, at Topeka, Kan., Malvina Geiger, daughter of George and Rebecca Geiger. Issue (1) Rebecca, (2) Susana.
- (11)551—**Rebecca Rodgers**, born Aug. 13, 1884, at Topeka, Kan. Married on Aug. 22, 1900, at Topeka, Kan., Albert Garvin, son of Albert and Mary Garvin. Automobile dealer. Address, Gallatin, Mo. No issue.
- (11)552—**Susanna Rodgers**, born Mar. 20, 1889, at Topeka, Kan. Married on Apr. 20, 1911, at Topeka, Kan., George Rutter, son of C. L. and Elizabeth Rutter. In merchantile business. Address, Gallatin, Mo. No issue.
- (11)56—**Alfred Alexander Rodgers**, born Nov. 15, 1852, at Logansport, Ind. During the winter of 1867-8 and 1868-9, he taught a district school in Indiana. From 1869 to 1884 he conducted a retail grocery store at Topeka, Kan. From 1884 to 1890 he retired from business, but in 1890 he entered the real estate, loan, bond and insurance business at Topeka. He is a past-master of Orient Lodge, No. 51, A. F. and A. M.; a member of Topeka Royal Arch Chapter No. 5, Zabud Council of Royal and Select Masters, Topeka Commandery No. 5, Topeka Consistory No. 1 Southern Jurisdiction, 33rd Degree Inspector General Hon. Address, 110 W. 6th Ave., Topeka, Kan. Married on Aug. 21, 1890, at Washington, Kan., Ida Rowse, daughter of Wheeler and Sarah (Pancoast) Rowse, and granddaughter of Herman and Dovie (Stevenson) Rowse and of James and Mary (Yoder) Pancoast. Issue (1) Fred Alphonse, (2) Marjorie, (3) Mary Elizabeth.
- (11)561—**Fred Alphonse Rodgers**, born May 27, 1891; died June 14, 1891.
- (11)562—**Marjorie Rodgers**, born July 13, 1892. Unmarried.
- (11)563—**Mary Elizabeth Rodgers**, born Sept. 2, 1901. Unmarried.
- (11)6—**Silas Thompson**, born Nov. 14, 1814; died May 21, 1841, aged 26 years, 6 months and 7 days. Unmarried.
- (11)7—**Elenor Thompson**, born Mar. 15, 1818; died Feb. 22, 1844, aged 25 years, 11 months and 7 days. She was the first wife of her cousin —525—**James Thompson** (born 1819; died June 18, 1854, aged 35 years), son of John and Jane (Gilfillen) Thompson—see 525.

(11)8—**Thomas Boal Thompson**, born Mar. 25, 1825, at the Peter Thompson homestead in Juniata County, Pa. He operated a store and a farm three miles north of Millerstown in Perry County, Pa. In 1844 he engaged in the merchantile business in Logansport, Ind, and later in the banking business. In August, 1854, he became cashier of the Planters and Mechanics Bank of Dalton, Ga. In Feb. 1859, he returned to his old home and lived on a farm in Perry County, Pa. In 1870 he moved to Topeka, Kan., where he died May 29, 1891. He married twice: first on April 27, 1848 at Mexico, Juniata County, Pa., Isabella Adams (born Dec. 23, 1826; died March 23, 1853), daughter of John and Jane (Rodgers) Adams, and granddaughter of Jacob and Catherine (Lintner) Adams, and of Matthew and Margaret (Henderson) Rodgers, great-granddaughter of James and Isabella (Weldon) Adams; of Christian Lintner; and of William and Margaret (Kelly) Rodgers—see (11)5. James Adams (born Oct. 30, 1734; died Oct., 1824) came from Chester, England and settled in Chester County, Pa. He married Elizabeth Weldon (born Sept. 24, 1736; died Sept., 1825). In 1795 their son, Jacob Adams (born Sept. 23, 1758; died Aug. 23, 1803) settled on a farm adjoining that of Robert Wilson (grandfather of Lucien Wilson—381) in what is now Fayette Township, Juniata County, Pa. He married Mrs. Catherine (Lintner) Wilson, widow of a younger brother of Robert Wilson. She was the daughter of Christian Lintner (born in Holland; died 1803 in Fermanagh Township, Mifflin County, Pa.) whose daughter Elizabeth (Lintner) Banks was the mother of Judge David Banks—341. See "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys," pp. 821 and 859. Of the four children of Jacob and Catherine (Lintner) Adams, two were ancestors of descendants of Pioneer John Thomson, namely, William Adams the father of Mrs. James Luther Thompson—5275; and John Adams the father of Mrs. Thomas Boal Thompson—(11)8. John Adams (born Feb., 1797 in Fermanagh Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died Nov., 1857) married Jane Rodgers (born July, 1802, in Walker Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died Dec., 1879). Of the six children of John and Jane (Rodgers) Adams, two were married to Thompsons, namely, Catherine Adams to William Patterson Thompson—(11)9 and Isabella Adams to Thomas Boal Thompson. Children of Thomas B. and Isabella (Adams) Thompson (1) Alton Howard, (2) Arretta Bell, (3) Clara Jane. Thomas B. Thompson married secondly on Nov. 29, 1859 in Perry County, Pa., his cousin—721—Jane Boal (born Dec. 21, 1833, near Millerstown, Perry County, Pa.; died Dec. 5, 1910 at Topeka, Kan.), daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Gifillen) Boal; granddaughter of Capt. David and Susannah (Thompson) Boal and of James and Sarah (Jones) Gilfillen, a great-granddaughter of Pioneer John Thompson, of James and Nancy (Watts) Gilfillen and of Lewis and Patience (Londen) Jones; a great-great-granddaughter of Rob-

ert and Jean (McConnell) Gilfillen, of David and Sarah (Bertram) Jones, and a great-great-granddaughter of James and Margaret (Briton) McConnell and of Rev. William Bertram—see 721 and (11)1. Children of Thomas B. and Jane (Boal) Thompson, (4) Charles Stuart, (5) Minnie Alfaretta, (6) Sarah Alberta, (7) Bessie Marguerite, (8) Frank Carroll, (9) Henrietta, (10) Mary Mabel, (11) Grace Eolene.

(11)81—**Alton Howard Thompson**, born Apr. 8, 1849, in Logansport, Ind.; died July 13, 1914 in Topeka, Kan. He attended McAlisterville Academy and Airy View Academy in Juniata County, Pa., and graduated from the Dental College, Philadelphia, 1872. He assisted in establishing the Kansas City Dental College in 1884, and lectured there subsequently and until his death. He lectured at the Philadelphia Dental College 1899-1900, and contributed frequently to dental journals and was the author of a text book on dental anatomy. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He married twice: first on Dec. 9, 1875 at Topeka, Kan., Fannie Geiger (born Jan. 1, 1857; died Feb. 17, 1903), daughter of George and Rebecca (Wallace) Geiger and granddaughter of John and Agnes (Culbertson) Wallace. Issue (1) Isabella, (2) Wallace McGrath. He married secondly on Oct. 30, 1906 at Topeka, Kan., Helen Moon, daughter of John Ervin and Malvina (Price) Moon, a granddaughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Lemon (Ervin) Moon and of Hugh Roberts and Ann (Thomas) Price. Jonathan Moon was born in Ireland, Hugh Roberts Price in Wales and Ann Thomas in England. John Ervin Moon (born March 13, 1846 at Leesburg, Ind.; died Aug. 5, 1912) was first sergeant of Company C, 138th Indiana Regiment and first lieutenant of Company B, 151st Indiana Regiment during the Civil War. No issue.

(11)811—**Isabella Thompson**, born Feb. 2, 1880, at Topeka, Kans.; died June 17, 1897.

(11)812—**Wallace McGrath Thompson**, born Aug. 2, 1883, at Topeka, Kans. He graduated from Washburn College, 1903, and was employed on newspapers and magazines in Topeka, New York City, Mexico City and Kansas City, until 1911 when he went to Paris. Married on Sept. 24, 1910 at Morrisville, Vt., Lillian Ellen Fisk, daughter of Henry Clay and Isabel Martha (Page) Fisk and granddaughter of Moses and Rebecca (Ferrin) Fisk, and of Russel Summer and Martha Malvina (Smalley) Page. Lillian Fisk Thompson is an artist,—a portrait painter. Address, Paramount Picture Co., 485 Fifth Ave., New York. Issue (1) **Jon Tomson**.

(11)8121—**Jon Tomson Thompson**, born Sept. 27, 1913.

- (11)82—**Annabella (Arrietta Bell) Thompson**, born Dec. 23, 1850; died July 17, 1851.
- (11)83—**Clara Jane Thompson**, born Aug. 15, 1852, at Logansport, Ind. After her mother's death in 1853, resulting from a cold contracted when her infant daughter Clara Jane was baptised at the Barnet Creek Church, she lived with her grandparents in Pennsylvania. Attended the Airy View Academy, Juniata County, Pa., and the Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa. To her untiring efforts must be attributed the completeness and accuracy of the records of her branch of the Thompson family. Address, Mifflintown, Pa.
- (11)84—**Charles Stuart Thompson**, born Jan. 19, 1861, in Perry County, Pa.; died Mar. 27, 1870, in Perry County, Pa.
- (11)85—**Minnie Alfaretta Thompson**, born Dec. 23, 1863, in Perry County, Pa. Married on Nov. 19, 1884 at Topeka, Kan., Francis George Willard (born June 3, 1861 at Ironton, Ohio), son of George Willoughby and Emily Caroline (Burr) Willard and a descendant of Major Simon Willard who came from Kent County, England to Massachusetts Colony in 1634 settling in Cambridge in 1635 and leading the party which founded Concord. Address, 1014, Topeka, Kan. Issue (1) Alice Alberta, (2) George Thompson, (3) Thomas Burr, (4) Francis Alexander.
- (11)851—**Alice Alberta Willard**, born Aug. 28, 1885, at Topeka, Kan. Married Dec. 27, 1910 at Phoenix, Ariz., Samuel Grove Dolman, son of Charles Le Bar and Alice Annetta Kelley (Magil) Dolman. S. G. Dolman graduated from the University of Kansas, 1909, and is a mining engineer with the Ray Consolidated Copper Company, Ray, Ariz. Issue (1) Samuel Grove, (2) Willard Thompson.
- (11)8511—**Samuel Grove Dolman, Jr.**, born Apr. 12, 1912, at Ray, Ariz.
- (11)8512—**Willard Thompson Dolman**, born Mar. 19, 1916, at Ray, Ariz.
- (11)852—**George Thompson Willard**, born Mar. 13, 1889, at Topeka, Kan. Address, Rail Joint Company, Chicago, Ill.
- (11)853—**Thomas Burr Willard**, born April 29, 1891, at Topeka, Kan. Address, General Manager's office, Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., El Reno, Okla. Married Sept. 18, 1914, at Pueblo, Colo., Marcelle Renoux (born Jan. 18, 1889, at Vallon-en-Sully, Allier, France), daughter of Gabriel and Catherine Virginie (Aurousseau) Renoux. Issue (1) Alice Marcelle.
- (11)8531—**Alice Marcelle Willard**, born June 21, 1915.

- (11)854—Francis Alexander Willard, born Feb. 2, 1894, at Topeka, Kan. Student Univ. Mich., Class of 1918.
- (11)86—Sarah Alberta Thompson, born July 24, 1866, in Perry County, Pa. Married on June 6, 1888 at Topeka, Kan., Reid Alexander (born Nov. 1, 1860; died Oct. 8, 1894, Topeka, Kan.), son of Robert Tate and Amanda Filzallan (Lydick) Alexander. His father was born in Rockbridge County, Va. on March 2, 1825, married on March 17, 1856, at Grand View, Ill.; died at Paris, Ill., Jan. 6, 1895. His mother was born in Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 3, 1831 and died Aug. 25, 1895 at Paris, Ill. Reid Alexander graduated from the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania in 1885. He was a partner of Dr. David W. Stormont, Topeka, Kan., up to the time of his death 1894. Issue (1) Henrietta, (2) Mary Alberta, (3) Jane Boal.
- (11)861—Henrietta Alexander, born Mar. 11, 1889, at Topeka, Kans.
- (11)862—Mary Alberta Alexander, born Jan. 2, 1892, at Topeka, Kans.
- (11)863—Jane Boal Alexander, born Apr. 30, 1894. at Topeka, Kans.
- (11)87—Bessie Marguerite Thompson, born Sept. 23, 1867, in Perry County, Pa.; died May 14, 1869, in Perry County, Pa.
- (11)88—Frank Carroll Thompson, born Oct. 22, 1869, in Perry County, Pa.; died Sept. 4, 1880, in Topeka, Kans.
- (11)89—Henrietta Thompson, born Jan. 17, 1875, at Topeka, Kans. Married on April 29, 1896 at Topeka, Kans., Fred Buel Bonebrake, son of Parkinson Isaiah and Martha (Lowe) Bonebrake, and grandson of George Henry and Eliza (Adams) Bonebrake, and of Allen and Mary (Cooley) Lowe. Grain dealer. Address, Osage City, Kans. Issue (1) Frederick Thompson, (2) Elizabeth.
- (11)891—Frederick Thompson Bonebrake, born Feb. 7, 1897, at Osage City, Kans. Address, Topeka Kans.
- (11)892—Elizabeth Bonebrake, born Apr. 7, 1901, at Osage City, Kan. Address, Topeka, Kan.
- (11)8(10)—Mary Mabel Thompson, born July 30, 1875, at Topeka, Kan. Married Nov. 4, 1914, at Topeka, Kan., Judge Leonard Summer Ferry, son of John B. and Elizabeth (Snowberger) Ferry, and grandson of Leonard and Hannah (————) Ferry, and of Daniel and Barbara (————) Snowberger. Address, 1419 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kan.

- (11)8(11)—Grace Eolene Thompson, born Feb. 2, 1878, at Topeka, Kans.; died Sept. 10, 1880.
- (11)9—William Patterson Thompson, born July 4, 1822, at the Peter Thompson homestead, Juniata County, Pa.; died March 29, 1871, at Logansport, Ind., aged 49 years. He was engaged in the mercantile business at Logansport, Ind. He married on Oct. 8, 1851 in Juniata County, Pa., Catherine Adams (born April 22, 1831 in Walker Township, Juniata County, Pa.; died Aug. 9, 1900 at Logansport, Ind.), daughter of John and Jane (Rodgers) Adams; a granddaughter of Jacob and Catherine (Lintner) Adams and of Matthew and Margaret (Henderson) Rodgers, great-granddaughter of James and Isabella (Weldon) Adams; of Christian Lintner and of William and Margaret (Kelly) Rodgers—see (11)5, and (11)8. Issue (1) Anna Blanche, (2) Boyd Adams, (3) Helen May, (4) Harry H.
- (11)91—Anna Blanche Thompson, born Sept. 12, 1852, at Logansport, Ind. Address, 403½ Broadway, Logansport, Ind. Unmarried.
- (11)92—Boyd Adams Thompson, born about 1856; died in infancy.
- (11)93—Helen May Thompson, born Feb. 15, 1860, at Logansport, Ind. Married on May 19, 1890, at Logansport, John William Skaer. Address, Wichita, Kan. Issue (1) Helen Margaret, (2) Eunice, (3) Cecil Gilbert, (4) Horace Allen.
- (11)931—Helen Margaret Skaer, born Aug. 16, 1891, at Augusta, Kan. Married Oct. 10, 1912, Quincy E. Etnire. Issue (1) Helen Margaret, (2) Bettie Louise.
- (11)9311—Helen Margaret Etnire, born Feb. 25, 1914.
- (11)9312—Bettie Louise Etnire, born July 8, 1916.
- (11)932—Eunice Skaer, born Aug. 5, 1893. Married June 17, 1912, John Milton Cooper, Severy, Kan.
- (11)933—Cecil Gilbert Skaer, born Oct. 8, 1896. Address, 229 Chautauqua, St., Wichita, Kan.
- (11)934—Horace Allen Skaer, born Nov. 9, 1898; died Aug. 22, 1899.
- (11)94—Harry H. Thompson, born Nov. 8, 1864, at Logansport, Ind. Address, 1826 North St., city civil engineer, Logansport, Ind. Married on Aug. 12, 1891 at Dubuque, Iowa, Sarah Frances Upton, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Ann (Nelson) Upton, and granddaughter of Horatio and Relief (Parker) Nelson. No children.

BRANCH NO. 12.

- (12)—**Thomas Thomson**, born in Pennsylvania; died in Juniata County, Pa., two miles east of Thompsontown. He and his brothers James and Peter inherited the homestead property of Pioneer John Thomson. His brother James probably died before reaching the age of 18, under which condition his share in the estate passed automatically to Peter and Thomas by the provisions of their father's will, because the latter two early came into full possession of the homestead property. On Feb. 28, 1807 they purchased 84 acres of land from Frederick Keller, which had been patented in two tracts by Isaac Yost, which they sold on May 1, 1809 to their nephew—55—Andrew Thompson, the farmer. Thomas Thompson, who died a bachelor, doubtless at the home of his brother Peter Thompson, willed to Peter his share in the old farm which then embraced 433 acres.
-

BRANCH NO. 13.

- (13)—**James Thomson**, born certainly after 1758, probably well after 1761; probably died young. He was joint heir with his brothers Thomas and James in the homestead property of Pioneer John Thomson, under the following provision in the will in 1779. "I do give all my land to my sons James, Thomas and Peter. If any of these heirs doth decease under the age of eighteen years, their part is to remain equally divided amongst the other heirs then living on the premises. I do allow my son James to have one horse and saddle when twenty-one years of age." The property transfer records are silent as to the interest of James, but show that the homestead estate was in the possession of Peter and Thomas at the time of the death of the latter who willed his share to Peter, and hence it is to be assumed that James Thomson died young, probably under eighteen years. See page 283.

BRANCH NO. 14.

- (14)——— Thomson, possibly a child was born after Mar. 2, 1779, when John Thomson wrote his will in which he said, "I do also allow to the child unborn whether son or daughter, when come to age of maturity to have equal with Thomas and Peter." There is nothing in available records to indicate that such a child ever reached maturity, and shared in the property of Thomas and Peter all of which finally became the property of the heirs of Peter Thompson. However it might seem possible, though it is highly improbable, that this child was named Agnes and that she married a man named Black and lived in Blount County, Tenn., as implied on page 871 of the "History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania." The statement there found has been based on the fact that a certain Agnes Black wrote a letter, undated, to William Thomson, son of Pioneer John Thomson, whom she addressed as "Dear Brother," thanking him for some money he had sent her and requesting him to see that she obtained her share out of her father-in-law's estate. On Mar. 2, 1812, a person evidently a son of Agnes Black wrote from Blount County, Tenn., to William Thomson, Thompsettown, Pa., stating that he is "six feet two inches" tall and has a brother of the same height, and that he is the "oldest of the family and looks after the family affairs." It might seem that this Agnes Black was indeed a sister to William Thomson and hence the posthumous child of Pioneer John Thomson. However it would hardly be considered within the range of possibility for a person born after Mar. 2, 1779, to become the mother of two sons over six feet tall less than 32 years later. It is almost absolutely certain that Agnes Black was a sister-in-law and not a sister to William Thomson—see 3.

APPENDIX

JOHN THOMSON'S BROTHER JAMES.

In the "Thompson Family" pamphlet of 1887, it is stated that a brother of Pioneer John Thomson, who accompanied him to America, James Thomson, "settled along South Mountain, Cumberland Valley and County then (now Franklin County and Chambersburg), and his descendants reside there still." It has not proved possible to verify this statement. Dr. W. H. Egle, formerly State Librarian of Pennsylvania, who made a life study of Pennsylvania and its early inhabitants, expressed the opinion that James Thomson was Pioneer John Thomson's son and not his brother. John Thomson did have a son James, to whom he left land at his death in 1779, and we have no other record of this son. It is highly probable that this James Thomson died young, but he may indeed have "settled along South Mountain." It is said that Judge James Thomson, who lived in Chambersburg where he died before 1857, was of this branch. A careful search of available records has failed to verify this statement.

It is difficult to establish the identity of individuals whose names are found upon various lists, and it is unsafe to draw definite conclusions from such lists without independent sources of identification. However, some interesting facts are disclosed by the assessment lists relating to Hanover Township, Dauphin County, Pa., at the time when our Pioneer John Thomson and his brother James are said to have lived there. On the assessment list of 1750 for the east end of Hanover appear the names of John Thomson for 40 acres, William Thomson for 50 acres, and Alexander Thomson for 100 acres, and the name of Jas. Greenlee for 50 acres. On the 1756 list for the east end of Hanover appear the names of John Thomson and William Thomson, but not those of Alexander Thomson or Jas. Greenlee. There also appear the names of John Thompson and William Thompson on the 1756 list for the west end of Hanover. In the 1769 list for the whole of Hanover Township, Dauphin County, appear the names of William Thompson (weaver) for 100 acres; James Greenlee for 100 acres; John Thompson for 200 acres; John Thompson for 100 acres; William Thomson for 80 acres, and

John Thomson for 100 acres. On the assessment list of the Township for 1782 appear the names of John Thompson and John Thompson, Sr. This was 14 years after our Pioneer John Thomson purchased property in Juniata County, and presumably sold his property in Dauphin County. It is noteworthy that the name of James Thomson does not appear on any of the lists.

According to family tradition James Thomson, the brother of Pioneer John Thomson, settled near Chambersburg. A search of available records produces no evidence to substantiate this tradition, and it is possible that there may have been a confusion in locations, given names or family connections. About five miles northeast of Chambersburg on the Conococheague Creek there was established by Scotch Covenanters named Thomson and Torrence, a village called Scotland. There came to this place in 1771-2 a certain Alexander Thompson with a large family and purchased the land subsequently owned by S. Garve. Alexander Thompson was said to have come to that locality directly from Scotland, but it is possible that he removed from Chester or Lancaster (Dauphin) County to Cumberland (Franklin) County. One of Alexander Thompson's thirteen children was James who married Nancy Wright. It is possible that he was the James Thompson who "settled in Cumberland Valley." In families of Scotch origin similarity in given names is of no importance, but it is at least interesting that of the thirteen children of Pioneer Alexander Thompson, six had given names identical with six of the thirteen children of Pioneer John Thomson, namely: William, John, Andrew, James, Mary and Jean; his other children were named Alexander, Archibald, Margaret, Barbara, Nancy, Jennie, and Ann. All thirteen children reached maturity and married.

Among the early land warrants in Hanover Township, in what was then Lancaster County, but is now Dauphin County, Pa., were two to persons named Thompson, one for 100 acres, to Alexander Thompson, dated Nov. 26, 1748, and one for 150 acres to John Thompson, dated March 1, 1757. Alexander Thompson may have been a son of James Thomson, whose Chester County will of 1749 is referred to below, and John Thompson may have been our Pioneer John Thompson who is supposed to have located in Chester County before going to

Lancaster County with his brother James, and to have sold his land in Lancaster County, before removing in 1768 to what is now Juniata County, Pa.

In Chester County, Pa., Will Book C, page 163, is recorded the will of a certain James Thomson, of Londongrove Township, Chester County, Pa., dated Feb. 3, 1748-9 and probated Oct. 2, 1749. In this will James Thomson refers to his wife Ruth, and leaves his plantation to his sons Alexander, Samuel, James, Robert and William, "when the youngest is 21 years old." He appointed as his executors his wife Ruth and his brother John Thomson. The last-named may or may not have been our Pioneer John Thomson—but probably was not.

In Jordan's "History of Juniata Valley and its People"—1913, Lewis Publishing Co., New York—it is stated that Rev. James Thompson, who was the first minister of the Presbyterian Church, at Alexandria, Huntingdon County, Pa., where he died in 1830, was a descendant (grandson) of James Thomson, brother of our Pioneer John Thomson, as was also Capt. James Thompson, the Indian fighter, whose family is referred to on page 1335 of "History of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys." This statement may or may not be correct. Among the noteworthy descendants of Rev. James Thompson is his son William, born 1823 in Alexandria, and now living in Philadelphia at the age of 94 years, who was one of the donors of the Alexandria Memorial Library erected in memory of his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Gemmill (Stewart) Thompson, and Mrs. Ann Maria Woolverton Kinsloe, granddaughters of Mrs. Elizabeth (Porter) Gemmill, founder of that town.

If the tradition concerning the existence of a brother of Pioneer John Thomson named James is correct—and its accuracy has certainly not been established—it is quite possible that the last-mentioned clue to descendants is the correct one. Of the known children in this line, the son James, called "Uncle Jimmie" was the well-known Indian fighter, Captain James Thompson, who lived in Spruce Creek, Union County, Pa., and in 1781 was captured by the Indians and carried to Canada with a Miss Young, who was sold in Montreal to a man named Young, who proved to be her cousin. James Thompson escaped, and returning to his family, removed them to Chester County. He subse-

quently located in Buffalo Township, Union County, Pa., and died at the home of his son-in-law Gideon Smith, at the mouth of Little Buffalo near Jersey Shore, on Feb. 9, 1837, aged 93 years, 9 months and 9 days. In addition to the daughter who married Gideon Smith, he had at least one child, William, who married in 1804 Susan Linn, daughter of John Linn, who was probably a son of William Linn, Jr., and grandson of William Linn, Sr., of Scotch-Irish stock, who emigrated to America about 1722, settling finally in Cumberland County, near Shippensburg. To this family belonged John Blair Linn, author of "Annals of Buffalo Valley." William and Susan (Linn) Thompson had four children: (1) James, who was killed by an explosion in 1833; (2) Ann, who married John B. McCalmont, Esq., nephew of Judge McCalmont, and died in 1849; (3) John Linn, who died in Venango County, Pa., leaving a family; (4) William, who lived in New Brighton, Beaver County, Pa.

"Uncle Jimmie," Captain James Thompson, had a brother William, who married Jane Cochran, daughter of George and Ann (Henry) Cochran, and granddaughter of James and Isabella (Cochran) Cochran, and of Rev. James Henry. Of two of their children we have record, namely: Ruth Thompson, born 1781, who died 1874 in Lewisburg, Pa., aged 93, and James Thompson (the Presbyterian minister already referred to), who was born 1791 in Buffalo Valley, Pa., and died Oct. 8, 1830, aged 39 years, in Alexandria, Pa. Rev. James Thompson married Elizabeth Gemmill Stewart, daughter of Thomas Harris and Annie (Gemmill) Stewart, and granddaughter of Zacharia and Elizabeth (Porter) Gemmill. To the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Gemmill (Stewart) Thompson, who died in 1877, after being a widow for 47 years, was dedicated the Alexandria Library by her son William, as already noted. Rev. James and Elizabeth Gemmill (Stewart) Thompson had four children: (1) William, referred to above, unmarried; (2) Ann, who died unmarried; (3) Elizabeth, who died in infancy; (4) Jane, who died 1880, unmarried.

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF PIONEER JOHN THOMSON

Names of descendants are in **bold-faced** type. The name of the father is also in **bold-faced** type when he is a descendant of Pioneer John Thomson.

In other cases the father's name is in light-faced type.

Family Name	Given Name	Father's Name	Page Number	Family Name	Given Name	Father's Name	Page Number
Adams , Etta Ruth,	William R.		260	Austin , Elsie,	Sherman		253
George Donald,	William R.		260	Orville,	Sherman		253
Howard Raymond,	William R.		260	Reba,	Sherman		253
Margaret Elizabeth,	William R.		260	Baird , Bessie Carey,	Edward Carey		150
Mary Ann,	William R.		260	Baldwin , Ann Elizabeth,	James H.		138
Roy Thompson,	William R.		260	Eleanor Frazer,	James Hewitt		138
Alexander , Henrietta,	Reid		279	Eleanor McAllister,	Johnson H.		137
Jane Boal,	Reid		279	Henrietta,	Johnson Hewitt		138
Mary Alberta,	Reid		279	James Hewitt,	Johnson Hewitt		137
Allen , James Alvah,	James Greenlee		33	Robert McAllister,	James Hewitt		138
James Greenlee,	Robert		33	Banks , Andrew,	William		108
John Calvin,	Robert		33	Annie,	John Nelson		110
Margaret Jane,	Robert		31	Annie May,	William		110
Martha Pernilla,	Robert		33	Catharine Jacobs,	William H.		108
Mary Vena,	Robert		32	David Stewart,	David		110
Minnie Alice,	Robert		32	Ella Kate,	William		108
Nannie Burdella,	Robert		33	Hugh McAllister	William Hamlin		108
Robert Alvah,	Robert		32	James Alonza,	William		108
Sarah Augusta	Robert		33	James Andrew,	David		107
Allison , Florence Burns,	James Burns		157	Jane,	William Hamlin		108
James Burns,	James		157	John Edmund,	David		110
Maude Elizabeth,	James Burns		157	John Nelson,	David		110
Ammons , Adda Marian,	Forney W.		91	Lucien,	David		111
Eugene Rumbaugh,	Forney W.		91	Lucille,	William		110
Archibald , Edward Baird,	Joseph A.		150	Philo Hamlin,	William		109
Emily Baird,	Joseph Albright		150	Rebecca Jane,	William		109
Herbert Thompson,	Joseph A.		150	Robert Edwin,	David		110
James,	James		152	Robert Parker,	William Hamlin		108
Joseph Albright,	Joseph Albright		150	Roxanne	William John		110
Margaretta Thompson,	James		152	William	David		107
Sara Thompson,	James		152	William Hamlin,	William		107
Wodrow,	James		152	William Hamlin,	William Hamlin		108
Arnold , Lokan Pierce,	Walter		272	William,	John Nelson		110
Ralph Harrison,	Walter		272	William Nelson,	William		110
Atkins , Mildred,	Norman		233				

- Barnes, Anna Maria, Thomas G.... 28
 Charity Jane, Thomas G..... 28
 Charles Reid, John Quincy..... 28
 Edward Gibson, Thomas G..... 28
 James Elmer, Thomas G..... 28
 John Quincy, Thomas G..... 28
 Margaret Florella, Thomas G.... 28
 Margaret Louise, Benjamin H.... 188
 Mary Edna, John Quincy..... 28
 Ruth Elberta, Benjamin H..... 188
 Barr, Annie, David..... 34
 Annie, Samuel..... 37
 David Samuel..... 37
 Ellen, Samuel..... 37
 Eliza, Samuel..... 37
 Elizabeth, David..... 34
 Hettie, David..... 35
 Isabella, David..... 34
 Jane, David..... 34
 Jennie, Samuel..... 37
 Mahala, Peter..... 18
 Margaret, David..... 34
 Margaret, Samuel..... 37
 Maria, David..... 35
 Martha, Samuel..... 37
 Mary, David..... 35
 Mary, Samuel..... 37
 Peter, Samuel..... 37
 Sarah, Samuel..... 37
 Silas, David..... 34
 Barton, Harry Graham, Robert M... 181
 Karl McClellan, Robert..... 181
 Beall, Annie Clark, John Stricker... 80
 Eleanor, William Wylie..... 81
 W. Wilson, William Wylie..... 81
 William Wylie, John Stricker... 80
 Wilson, John Stricker..... 80
 Beaver, Gilbert Addams, James A... 113
 Hugh McAllister, James Addams 113
 James Addams, James Addams... 114
 James Addams, Thomas..... 114
 Katharine Simonton, Gilbert A... 113
 Nelson McAllister, James A..... 113
 Thomas, James Addams..... 113
 Bell, Archibald Marshall,
 Archibald M. 194
 Archibald Marshall, Arthur W... 194
 Arthur Wellington, Arthur W... 194
 Charles Lord, Archibald M..... 194
 Elizabeth, Thomas..... 191
 Emily, John B., Thomas..... 191
 Emma Ellen, William McAlister. 192
 Geneviere Lord, Archibald M.... 194
 James McFadden, William McA.. 192
 Jay Thompson, Thomas..... 193
 John B., Thomas..... 191
 John, John B., Thomas..... 191
 Laura Jane, William McAlister.. 193
 Mary Jane, Thomas..... 193
 Mary, John B., Thomas..... 191
 Mary Margaret, William McA... 192
 Mary Marshall, Arthur W..... 194
 Robert Boyd, Thomas..... 193
 Sarah, John B..... 191
 Sarah, Thomas..... 192
 Thomas Harvey, Thomas..... 193
 Thomas John B..... 191
 Thomas Sharon, Thomas..... 193
 Thomas, William McAlister..... 193
 Thompson, Thomas..... 193
 William, John B., Thomas..... 191
 William McAlister, Thomas..... 192
 William McFadden, Thomas..... 193
 Bishop, Ada, Horace..... 229
 Cora, Horace..... 228
 Elmer, Horace..... 229
 Horace, Eli F..... 228
 James M., Eli F..... 229
 Boal, Bessie McAllister, Cochran... 217
 Cochran Thompson, David..... 217
 David, John..... 216
 Edgar Dickinson, John Edgar... 217
 Elizabeth, David..... 217
 Helen Dickenson, John Edgar... 217
 Jane, David..... 218
 Jane, John..... 216
 John, David..... 216
 John Edgar, David..... 216
 Marian Dickinson, John Edgar.. 217
 Nancy, David..... 217
 Samuel Herbert, David..... 217
 Sarah, David..... 202
 Thomas, David..... 217
 William, David..... 218

- Bond, Clarinda Stephen..... 228
 Lora, Stephen 228
 Mary Stephen..... 228
 Seldon, Stephen..... 228
 Bonebaker, Arlene Mae, Parke M... 215
 Bonebrake, Elizabeth, Fred Buel... 279
 Frederick Thompson, Fred Buel.. 279
 Bonnett, Ida Nettie Isaac N..... 46
 Isaac Dean, Isaac N..... 46
 Harry, Isaac N..... 46
 Brown, Clifford George, George W... 30
 George W., Walter E..... 51
 Hazel A., Walter E..... 52
 Ivy B, Walter E..... 52
 Laurel E., Walter E..... 52
 Lucile Margery George W..... 30
 Myrtle M., Walter E..... 52
 Wayne Maxwell, George W..... 30
 Willard L., Walter E..... 52
 Brownlee, Agnes Virginia, Samuel.. 72
 Alton Warren, William Carlisle.. 67
 Ann Maria, Samuel..... 70
 Charles Ury, Robert Wylie..... 72
 Edwin Stewart, Charles Ury.... 72
 Elizabeth Leman, Samuel..... 65
 Elizabeth Moore, Edwin Patton.. 72
 Ellen Maria, William C..... 66
 Edwin Patton, Robert Wylie.... 71
 Emma Jane, Alton Warren..... 68
 Eva Grace, Edwin Patton..... 71
 Jane Thompson, Samuel..... 63
 Laura Mae, Alton Warren..... 68
 Mary Crowthers, Samuel..... 68
 Mary Matilda, Edwin Patton.... 72
 Robert Walter, Edwin Patton... 72
 Robert Wylie, Samuel..... 71
 Sarah Margaret, Samuel..... 72
 Thomas Logan, Alton Warren... 68
 William Carlisle, Samuel..... 66
 Bryan, Clyde Venroy, William A.... 33
 William A., William A..... 33
 Buck, Evred Johnson, Thomas Evred 118
 Frank Speed, Thomas Evred.... 118
 Lawrence Neville, Thomas Evred 118
 Thomas Ashby, Thomas Evred... 118
 William McDonald, Thomas E... 117
 Burwell, Herbert, John..... 50
 Carey, Andrew J, Joseph..... 57
 Clarence B., Joseph..... 57
 Earl F, Joseph..... 57
 Helen Irene Joseph..... 57
 Herbert C., Joseph..... 57
 Joseph B., Joseph..... 57
 Maggie B., Joseph..... 57
 Newton O., Joseph..... 57
 William F., Joseph..... 57
 Casey, Aubrey, Clarence..... 237
 Della, Clarence..... 237
 Gladys, Clarence..... 237
 Orpha, Clarence..... 237
 Carson, Harold William, John..... 31
 James Alexander, John..... 31
 Martha Jane, John..... 31
 Richard Cameron, John..... 31
 Robert John, John..... 31
 Thomas, John..... 31
 Chatley, Bertie Milton, Eusebius.. 18
 Otis Asa, Eusebius..... 18
 Cassel, Charles Moore, William W.. 191
 Clara Wynne, William W..... 191
 Maude Moore, William W..... 190
 Chittenden, Carroll Paul, Thos. H... 236
 Celestine, Bird Leon, Henry W... 240
 Dora May, Thomas H..... 236
 Frederick, Henry W..... 240
 Josephine V., Reuben..... 236
 Odas Jewett, Thomas H..... 236
 Ora C., David..... 236
 Reuben, David..... 236
 Sarah Augusta, Thomas H..... 236
 Thomas H., David..... 236
 Clark, Charles Erwin, William Allen 20
 Jennie Bell, William Allen..... 20
 John Wesley, William Allen.... 20
 Laura May, William Allen..... 19
 Louis, William Allen..... 20
 Mary Ella, William Allen..... 20
 Nellie Pearl, William Allen.... 20
 Sarah Matilda, William Allen... 20
 Wilbur Arthui, William Allen... 19
 Robert, William Allen..... 19
 Clarke, Elizabeth Lloyd, George C. 134
 George Calibrath, George C..... 134
 Claybaugh, William, Gideon..... 156

- Clayton, John M. Elias..... 35
Cleland, James, Samuel..... 74
Clendenin, Mary Elizabeth, William. 40
Cline, Ruth Marie, William Ralph.. 214
Cochran, Ada Marion, James M.... 175
 Eliza Adeline, James Madison... 175
 Elmira Jane, James Madison.... 175
 Mary Ann, James Madison..... 174
 Thomas Porter, James Madison.. 175
Collins, Margaret Jane, William.... 252
Cooley, Edith May, O. L..... 238
 Ella Pearl, O. L..... 238
 Ethel Louise, O. L..... 238
Cotton, Anna Alvira, George Hale.. 27
 George, George Hale..... 27
 Mary Jane, George Hale..... 27
Coulson, Emmaline, Walter..... 75
 Harry, Walter..... 75
 William, Walter 75
Cowles, Alta Bess, George R..... 238
 Alta Blanche, Wallace A..... 239
 Arthur W., Frank W..... 238
 Bertha Alice, Frank W..... 237
 Earl C., Earl Franklin..... 238
 Earl Franklin, Frank W..... 238
 Edgar A., William..... 238
 Edna M., William..... 238
 Frank W., William..... 237
 George R. William..... 238
 James Edgar, Frank W..... 237
 Leon R., George R..... 238
 Minnie M., William..... 238
 Olive Constance, Wallace A.... 239
 Wallace A., William..... 238
Cox, Austin Hadley, Benjamin..... 24
 Charles, David Boal..... 209
 Charles David, Irwin Justis..... 209
 Clara, John..... 209
 David Boal, Paul..... 205
 David Boal, William A..... 204
 Elizabeth, John..... 209
 Elizabeth, Lewis..... 203
 Elma Grace, David Boal, A..... 205
 Emma, David Boal..... 208
 Elsie Alberta, David Boal..... 205
 Emeline, Irwin Justis..... 209
Hebron Thompson, William A..... 205
 Ida Minerva, David Boal..... 204
 Irwin Justis, David Boal..... 208
 John, Paul..... 209
 Lena Endora, Luther Titus, A... 203
 Lewis, Paul..... 203
 Lillian Maria, Irwin J. Boal.... 209
 Luther Titus, William A..... 203
 Mabel, David Boal,..... 204
 Martha Minerva, William..... 205
 Mineola Jane, David Boal..... 208
 Minerva Catherine, David Boal.. 206
 Mary Elizabeth, David Boal.... 204
 Mary, Paul, William..... 215
 Mary Susanna, William A..... 205
 Randolph, David Boal... 207
 Samuel Driven, David Boal..... 208
 Sarah Elizabeth, Samuel Driven. 208
 Susanna, Paul..... 209
 Thomas, Lewis..... 203
 Thomas, Paul..... 209
 William Alexander, Paul..... 203
 William, Lewis..... 203
Crittenden, Arleen H., Frederick.... 240
 Bird Leon, Henry W..... 240
 Cecile E., Frederick..... 240
 Henry William, Bird Leon..... 240
Crothers, Anna Bell, William B.... 74
 Arthur Brownlee, William B.... 75
 Anna Julia, Hugh Wylie..... 78
 Beulah, Wylie Frank..... 75
 Charles Edgar, Robert W..... 75
 Chester Murdock, Robert W.... 76
 Ella Hodgens, Samuel J..... 77
 Elizabeth McCabe, Samuel J.... 77
 Felix, Harry Milton, W. B..... 75
 Gaylord, Harry Milton W. B.... 75
 James Maxwell, William B., S J.. 75
 Jane Margaret, Charles Edgar... 76
 John McDowell, William B..... 75
 Hannah Jane, Samuel J..... 76
 Harry Milton, William B..... 75
 Helen Wylie, Frank, W. B..... 75
 Hugh Wylie, Samuel, R..... 77
 Irene, Robert Wylie, S. J..... 76
 Laura Brownlee, Robert W..... 75
 Leamon McCarroll, Samuel J.... 77
 Margaret Jane, William B..... 75

- Crothers, Mary Almira, Samuel J... 77
 Charlotte Richie, Leamon McC... 77
 Mary, Samuel..... 77
 Mary Virginia, Charles Edgar .. 75
 Minnie Caldwell, Robert W..... 75
 Pauline Almira, Robert W..... 76
 Paul, Wylie Frank..... 75
 Robert Waugh, Charles Edgar... 75
 Robert Wylie, Samuel J..... 75
 Ruth, Harry Milton..... 75
 Sallie Harding, Hugh W..... 78
 Samuel Albert, William B..... 75
 Samuel Johnson, Samuel..... 74
 William Brownlee, Samuel J.... 74
 William Dinsmore, William B... 75
 William, Harry Milton..... 75
 Wylie, Harry Milton..... 75
 Wylie Frank, William B..... 74
 Crowther, Burd Shippen, Henry... 105
 Cecil Richard, Henry..... 105
 Charlotte Patterson, Henry.... 104
 David Beaver, Henry L..... 103
 Edmond Castello, Henry..... 105
 Edith Florence, Henry..... 104
 Frances Lois, Henry..... 104
 Helen Ada, Henry..... 104
 Henry Lindley, Henry..... 103
 Herbert Burd, Henry..... 104
 Laurance Montifore, Henry..... 105
 Margaret Shippen, Henry..... 105
 Mary Ethel, Henry..... 103
 Mary Rachel, Henry L..... 103
 Cummings, Edgar Crowthers,
 Edgar R. 104
 Edith Katherine, Edgar R..... 104
 Margaret Shippen, Charles A... 104
 Cunningham, John Banks, Charles A. 110
 Crampton, Vera, George..... 234
 Curran, Calvin, William F..... 270
 Charles Courtney, Ulysses T.... 268
 Clarence, Theodore..... 269
 Elizabeth, Theodore..... 269
 Elizabeth, William F..... 270
 Emily, Charles C..... 268
 Fannie May, Ulysses T..... 269
 James Caskey, James..... 271
 Laura Whipple, Louis W..... 268
 Louis Wickham, Charles C..... 268
 Maubell, Ulysses T..... 268
 Margaret Eleanor, James..... 270
 Mary Jane, James..... 271
 Silas Calvin, James..... 270
 Stanley Arthur, Ulysses T..... 269
 Stanley Thompson, Charles C... 268
 Theodore, James..... 269
 Ulysses, Silas Calvin..... 270
 Ulysses, Theodore..... 269
 Ulysses Thompson, James..... 268
 Ward Theodore..... 269
 William Ferris, Silas C..... 270
 Dausman, John Dutrow, Ralph T... 205
 Paul Edward, Ralph Theron.... 204
 Day, Elizabeth Wylie, George..... 73
 Sarah Rodgers, George..... 73
 Delano, Ellen, Warren, Warren.... 142
 Jean, Warren, Warren..... 142
 Laura, Warren, Warren..... 142
 Lyman, Warren, Warren..... 142
 Sarah, Warren, Warren..... 142
 Warren, Warren, Warren..... 142
 Denny, Archibald Marshall,
 Archibald M. 195
 Archibald Marshall, Harmer.... 195
 Harmer, Harmer..... 194
 Katharine Kendall, Archibald M. 195
 Kendall Whitney, Archibald M... 195
 Dimm, Ada Mary, John Thompson.. 210
 Albert Pontios, David B..... 214
 Anna Minerva, David B..... 214
 Calvin, John..... 215
 Carrie Castle, John T..... 211
 Charles Milton, John T..... 211
 Charles Olen, David Harvey.... 213
 Charles Roscoe, David B..... 215
 Charlotte, David, Elmer E..... 214
 Clara Amelia, David B..... 213
 Cora Ella, David Boal..... 214
 David Boal, John..... 211
 David, Elmer Ellsworth..... 214
 David Harvey, David B..... 213
 David Sharon, John T..... 210
 Edith May, John T..... 211
 Elmer Ellsworth, David B..... 213
 Emma Jane, David B..... 212

- Dimm, Ena Mae, David H..... 213
 Florence, David H..... 213
 Florence, Ibra Lewis..... 214
 Freda, Elmer Ellsworth..... 214
 George Vernon, Charles M..... 211
 Ibra Lewis, David B..... 214
 James Sellers, John T..... 210
 John C., David Boal..... 214
 John Calvin, John T..... 211
 John Thompson, John..... 210
 Julia Ann, David H..... 213
 Laura Annie, John T..... 210
 Laura Augusta, David B..... 215
 Louis A., John..... 215
 Margaret Katherine, David Boal. 214
 Margaretta, Albert Pontios..... 215
 Marion, Albert Pontios..... 215
 Marjorie Vernon, Charles M..... 211
 Mary Elizabeth, David Boal..... 214
 Mildred, Ibra Lewis..... 214
 Minerva, John..... 216
 Myra Clementine, John T..... 211
 Myrtle Lucetia, David B..... 215
 Nancy Jane, John..... 215
 Oscar, Elmer Ellsworth..... 214
 Paul, David, Elmer..... 214
 Ruth Elizabeth, Charles Olen... 213
 Thomas P., John..... 215
 Wayne Thompson, John T..... 211
 William Luther, David B..... 214
 Dolman, Samuel Grove, Samuel G... 278
 Willard Thompson, Samuel G... 278
 Connelly, James Marshall, Charles D. 200
 Mary Elizabeth, Charles D..... 200
 Dorrance, Elizabeth Crothers, Robert 77
 Helen Roberta, Robert..... 77
 Dunn, Charles P., Harry..... 254
 Clarence, Harry..... 254
 Clyde Gilson, Oliver Brady..... 42
 Elizabeth, John M. T..... 42
 Emily, John M. T..... 42
 Emmet Thomas, Oliver Brady... 42
 Frank L., Harry..... 254
 John Greenlee, John M. T..... 44
 Lafayette, John M. T..... 44
 Lenior G., Oliver Brady..... 42
 Martha Jane, John M. T..... 42
 Maude, Harry..... 254
 Mary Esther, John M. T..... 42
 Nannie V. Oliver Brady..... 42
 Oliver Brady, John M. T..... 42
 Rachel, John M. T..... 41
 Ralph H., Harry..... 254
 Robert Moore, Oliver Brady.... 42
 Roy E., Harry..... 254
 Sarah Ann, John M. T..... 41
 Eakin, Alice Hamill, William H.... 68
 Edwin Earl, William H..... 68
 Elizabeth Lilas, William H.... 68
 Lillie Bell, William H..... 68
 Minnie Eva, William H..... 68
 Robert Elmer, William H..... 68
 William Sterling, William H.... 68
 Eggleston, Claudine, Claude..... 233
 Ruth, Claude..... 233
 Zeno, Claude..... 233
 Elliott, Cora Bell, John Scott..... 67
 Emma, Jonathan T..... 228
 Jurdie Evalena, John Scott..... 67
 Mercy, Jonathan T..... 228
 Ellis, Grace Emma, John Elbert... 60
 Harrison Eugene, John Elbert... 60
 Rosa Elbertine, John Elbert.... 60
 England, Annie Elizabeth,
 Clarence McD. 130
 Charles Thompson, Joseph R.... 129
 Clarence McDonald,
 Clarence McD. 130
 Clarence McDonald, Joseph R.... 130
 Eva Nair, Frank Addams..... 130
 Frank Addams, Joseph R..... 130
 Harriel Elizabeth, Joseph R.... 129
 Katherine McAllister,
 Clarence McD. 130
 Lydia Miller, Joseph R..... 128
 Mary Kyle, Joseph R..... 130
 Mary Margaret, Frank Addams.. 130
 William McAllister, Joseph R... 130
 Esterday, Bernice Luella, John W... 47
 Elva Gertie, John W..... 47
 John Conrad, John W..... 47
 Susan Hannah, John W..... 47
 Etnire, Bettie Louise, Quincy E... 280
 Helen Margaret, Quincy E..... 280

- Evans, Ethel Margaret, William O. 274
 Florence Rebecca, William Otis. 274
 Maybelle Virginia, William Otis. 274
 Ficklen, John Howells, John. 269
 Field, John Asa, Park B. 39
 Findlay, Jennie Lora, Cassius M. 253
 Julia Flora, Cassius M. 253
 Farkin, Beulah May, Reuben B. 185
 Curtis James, Reuben B. 185
 Dorothy Catherine Reuben B. 185
 John Henry, Reuben B. 185
 Robert Jamison, Reuben B. 185
 Fisher, Anna Palmer, S. B. 64
 Crystal Jane, George McVey. 64
 George McVey, George McVey. 65
 George McVey, Jacob Piper. 64
 Hugh Gordon, George McVey. 65
 Mary, George McVey. 65
 Miriam, George McVey. 64
 Ruth, George McVey. 64
 Samuel Brownlee, Jacob Piper. 63
 Samuel Brownlee, S. B. 64
 Forrester, Caleb Lewis, William B. 183
 Hazel Kipp, Caleb Lewis. 183
 Minnie L., William B. 183
 Fox, Mary Grafton, Grafton. 157
 French, Clara, Joseph A. 41
 George Dunn, Joseph A. 41
 Joseph S., Joseph A. 41
 Gabby, Donald J., Lewis George. 259
 James Gallanger, Lewis G. 259
 Gallanger, Elizabeth Chloe,
 Michael R. 260
 Merle May, Michael R. 259
 Galton, Howard Parker, Howard E. 29
 John Howard, Howard E. 29
 Ruth, Howard E. 29
 Gilbert, Arthur S., Arthur S. 169
 George Owen, Arthur S. 169
 Mary Nell, Arthur S. 169
 Gilchrist, Allen K., Robert William. 32
 Andrew Wilson, Robert William. 32
 Bertha May, Robert William. 32
 Cora Belle, Robert William. 32
 Herbert C., Robert William. 32
 Margaret Jean, Robert William. 32
 Robert Spence, Robert William. 32
 Samuel T., Robert William. 32
 Gilliland, Mary, James. 243
 Gist, James Beall, Joseph C. 80
 Joseph Christopher, Joseph C. 80
 Robert Wylie, Joseph C. 80
 Wilbur Boyle, Joseph C. 80
 Glenn, Charles, Joseph P. 168
 Edna E., Joseph P. 168
 Ella M., Joseph P. 168
 Elmer, Joseph P. 168
 Hugh, Joseph P. 168
 Oran, Joseph P. 168
 Glover, Beulah, Sidney Lynn. 44
 Clyde, Percy Dunn. 44
 Deett, Samuel LeRoy. 42
 Earl, Percy Dunn. 43
 Fay, Percy Dunn. 43
 Frank, Percy Dunn. 43
 Glen, Percy Dunn. 43
 Grace, Percy Dunn. 44
 Grace, Samuel LeRoy. 43
 Guy, Percy Dunn. 43
 Henry Bion, Samuel LeRoy. 43
 Lillie, Sidney Lynn. 44
 Loyd, Percy Dunn. 43
 Mary Emily, Samuel LeRoy. 43
 Mary, Sidney Lynn. 44
 Max, Percy Dunn. 44
 Percy Dunn, Samuel LeRoy. 43
 Ralph, Percy Dunn. 44
 Ray, Percy Dunn. 43
 Rex, Percy Dunn. 43
 Ruth, Percy Dunn. 43
 Seth, Percy Dunn. 43
 Sidney Lynn, Samuel LeRoy. 44
 Ted, Percy Dunn. 43
 Goshart, Bernice, Jacob R. 190
 Clara Jamison, Jacob R. 189
 Leroy Wilson, Jacob R. 190
 Graham, Charles Kelly, Samuel A. 181
 Edgar Thompson, Samuel A. 181
 Elizabeth Crothers, James E. 77
 Emily McCoy, Loyal Young. 245
 Emmett, James Hull. 243
 Harry Alexander, Samuel A. 181
 James, James Hull. 243
 Loyal Young, James Hull. 244

Graham, Loyal Young, Loyal Young	245	Curtis, Joseph	60
Loyal Young, Ralph L. E.	244	Cyrus, William	39
Lucinda Bell, Samuel A.	181	Daniel Warner, John	47
Ralph Lowry Erskin, Loyal Y.	244	David Howard, Robert Thompson	51
Ralph MacDonald, Ralph L. E.	244	David, John	45
Sarah Martha, James Hull	243	David Porter, Robert W.	55
William Thompson, Loyal Y.	244	Dollie, Robert S.	58
Graves, Dee Wynell, William Dee	248	Donella J., Robert S.	58
Greenlee, Aaron Burton,		Dorcas, William	23
Samuel M. L.	24	Earl, James Walter	21
Aaron, William	26	Edna, Mills Erwin	20
Abner Bainbridge, Robert P.	54	Edward Stewart, John	48
Addison, Robert W.	55	Elizabeth B. John	44
Adriel Laduff, William H.	40	Elizabeth, James	38
Albert A., Amos William	40	Elizabeth, James Patterson	36
Albert, Robert Stewart	58	Elizabeth, John	28
Alexander, Joseph	61	Elizabeth, Robert	54
Alice May, Curtis	47	Elizabeth, William	21
Amos, Joseph	62	Elizabeth, William	45
Amos, William	39	Elizabeth, William	48
Andrew McGinnis, Stewart	58	Elizabeth William	49
Angeline, William	40	Eliza Rolland, John	48
Anna, James Patterson	36	Ella Lourena, Robert	38
Anna, John	28	Ellen, William	48
Anna, Peter Patterson	28	Elmer, Samuel	36
Anna, William, James	18	Emily, William, James	25
Anne E. Robert Thompson	51	Emmett, Jasper J.	171
Aramanda A., Hugh Hassan	51	Eolis Erma, Edward S.	48
Arden Deane, Edward S.	48	Ernest, Mills Erwin	20
Bell, John	48	Ethel Armenia, Aaron Burton	24
Biol, Mills Erwin	20	Frances Amelia, Robert	38
Bryan, James Walter	21	Frances Amelia, William	40
Caroline, William	26	Florence Ann, Jasper J.	171
Carrie Olive, Abner B.	55	Florence Elizabeth, Samuel S.	30
Charles, Cyrus	39	Frank Mitchell, Jasper J.	171
Charles Elmer, John McClelland	21	Fred, Samuel	36
Charles Elmer T., Oliver F.	20	Frederick Harrison, William H.	59
Charles H., Hugh Hassan	52	George Bracken, James	41
Charles Walter, Samuel McLaine	25	George, George Bracken	41
Clayton, George Bracken	41	George Glell, E. Rolland	48
Clinton Dewitt, William	26	George, Samuel	36
Cloyd Steward, Curtis	48	George W., Hugh Hassan	52
Clyde, Hugh Hassan	52	George Washington, William	50
Coquella, Mills Erwin	20	Georgia, Robert Stewart	58
Cora Estella, Robert	39	Grace Bell, E. Rolland	48
Curtis Earl, Curtis	47	Grace M., William H.	59
Curtis, John	47	Harmon Victor, Curtis	48

Greenlee, Harold, Hugh Hassan....	52	John, John.....	45
Harriet Ann, Stewart.....	60	John K., Robert Thompson.....	51
Hugh Hassan, William.....	51	John Slone, John.....	46
Hattie Ellen, Abner B.....	55	John Thomas, James.....	29
Henry Pratt, Abner B.....	55	John McClelland, William.....	19
Herbert Clarence, E. Rolland....	48	John Newton, Jasper J.....	170
Herman Bruce, Elmer.....	36	John Wesley, John McClelland...	21
Hettie, John Slone.....	46	John Wesley, Robert.....	38
Ida May, Jasper J.....	171	John, William.....	38
Ida, Samuel.....	36	John William, James P.....	37
Idella Myrtle, Jasper J.....	171	John, William.....	38
Ira R., Hugh Hassan.....	52	John, William.....	46
Irene E., James.....	41	Kittie, Robert S.....	58
Isaac Newton, William H.....	59	L. Matilda, William.....	50
James Adams, Robert W.....	55	Laura Bell, Abner B.....	55
James, James Patterson.....	36	Laura Mebell, Samuel S.....	30
James, James.....	19	LeRoy, James Walter.....	21
James, John.....	29	Lilly, Robert W.....	55
James, John.....	41	Lizzie Elnora, Jasper J.....	171
James Lewis, John.....	47	Lottie Jane, Samuel McLaine....	25
James Madison, James P.....	37	Louis, John.....	29
James Patterson, James.....	35	Lucy M., Hugh Hassan.....	52
James V., William.....	52	Luella, Samuel McLaine.....	24
James Walter, James Walter....	21	Luserbia Livonia, John.....	46
James Walter John McClelland..	21	Lydia A., Joseph.....	61
James, William.....	17	Mabel Harriet, William H.....	59
James, William.....	19	Mable Mildred, Aaron Burton...	24
James, William.....	49	Margaret F., Peter P.....	27
Jane H. William.....	51	Margaret, James P.....	35
June Mary, John McClelland....	19	Margaret, James.....	37
Jane, James Patterson.....	36	Margaret Jane, John.....	30
Jane, Robert.....	56	Margaret Jane, Joseph.....	61
Jane, William.....	45	Margaret P. William.....	51
Jane, William.....	49	Margaret, Robert Stewart.....	58
Jemima, Joseph.....	61	Margaret, William.....	18
Jeremiah, Porter S.....	58	Margaret, William.....	40
Jesse Forrest, Robert Thompson.	51	Martha E., Robert Thompson...	51
Jessie Stewart, James Patterson	37	Martha Jane, John.....	48
Joseph Presley, Abner B.....	55	Martha Jane, Peter Patterson...	27
Joseph P., Joseph.....	61	Martha, John.....	31
Joseph, Robert.....	60	Mary Ann, Abner B.....	55
Joseph, William.....	52	Mary E., John.....	31
Josephine, Robert W.....	55	Mary Elizabeth, John.....	47
John C., Robert Stewart.....	58	Mary Ellen, James Patterson...	36
John Coulter, Robert W.....	55	Mary Emmeline, Peter Patterson	27
John, James.....	27	Mary J., Robert Thompson.....	50
John, John.....	29	Mary Jane, Stewart.....	58

Greenlee, Mary Jane, William.....	22	Samuel S. William.....	52
Mary, John.....	41	Sarah E., John.....	33
Mary, Robert.....	52	Sarah Elizabeth, Stewart.....	59
Mary, William.....	45	Sarah, James.....	41
Mary, William.....	38	Sarah, James.....	33
Mary, William.....	40	Sarah Jane, William.....	39
Mary, William.....	46	Sarah Luretta, James P.....	37
Matthew B., William.....	52	Sarah, William.....	19
Matthew Wilken, Robert T.....	51	Sarah, William.....	45
Mary, James Walter.....	21	Sarah, William.....	49
Melda, Samuel McLaine.....	24	Silas Thompson, Jasper J.....	171
Mills Erwin, John McClelland..	20	Sophronia, John.....	46
Mortimer R. Amos.....	39	Stella Melissa, Samuel McLaine..	25
Myrtle, Amos.....	39	Stewart Clifford, Jasper J.....	170
Nancy Ann, John.....	46	Stewart, Robert.....	57
Nancy, William.....	46	Susan Otello, John.....	48
Nannie B., Robert Thompson....	51	Susan Pearl, Abner B.....	55
Olive Cromwell, Robert W.....	55	Susan Rebecca, Joseph.....	60
Oliver F., John McClelland.....	20	Susan, William.....	45
Paul Manwaring, Clinton Dewitt	27	Theodore Tyler, Robert.....	38
Peter Case, Abner B.....	55	Thomas S., Hugh Hassan.....	52
Peter Patterson, John.....	27	Ulysses Logan, Robert.....	39
Rachel L., John McClelland.....	21	Vinton Lawrence, Samuel S....	30
Ray R., William S.....	58	Viola, James.....	29
Rebecca, Oliver F.....	20	Viola, Mills Erwin.....	20
Rebecca, Robert.....	52	Vulah Constance, Edward S....	48
Robert Allen, Robert Thompson..	51	Warren Russell, Clinton Dewitt..	27
Robert Clyde, William H.....	59	Wesley, William.....	49
Robert, James Patterson.....	36	William Albert, William H.....	40
Robert, John McClelland.....	21	William Bryon, Samuel McLaine	24
Robert, Mills Erwin.....	20	William Charles, Abner B.....	55
Robert Porter, Abner B.....	55	William Harrison, Stewart.....	59
Robert Porter, Robert.....	54	William Harrison, William.....	40
Robert Stewart, Stewart.....	58	William Harvey, John McClelland	21
Robert Thompson, William.....	50	William, James.....	17
Robert, William.....	50	William, John.....	38
Robert, William.....	38	William, John.....	29
Robert William, Robert P.....	55	William, John.....	46
Rosabel, James.....	29	William Oliver, Jasper J.....	170
Roretta Bell, Samuel McLaine..	24	William, Robert.....	50
Roy Edmund, Aaron Burton....	24	William S., Robert Stewart.....	58
Roy, Robert Stewart.....	58	William, William.....	45
Samuel, James Patterson.....	36	William, William.....	22
Samuel, James.....	38	William W., William.....	51
Samuel, John.....	45	William, William.....	49
Samuel McLaine, William.....	23	Xenis, John.....	48
Samuel S., John.....	29	Zodie Vern, Edward S.....	48

- Greenlee, Zelda Zula, Edward S.... 48
 Zella, Daniel Warner..... 47
 Groff, Edgar, Walter..... 235
 Maxwell, Walter..... 235
 Gross, Charles E., Walter H..... 33
 Walter H., Walter H..... 33
 Gruff, Cormel Park, Reuben W.... 161
 Delas Blair, Reuben Clair..... 160
 Domer Martin, Reuben W..... 160
 Rebecca Joy, Renben W..... 161
 Reuben Clair, Reuben W..... 160
 Robert Burns, Reuben W..... 161
 Roy Thompson, Reuben W..... 160
 Haldeman, Frederick, Theodore T.. 100
 George Thompson, Thomas W.... 100
 Janet Emily, George T.,
 Thomas W. 100
 Jennie Wood Thompson,
 Thomas W. 100
 Theodore Thompson, Thomas W.. 100
 Thomas Wood, Thomas Wood ... 100
 Hall, Ida, Edward N..... 59
 Ira Stewart, Edward N..... 59
 Robert Harrison, Edward N.... 59
 Thomas, Edward N..... 59
 Hamill, Alice Elizabeth, John Calvin 71
 Alice, Samuel Stewart..... 71
 Edward, Samuel Stewart..... 71
 Harry, Samuel Stewart..... 71
 John Calvin, Samuel Stewart.... 71
 John, John Calvin..... 71
 Virginia, John Calvin..... 71
 Hamilton, Belle, John Marshall... 233
 Carl, John Marshall..... 233
 Gertie, John Marshall..... 233
 Hattie, John Marshall..... 233
 Joe, Otis..... 233
 Josie, John Marshall..... 233
 Lottie, John Marshall..... 233
 Mamie, John Marshall..... 233
 Nellie, John Marshall..... 233
 Nettie, John Marshall..... 233
 Otis, John Marshall..... 233
 Hammond, Grace Raymond, Edwin. 80
 John Beall, Edwin..... 80
 Mary Wylie, Edwin..... 80
 Harley, Ernest, John S..... 209
 James Blaine, John S..... 209
 Leroy, John S..... 209
 Harlow, James Hayward, James H.. 137
 Robert Baldwin, James H..... 137
 Harm, Harold Thompson,
 Frederick H. 258
 Harrington, Agnes Marie,
 James Egbert 251
 John Eugene, James Egbert.... 251
 Marjorie Bernice, James Egbert.. 251
 Harris, Ellen Cecelia, William D... 158
 James Porter, William D..... 158
 Mary Elizabeth, William D..... 158
 William Domer, James P..... 158
 Harrison, Howard S., Clifford F.... 232
 Hawk, Charles Glen..... 47
 Frankie, Luella..... 47
 Mary Armenta..... 47
 Hayes, Dot, Michael..... 54
 Edmond F., Michael..... 54
 Jennie A., Michael..... 54
 Joe, Michael..... 54
 John G., Michael..... 54
 William M., Michael..... 54
 Hayslip, Mina Elizabeth..... 256
 Arther Chester, Harry Hertzler... 86
 John Thompson, Harry Hertzler. 86
 Margaret Christenia, Harry H.... 86
 Heyl, Doris Mae, Frank Oscar..... 252
 Glen Oscar, Frank Oscar..... 252
 Hodgens, Helen, Mary..... 78
 James, James..... 78
 John, James..... 78
 Mary, James..... 78
 Robert Wylie, James..... 78
 Sarah, James..... 78
 Thomas, James..... 78
 Hogue, Annabell, Isaac Crume..... 252
 Charles Howard, Silas Francis... 252
 Irene Stuart, Isaac Crume..... 253
 Laura Agnes, Isaac Crume..... 251
 Leta Frances, Silas Francis..... 252
 Silas Francis, Isaac Crume..... 252
 Theoph, Isaac Crume..... 253
 Thirza Helen, Isaac Crume..... 253
 Hollenbeck, Charles, Reuben..... 237
 Harland, Sylvester D..... 236

- Hollenbeck, Harmony, Reuben..... 236
 Jesse, Sylvester D..... 236
 Sylvester D., Reuben..... 236
 Holliday, Persifer Smith, Robert L. 242
 Robert Fleming, Lowry,
 Robert L. 242
 Robert Lowry, Robert F. Lowry.. 242
 Hood, Heber Thompson, John Parke 151
 James Gowen, John Parke..... 151
 John Parke, John Parke..... 151
 Sidney, John Parke..... 151
 Hosack, Aaron Burr, David..... 23
 Charles Fremont, David..... 23
 Charles, Wirt Quincy..... 23
 Dorcas Bell, Wirt Quincy..... 23
 Eva Jane, David..... 23
 Frank Leslie, David..... 23
 Lugetta, David..... 23
 Wirt Edward, Wirt Quincy..... 23
 Wirt Quincy, David..... 23
 Howell, Harold Leroy, Charles..... 253
 Henry Eugene, Charles..... 253
 Howells, Bessie Curran, Frank L... 269
 Flossie Maribel, Frank L..... 269
 Nanette, Frank L..... 269
 Hudson, Lewis Leonard, Elijah P... 176
 Willie Seward, Elijah P..... 176
 Humes, Dickinson, Porter C..... 45
 Jasper Newton, John M..... 44
 Porter C., John M..... 44
 Ransom P., Porter C..... 45
 Humphreys, James Wylie, James... 73
 Ide, Helen, Frederick Waterman... 147
 Lucien, Frederick Waterman... 147
 Janney, Benjamin Stansbury, H. S. 145
 Edgar Pemberton, Howard S..... 145
 Nelson Wilson, Howard S..... 145
 Jarrett, Alfred Logan, John..... 41
 Effie Glenn, John..... 41
 Lyman Hampton, John..... 40
 Jenks, Edmond Victor, Clarence E. 234
 Marjorie, Clarence Edmond..... 234
 Jennings, James Theodore, James T. 172
 Jewell, Chester L., James..... 35
 Frank, James..... 35
 Hettie, James..... 35
 Milo T., James..... 35
 Newell, James..... 35
 Robert, James..... 35
 Samuel C., James..... 35
 Walter, James..... 35
 Jamison, Annie May, Isaac M..... 189
 Benjamin Wilson, William W.... 187
 Boyd Leroy, David M..... 187
 Catherine Bixler, William G..... 185
 Charles Victor Dewey, Lucien W. 189
 Clara May, Robert W..... 190
 David Montgomery, David M. ... 188
 David Montgomery, Robert W... 187
 Delos Nicholson, Lucien W..... 188
 Edgar Wilson, Isaac M..... 189
 Fannie Cady, Lucien W..... 188
 Freeda May, Edgar W..... 189
 Hannah Graybill, John E..... 186
 Harrison, McAlister, Lucien W... 189
 Harry Wilson, David M..... 187
 Henry Clay, Robert W..... 187
 Ida Bernice, David M..... 187
 Isaac McAlister, Robert W..... 189
 Jacob Oscar, John E..... 187
 James Robert, Robert W..... 186
 Jennie Eleanor, Robert W..... 189
 John Cloyd, John E..... 186
 John Edmund, Robert W..... 184
 Lillian May, William W..... 187
 Lucien Wilson, Robert W..... 188
 Mary Laura, John E..... 185
 Mildred Emma, Theddeus S..... 186
 Mildred Katherine, Edgar W.... 189
 Olive Catherine, John E..... 186
 Olive Catherine, Thaddeus S.... 186
 Robert Herman, David M..... 187
 Robert Wilson, John E..... 185
 Sadie Elizabeth, John E..... 185
 Sarah Minnie, Lucien W..... 188
 Sarah Watson, Robert W..... 189
 Thaddeus Stevens, John E..... 186
 William Grant, John E..... 185
 William Harrison, David M..... 188
 Willian Watson, Robert W..... 187
 Johnson, Addie M., George A..... 167
 Agnes, James..... 256
 Charles Chester, Asbury W..... 198
 Charles Crothers Joseph B..... 76

- Johnson, Ella Maude, Joseph B.... 76
 Frances Catherine, Asbury W.... 198
 Frank W., George A.,..... 167
 Fredonia, James..... 256
 Harriett, Chauncey..... 224
 Helen Elizabeth, Charles..... 256
 James Weston, Asbury W..... 198
 John Tracy, Joseph B..... 76
 Julia, James..... 256
 Marion, Charles..... 256
 Nathaniel, James..... 256
 William, Charles..... 256
 Jones, Annettie, Charles..... 236
 June, Leroy Albert, Charles W.... 188
 Kallenberg, Della, Charles..... 228
 Ernest, Charles..... 229
 Kelly, Edward McAlister, John P.... 181
 James Austin, John P..... 182
 Jennie Elizabeth, John P..... 181
 Mary Laura, John P..... 182
 Kennedy, Floyd, Charles R..... 206
 Hazel, Charles R..... 206
 Henry, Charles R..... 206
 Klinkle, Eva Rosella, Henry E..... 60
 Harriet Naomi, Henry E..... 60
 Knipp, Evelyn Lucile, Joseph..... 164
 Kumber, Arthur Lee, George H..... 207
 John Newton, George H..... 207
 Mary Kathryn, George H..... 207
 Ruth Helen, George H..... 207
 Kurtz, Estella Isabella, William E.. 86
 Ruth Irene, William E..... 86
 Lamb, Tray Bryan, Jenis..... 24
 Larson, Adelene, Harry..... 233
 Donald, Harry..... 233
 Leggett, Charles, Clarence..... 228
 James, Clarence..... 228
 Ruth, Clarence..... 228
 Lenhart, Florence Marion, W. L.... 175
 John Wesley, W. L..... 175
 Lewis Thompson, W. L..... 175
 Porter C., W. L..... 175
 Stewart L., W. L..... 175
 Leslie, Mabel, Peter..... 72
 Robert Brownlee, Peter..... 72
 Robert Wylie, Peter..... 72
 Sadie Virginia, Peter..... 72
 Virginia Ann, Robert Wylie..... 72
 Liggett, Nellie Vinita, Robert Selden 69
 Lloyd, Charles Ewing Green,
 Nelson McAlister 135
 Edith Vincent, William H..... 136
 Elizabeth Spackman, Wilson..... 133
 Gwendolyn, Robert McA..... 133
 Jennet Remsen, Robert McA..... 133
 Nelson McAllister, Nelson McA... 135
 Nelson McAllister, Wilson..... 134
 Thomas Wilson, Thomas Wilson 134
 Thomas Wilson, Wilson..... 134
 Robert McAllister, Robert McA.. 133
 Robert McAllister, Wilson..... 133
 Sarah Elizabeth, William H.... 136
 William Henry, Wilson..... 135
 Logan, James Albert, Albert..... 40
 Mary Adelaide, Albert..... 40
 Longaker, John Graybill, John.... 186
 Laccoch, George N., Samuel..... 73
 Lukens, Ada Marion, John S..... 176
 Lavenia Annie, John S..... 176
 Martha Jane Stewart, John S... 176
 McAlister, Agnes Ann, Hamilton.. 198
 Agnes, Robert Harbison..... 195
 Alice, Nathaniel Wilson..... 184
 Allen Wesley, Robert Elliott.... 201
 Andrew Smith, Hamilton..... 197
 Annie Mary, Hamilton..... 198
 Annie, William..... 180
 Bertha Naomi, James Allen..... 196
 Catherine, Robert Harbison.... 201
 David, John..... 180
 Donald Earl, Robert E..... 201
 Edythe Catherine, Robert E..... 201
 Eleanor, Isaac Thompson..... 183
 Eleanor, Nathaniel Wilson..... 184
 Eliza, John..... 180
 Elizabeth Bell, Isaac T..... 200
 Elizabeth, Robert Harbison.... 195
 Ella Maria, William H..... 199
 Elliott, Robert H..... 201
 Esther, William H..... 199
 Hamilton, Robert H..... 195
 Harbison, Robert H..... 201
 Hazel Beatrice, William H..... 199
 Hester Maria, Isaac T..... 190

- McAlister, Howard Clair, Isaac T... 199
 Hugh, William..... 178
 Isaac Thompson, Hamilton..... 199
 Isaac Thompson, Robert H..... 199
 Isaac Thompson, William..... 183
 James Allen, Hamilton..... 196
 James Allen, Robert H..... 200
 James W., Robert H..... 195
 James, William..... 179
 James Westfall, Isaac T..... 199
 Jane E., William..... 179
 Jane Thompson, John..... 182
 Jesse, Nathaniel Wilson..... 184
 John Bell, William..... 179
 John Hutchison, John..... 182
 John, William..... 180
 Karl Westfall, Robert E..... 200
 Laura Mae, Eilas C..... 198
 Lena Blanche, Robert E..... 200
 Lilly May, James Allen..... 196
 Lucinda Jane, Hamilton..... 196
 Lucinda, John..... 180
 Mary Emily, James Allen..... 201
 Mary, John..... 180
 Mary Thompson, Isaac T..... 199
 Mary, William..... 191
 Minnie Edith, James Allen..... 196
 Mitchell, John..... 180
 Nancy Beatrice, Silas C..... 197
 Nathaniel Wilson, Isaac T..... 184
 Orvis Charles, Silas C..... 198
 Oscar James, Silas C..... 198
 Pearl Amanda, James Allen... 196
 Robert Elliot, James Allen... 200
 Robert Elliott Robert E..... 201
 Robert Harbison, William..... 195
 Sarah Eleanor, Isaac T..... 200
 Sarah, John, William..... 180
 Sarah Thompson, Isaac T..... 184
 Sarah, William..... 179
 Silas Cresswell, Hamilton..... 197
 Thomas, Nathaniel Wilson..... 184
 William A., Isaac T..... 199
 William Harrison, Hamilton... 199
 William Harrison, William... 179
 William, Isaac Thompson..... 183
 William Stuart, Isaac T..... 200
 William, William 178
 Willard Carl, Silas C..... 198
 McAllister, Abraham Addams, T... 118
 Addams Stratton, A. Addams... 123
 Alice Miller, Edgar T..... 127
 Annie Elizabeth, Thompson... 128
 Banks Clayton, George W..... 139
 Catherine Ellen, Hugh M..... 125
 Clara Annie, A. Addams..... 124
 Clara Biddle, Thompson..... 116
 Clara Long, Hugh M..... 125
 David Stewart, George Wa..... 139
 Edgar Thompson, Thompson... 127
 Elizabeth Hopkins, William... 128
 Elizabeth, William..... 138
 Ellen Elliott, Hugh Nelson... 114
 Ellen Montague, William McD... 122
 Emily Ann, Hugh M..... 125
 Frances Elizabeth, George W... 139
 Frankin Addams, William McD.. 122
 George Irvine, Banks C..... 139
 George Washington, William... 138
 Gertrude Massie, Julian R..... 126
 Henrietta Graham, Robert... 136
 Hugh Moffet, A. Addams..... 124
 Hugh Nelson, Hugh M..... 125
 Hugh Nelson, William..... 111
 James Addams, Hugh M..... 125
 James Gray, A. Addams..... 122
 James Gray, James Gray..... 123
 Jane Thompson, William..... 107
 Jean Graham, Joseph T..... 121
 Joseph Thompson, A. Addams... 120
 Joseph Thompson, Joseph T... 121
 Julian Robert, A. Addams..... 125
 Laura Jean, George W..... 139
 Laura, Hugh Nelson..... 114
 Mary Allison, Hugh Nelson... 112
 Mary Lydia, A. Addams..... 121
 Mary Lydia, William McD..... 122
 Meriel Roosevelt, Joseph T... 121
 Nancy, William..... 111
 Nelson, Hugh Nelson..... 114
 Robert, William..... 131
 Russell Greenway, J. Gray..... 123
 Sarah Banks, Hugh Nelson..... 114
 Sarah Elizabeth, Robert..... 132

- McAllister, Sarah Louise, J. Gray.. 123
 Thompson, William..... 114
 William Addams, Edgar T..... 127
 William Clinton, George Wa.... 139
 William McDonald, A. Addams.. 121
 William Miller, Thompson..... 126
 William Orbison, Hugh Nelson.. 114
 William, William..... 138
- McCauley, Mary Ellen, Elmer E.... 160
- McChesney, Cora, John Sharp..... 22
 Effie Violet, John Sharp..... 22
 Eugene, John Sharp..... 22
 Eva Jane, John Sharp..... 22
 Francis, John Sharp..... 22
 Gertrude, John Sharp..... 22
 Joseph, John Sharp..... 23
 Laura Euphema, John Sharp.... 22
 Vincent, John Sharp..... 22
 Cora, John Sharp..... 22
- McConnell, Hugh Rankin, Harry... 260
 Ruth Louise, Harry..... 260
- McClintock, Arthur Thompson,
 Lewis B. 267
 Edna Irene, Lewis B..... 267
 Katherine, Arthur T..... 267
 Nellie, Lewis Butler..... 266
- McCullough, Elizabeth, John..... 192
 Jane, John..... 192
 Madeline, John..... 192
 Sharon, John..... 192
 Warren, John..... 192
 Webster, John..... 192
- McDonald, Alice E., James Lamont. 89
 Clara Gabriella, Gabriel, James.. 117
 James Addams, Gabriel..... 117
 James Lamont, James M..... 89
 Margaret Gilfillen, James M.... 90
 Mary E., James Lamont..... 89
 Mary Jordan, Gabriel..... 117
 William Thompson, James M.... 89
 Willie May, Gabriel..... 117
- McGinnis, Francis Stewart, Andrew. 57
 Grant, Robert Andrew..... 56
 Isaac Newton, Andrew..... 56
 Jennie, Robert..... 56
 Jennie, Robert..... 56
- Mabel Elizabeth, Robert..... 56
 Margaret Beulina, Andrew..... 56
 Newton, Robert..... 56
 Peter Jasper, Andrew..... 57
 Robert, Andrew..... 56
 Sarah Elizabeth, Andrew..... 57
 William C., Andrew..... 56
- McGrath, Frank Howells, Joseph F.. 269
- McKee, Beatrice Evalena, Charles L. 67
 Beula Rose, Charles L..... 67
 Charles Leslie, James L..... 67
 Donald, Thomas Bryson..... 66
 Edward Harrison, James L..... 67
 Harriet Gladys, Thomas B..... 66
 Horace James, William T. B.... 66
 James Albert, Thomas B..... 67
 James Earle, Charles Leslie.... 67
 Jurdie Evalena, James L..... 67
 Nellie Madeline, Thomas B..... 66
 Martha Elizabeth, Thomas B.... 67
 Martha Jane, James L..... 67
 Russel Blair, Thomas B..... 67
 Thomas Brownlee, Thomas B.... 66
 Thomas Bryson, James L..... 66
 James L. 66
 Willis, William T. B..... 66
- McKinney, Annie..... 168
- McLennan, William, William..... 206
- McRae, Mott, Joseph Warren..... 42
- Marks, Beulah, William Miner.... 49
 C. V., William Miner..... 49
 Florence Alline, William Miner.. 49
 George Washington, Ephriam C.. 49
 Irma Fay, William Miner..... 49
 Jane Bell, Ephriam C..... 49
 Lusasba, Ephriam C..... 49
 Mabel Irene, William M..... 49
 Ralph Gordon, William M..... 49
 Robert Wallace, William M..... 49
 William Miner, Ephriam C..... 49
- Marshall, Alice, Archibald M..... 195
 Elizabeth Bell, Archibald M..... 194
 Jennie, Archibald M..... 194
 Mary Emma, Archibald M..... 194
 Walter, Archibald M..... 194

- Martin, Alice Marie, Robert G..... 32
 Annie Lavinia, George H..... 175
 George Allen, George H..... 175
 Jerome Lukens, George H..... 174
 Mary Alice, George H..... 174
 Robert Roscoe, Robert G..... 32
 Wilbert Maxwell, Robert G..... 32
 Mason, Charles, Washington..... 59
 Eddy, Washington..... 59
 Sadie, Washington..... 59
 May, Alvin Plummer, Alvin C..... 36
 Bertha L., Alvin C..... 36
 James LeRoy, Alvin C..... 37
 John F., Alvin C..... 36
 Lewis Edwin, Alvin C..... 37
 William C., Alvin C..... 36
 Melton, Delmar, Theron..... 251
 Forrest Lyle, Theron..... 251
 Lawrence Woodley, Theron..... 251
 Ralph Everett, Theron..... 251
 Merwin, Margaret Russell, Walter L. 143
 Miles Henderson, Walter Lee.... 143
 Robert Russell, Miles H..... 143
 William Walter, Walter Lee.... 143
 Meshan, Theresa Prollet, Daniel.... 175
 Michael, Edith Leone, William.... 240
 Fred M. William..... 240
 Mitt, Mary Ellen, Martin..... 98
 William Martin, Martin..... 98
 Moon, Helen Ede, Silas B..... 274
 Lula Belle, Silas B..... 273
 Moore, Alice Virginia, William S.... 65
 Annie Brounlee, William S..... 65
 Charles Henderson, Henderson W. 143
 Clara, John Curran..... 190
 Harriette Louisa, John Curran... 190
 Henderson Walters, William H... 143
 Isaac Ulysses, John Curran.... 191
 Jane Thompson, John..... 73
 Joseph Henderson, William S... 65
 Julia, John Curran..... 190
 Maria Louise, William H..... 143
 William McKennan, Joseph H.... 66
 Morse, Albert, Moses..... 240
 Alva Charles, John..... 235
 Captola Ardelle, John..... 235
 Carlylse E., Earl..... 237
 Charles Alva, John..... 235
 Clare J., Earl..... 237
 Clyde P., Earl..... 237
 David Benjamin, Moses..... 239
 Earl, Levi..... 237
 Edith, David Benjamin..... 240
 Edna, David Benjamin..... 239
 Edward L., Moses..... 240
 Elbridge Volna, John..... 234
 Effie Viola, Elbridge Volna..... 234
 Eliza, Moses..... 236
 Ellen Edna, John..... 234
 Ellen, Moses..... 239
 Elsie Althea, John..... 233
 Ernest, Levi..... 237
 Frank W., David B..... 239
 Georgia, Alva Charles..... 235
 Gertie, Alva Charles..... 235
 Gracie, Alva Charles..... 235
 Hallie, Victor Ernest..... 234
 Harriett, Moses..... 237
 Herbert, David B..... 239
 John Herbert, Victor Ernest.... 234
 John, Moses..... 232
 Leita, Sherman..... 237
 Levi, Moses..... 237
 Lora Anna, Elbridge Volna..... 234
 Louisa Melissa, John..... 232
 Marguerite Treasure, Alvin C... 235
 Mary, John..... 235
 Mary, Moses..... 237
 Mildred Mary, Alva C..... 235
 Myrta Annetta, Elbridge Volna. 234
 Nina Ester, Alva C..... 235
 Phoebe Caroline, Moses..... 240
 Rhoda, Moses..... 236
 Rhoda Roseltha, John..... 234
 Robert, Levi..... 237
 Sarah, Moses..... 239
 Sherman, Levi..... 237
 Victor Ernest, Elbridge Volna... 234
 Morton, Charles Arthur, William... 255
 Martha Anna, William..... 255
 William Richard, William..... 255
 Moyer, Albert Kelly, George Henry 182
 Charles Edward, George Henry.. 182
 Christobelle S., Almon..... 239

- Moyer, Elizabeth Jane, George H... 182
 George Norman, George H..... 182
 Grace E., Almon..... 239
 Harry Nahaniel, George H..... 182
 Mary Rebecca, George H..... 182
 Pearl Emeline, George H..... 182
 Murphy, James Beall Wylie,
 Robert M. 79
 Myers, Clara Bell, George W..... 61
 Harry Dole, George W..... 61
 Harvey E., George W..... 61
 Homer O., George W..... 61
 Maggie Luella, George W..... 61
 Viola, George W., George W..... 61
 Nelson, Chester Roy, William..... 166
 Edgar Thompson, William..... 166
 Elizabeth, Edgar Thompson.... 166
 Mary Amanda, Edgar Thompson 166
 Newhall, John, John..... 246
 Neely, Elizabeth Banks, J. Howard. 109
 Helen, John Howard..... 109
 John Howard, J. Howard..... 109
 Lucien Banks, J. Howard..... 109
 Margaret Banks, J. Howard.... 109
 William Hamlin, J. Howard.... 109
 Nicholson, Alice Violettee, Robert G. 53
 Andrew, David Irwin..... 54
 Charles, William..... 53
 Claude, William..... 53
 Clinton, William..... 53
 Cora, William..... 53
 James, David Irwin..... 53
 James, William..... 53
 Jennie, David Irwin..... 54
 Margaret, David I..... 52
 Mary, David Irwin..... 52
 Mary M., Robert G..... 53
 Mary, William..... 54
 Maude, William..... 53
 Minnie, William..... 53
 Nancy, David Irwin..... 53
 Nellie, William..... 53
 Pearl, William..... 53
 Robert Greenlee, David..... 53
 Sarah Evaline, Robert G..... 53
 Walter, William..... 54
 William, David..... 53
 William Walker, Robert G..... 53
 Norton, Jonathan Dorr, Jonathan D. 267
 William Sheffield, Jonathan D... 267
 North, Ellen, Lewis..... 183
 Euphemia Strouse, Theodore... 183
 Sarah Maria, Lewis..... 184
 Theodore, Lewis..... 183
 Oberholtzer, Walter Dwight,
 Walter S. 204
 Ohl, Bessie, Ezra G..... 235
 Teddie, Ezra G..... 235
 Page, Carrie, Bristol..... 227
 Parker, Edmund Sothard, Ezra D... 109
 Helen Wilson, Ezra Doty..... 109
 Parks, Geneveve, Jay..... 233
 Virginia, Jay..... 233
 Patch, Alexander McCarrell,
 Alexander M. C.... 65
 Elizabeth Moore, Alexander M. C. 65
 Joseph Dorst, Alexander M. C... 65
 Lida Wint, Alexander M. C.... 65
 William Moore, Alexander M. C. 65
 Patterson, Brit, Peter M..... 18
 Cora, Peter M..... 18
 George, Peter M..... 18
 Harry, Peter M..... 18
 John Albert, John..... 18
 Nannie, Peter M..... 19
 Pearle, Peter M..... 19
 Peter M., John..... 18
 Peck, Hester Howard, John P..... 74
 Jean Wylie, John P..... 73
 Petit, Carol Jean, Charles J..... 236
 Charles Morse, Charles J..... 235
 Chester John, Charles J..... 235
 Christine Mary, Charles J..... 235
 Clarence Vincent, Charles J.... 236
 Lucy Cecele, Charles J..... 235
 Pierce, Otto, Cassius M..... 234
 Pearl, Cassius M..... 234
 William Rodgers, Robert S..... 274
 Plumley, Edward, Willard..... 239
 Emma, Willard..... 239
 Porter, Mary Josephine, Maynard.. 238
 Pyles, Virginia Lucile, Walter.... 254
 Quinn, Albert Cornelius, Perry C... 255
 Dolly Frances, John T..... 255

- Quinn, Georgia May, John T. 254
 Jesse Silas, John T. 254
 John Thompson, Perry C. 254
 Mitchell J., Perry C. 255
 Ralph, John T., 254
 Rose Ella, Perry C. 254
 Sarah Bell, Perry C. 255
 Thomas Perry, John T. 254
 William Clifford, John T. 254
 Reed, Ada, Israel. 232
 John Israel. 231
 Rempher, Mary Margaret, Wm. H. . . 190
 Armond Lamar, Roy George. . . . 212
 Evelyn, Roy George. 212
 Frances V., Elmer E. 238
 Frederick George, Roy G. 212
 Gertrude Alice, Elmer E. 238
 Kenneth, Roy George. 212
 Leonard E., Elmer E. 238
 Rudolph, Roy George. 212
 Rice, Edwin A., Herbert L. 225
 Fanny A., Herbert L. 225
 Herbert H., Herbert L. 225
 Myrtur C., Herbert L. 225
 Paul T., Herbert L. 225
 Rickenbaugh, Charles Allen, Jacob. . 94
 Gertrude Mary, Jacob. 94
 Guy Blain, Jacob. 94
 Margery Edith, Jacob. 94
 Mary Thompson, Jacob. 94
 Rinehart, Anna Pearl, Isaac N. . . . 207
 Emma, Clara, Isaac N. 206
 Ethel Mae, Isaac N. 207
 Frances Margaret, Isaac N. 207
 Frederick David, Isaac N. 206
 Harry Beaver, Isaac N. 207
 Isaac Newton, Isaac N. 206
 Joseph Banks, Isaac N. 206
 John Prizer Henry, Isaac N. 207
 Mary Elizabeth, Isaac N. 207
 Minerva Catherine, Isaac N. 207
 Nellie Fay, Isaac N. 207
 Randolph Ridgeley, Isaac N. . . . 207
 Stella Jane, Isaac N. 207
 Willard Gilbert, I. 207
 Rippman, Erma Elizabeth, Wm. F. . . 162
 Mabel Pauline, William F. 162
 Mary, William F. 162
 Robinson, Katherine, Thomas A. . . . 146
 Lois E., J. J. 229
 Lucien Wilson, Thomas A. 146
 Rodgers, Alfred Alexander, A. 275
 Alice, Alexander. 275
 Alpheus Kennedy, Alexander. . . . 274
 Alphonzo Thompson, Alexander. . . 275
 Esther, Alpheus K. 274
 Fred Alphonse, Alfred A. 275
 George Dick, Alpheus K. 274
 Jean Dick, Alpheus K. 274
 Margaret Eliza, Alexander. 273
 Marjorie, Alfred Alexander. 275
 Mary Elizabeth, Alfred A. 275
 Rebecca, Alphonzo T. 275
 Ruth, Alpheus K. 274
 Susanna, Alphonzo T. 275
 Theophilus Patterson, Alexander. . 273
 Willa Alice, Alpheus K. 274
 Romig, Calvin McIntrye, Ulysses G. . 271
 Earl Grant, Willard G. 271
 Franklin Anthony, William A. . . . 270
 Frederick Calvin, William A. 271
 George Morrison, William A. 270
 Helen Belle, Frederick C. 271
 James Edward, Frederick C. 271
 James Reuben, William A. 270
 James Stewart, Willard G. 271
 Margaret Jane, Ulysses G. 271
 Robert Ulysses, Ulysses G. 271
 Theodore William, William A. . . . 270
 Thoma Dean, Ulysses G. 271
 Ulysses Grant, William A. 271
 Willard Grant, William A. 271
 Rose, Charles A., Harvey. 26
 Elma Jeannette, Marion A. 26
 Ethel Sarah Emma, Marion A. . . . 26
 Frederick W., Harvey. 26
 George Dewitt, Marion A. 25
 Harvey Delbert, Marion A. 25
 Howard Everett, Julius A. 252
 Hugh Wadsworth, Marion A. 25
 Margaret, J., Harvey. 26
 Marion A., Harvey. 25
 Olive Agnes, Marion A. 25
 W. F., Harvey. 26

Rose, Wallace William, Marion A...	25	Lucille, Harvey Edgar.....	196
Rubinow, Sydney Godfrey,		Richard Dickson, Harvey Edgar.	196
Sydney G.	64	Viola, John Fry.....	197
Ruff, Annie Elizabeth, John W....	129	Secrist, Laura Page, James.....	192
Charles Sheffey, John W.....	129	William Bell, James.....	193
John William, John W.....	129	Sensor, Margaret Louise, Winfield..	197
Joseph England, John W.....	129	Shelly, Robert Elwood.....	213
Louise Kyle, John W.....	129	Siedermann Georgetta Emily, Geo. F.	200
Lydia Miller, John W.....	129	Singleton, Armina.....	22
Wallace McAllister, John W....	129	Ellen Minerva.....	22
Rumbaugh, Gus Thompson, Geo. R..	91	Emma Jane.....	22
Nettie May, George R.....	91	Orlando, R.....	21
Runniger, Clinton, David.....	34	Susie.....	22
Flora, David.....	34	Rosa Belle.....	22
Jacob Silas, David.....	34	Skaer, Cecil Gilbert, John W.....	280
James Edwin, David.....	34	Eunice, John William.....	280
John S., Conrad.....	34	Helen Margaret, John William...	280
Joseph, David.....	34	Horace Allen, John William....	280
Kate Jane, David.....	34	Smiley, Genae H., Fred M.....	229
Mary, David.....	34	George H., Fred M.....	229
Susan, David.....	34	Hal K, Fred M.....	229
Rupp, Ada V. Count, George W....	242	Hallie, Hal K.....	229
Cornelia Bowman, George W....	241	Smith, Anna E. John.....	39
Eliza Thompson, George W....	242	Cleo Ryan, Robert M.....	261
Hardock, George W.....	242	Eleanor Charlotte, Pope Bates...	256
Sue Myers, George W.....	242	Elizabeth Mildred, Robert M....	261
Saltzgeber, Carey, Thomas.....	236	Flora Catherine, Robert M.....	261
Charles, Thomas.....	236	Gerald DeLoyd, Robert M.....	261
Ola, Thomas.....	236	Helen, Robert M.....	261
Sausman, John Jamison, Harry C..	185	Josiah Thompson, Robert M....	261
Scherf, Margaret Louise, Carl Henry	64	Snow, Florence, Robert.....	56
Mary Elizabeth, Carl Henry....	64	Joe Wesley, Robert.....	56
Schirm, Albert, John Fry.....	197	Josie E., Robert.....	56
Anna Mary, John Fry.....	197	Rose N., Robert.....	56
Carry Elizabeth, John Fry.....	197	Soder, John Allen McAlister,	
Charles William, George H.....	198	Charles R.	201
Dorothy Jane, John Fry.....	197	Lydia Catherine, Charles R.....	201
Edith May, George H.....	198	Mary Eleanor, Charles R.....	201
Eleanor, Elizabeth, Harvey Edgar	196	Samuel James, Charles R.....	201
Ella Grace, George H.....	198	William Mann, Charles R.....	201
Eva Rosalin, John Fry.....	197	Southwell, Bernice, Adelbert.....	226
Frederick McAlister, John Fry...	197	Spangler, Etherington Thomas,	
George Blair, John Fry.....	196	Charles E.	74
Harvey Edgar, John Fry.....	196	Speakman, Albert Fredcoln,	
Helen Beatrice, George H.....	198	Hayes P.	213
Ivaloo, John Fry.....	197	Florence, Hayes P.....	213
James William, John Fry.....	196		

- Speakman, Mary Ethel, Hayes P.... 213
 Sperry, Anna, Sherman F..... 234
 Elsie, Sherman F..... 234
 Martha, Sherman F..... 234
 Pierce, Sherman F..... 234
 Spicher, Charles Rodney, Charles R.. 212
 Charles Roy, David E..... 212
 Chester Cleveland, David E..... 212
 Clement Rankin, Charles R.... 212
 David Floyd, David E..... 212
 Edna Pearle, David E..... 212
 Marjorie Anna, David E..... 212
 Ruth Elizabeth, David E..... 213
 Squibb, Eugenia, David B..... 228
 Starling, Esther, Arthur..... 231
 Harvey, Arthur..... 231
 Lois, Arthur..... 231
 Starr, Marie Wilhelmina, Horace C.. 246
 William Thompson, Horace C.... 246
 Stengel, Dorothy, Theodore..... 104
 Frederika Mary, Theodore..... 104
 Josephine, Theodore..... 104
 Sterrett, Anna Elizabeth, Samuel T. 87
 Edgar Black, William North.... 88
 Edgar Ernest, Samuel Thomas.. 87
 Emma Jane, Samuel Thomas.... 87
 Harold Earl, Samuel Thomas.... 87
 James A. McClure, William.... 86
 James Charles, John Thompson.. 86
 James Fay, Samuel Thomas.... 87
 James Thompson, William N.... 87
 John Thompson, William..... 85
 Margaret Isabella, John T..... 86
 Nathaniel Woods, John T..... 86
 Rachel Thompson, John T. W.... 86
 Robert, William, 88
 Sallie Sterrett, John T..... 86
 Samuel Glen, Samuel Thomas.... 87
 Samuel Thomas, William N.... 87
 William Edward, William N.... 87
 William North, William..... 87
 Stevenson, Bertha May, Charles W.. 169
 Charles W., John B..... 168
 Clara Elizabeth, Charles W..... 168
 Clara Elizabeth, John B..... 169
 Dorothy Virginia, Harry M..... 169
 Frank P., John B..... 169
 George M., John B..... 169
 Harry M., John B..... 169
 Hattie Elizabeth, John B..... 169
 James William, Frank P..... 169
 John Melvin, Charles W..... 168
 Madge, Harry M..... 169
 Victor Lee, Harry M..... 169
 Stewart, Cyrus Byron, William A.. 262
 Elizabeth, William A..... 261
 Frances Lee, William A..... 261
 Hazel, William A..... 261
 Samuel Wilson, William A..... 261
 Theresa, William A..... 261
 Stone, Anabel, Arthur..... 253
 Raymond Arthur, Arthur..... 253
 Swoveland, Fleeta Lothefa,
 Eli Oliver 25
 Gladys Malley, Eli Oliver..... 24
 Goldie Hollen, Eli Oliver..... 24
 Mary Glena, Eli Oliver..... 25
 Sylvia Tillie, Eli Oliver..... 24
 Vera Myrtle Laurena, Eli Oliver 25
 Walter Samuel, Eli Oliver..... 25
 Valle Beanford, Eli Oliver..... 25
 Zena Laseta, Eli Oliver..... 24
 Thompson, Ada Marion, Charles A. 93
 Addie, Isaac..... 229
 Addison, Andrew..... 173
 Adelbert O., Isaac..... 229
 Adele E., James Madison..... 225
 Adeline Nelson, Mitchell..... 176
 Agnes, John..... 256
 Agnes Maria, Henry..... 223
 Alberta, Thomas Boal..... 279
 Albert S., Edward..... 225
 Alice Adelia, William G..... 157
 Alice Ethel, John Graham..... 255
 Allen Mitchell, James..... 95
 Alton Cochran, Robert Mitchell. 161
 Alton Howard, Thomas Boal.... 277
 Amelia North, Robert Mitchell. 160
 Andrew Adolphus, William S.... 167
 Andrew, Andrew..... 173
 Andrew Mitchell, Robert Newton 170
 Andrew Patterson, Andrew..... 263
 Andrew Patterson, William.... 257
 Andrew, Robert..... 167

- Thompson, Anna Adams, James L... 164
 Annabella, Thomas Boal..... 278
 Anna Blanche, Andrew P..... 257
 Anna Blanche, William P..... 280
 Anna Mary, Charles Allen..... 94
 Annie Gilfillen, Theophilus M... 89
 Annie Laura, Robert Mitchell.. 161
 Annie Ray, John Moore..... 244
 Artlissa, Edward..... 225
 Audrey Lualma, George Newton 172
 Augusta, Ellsworth R..... 231
 Augustus, William..... 230
 Austin, William..... 230
 Benjamin Franklin, William.... 230
 Bertha Jane, Dallas Clinton.... 160
 Bertha H., Samuel Wilson..... 258
 Bessie Marguerite, Thomas B... 279
 Blanche Lillian, George A..... 272
 Blanche Nathalie, Frank David.. 257
 Boyd Adams, William P..... 280
 Burns Elmer, Harry Toomey.... 162
 Calvin North, Robert M..... 160
 Caroline, John..... 232
 Carrie Frances, Lewis C..... 150
 Carrie, John Peter..... 267
 Charles Allen, Charles Allen.... 94
 Charles Allen, Charles Allen.... 94
 Charles Allen, James..... 90
 Charles C., Andrew Adolphus... 168
 Charles Frederick, Walter Marr.. 97
 Charles, John Graham..... 255
 Charles O., William Stuart..... 170
 Charles Stuart, Thomas Boal... 278
 Charlie (girl), Benjamin F..... 230
 Charlie, John Stewart..... 258
 Charlotte Chambers, Edward P... 97
 Charlotte Maribel, John Graham 255
 Charillie, John..... 164
 Christine, Henry..... 224
 Clarinda, James..... 226
 Clara Gilfillen, William P..... 92
 Clara Jane, Robert M..... 150
 Clara Jane, Thomas Boal..... 278
 Clarrissa, William..... 228
 Cora Burd, Edward P..... 97
 Cora Emily, William P..... 92
 Cora, Justus..... 230
 Cora, Mitchell A..... 173
 Cornelia Gleed, Roy Smith..... 266
 Daisie Marie, Loyal G..... 243
 Dallas Clinon, Robert M..... 159
 David, Andrew..... 167
 David Stewart, Robert Newton.. 172
 Deborah Lois, John Andrew..... 223
 Delia, James..... 227
 Della Elizabeth, William Irvin.. 259
 Domer Roy, Robert Mitchell.... 162
 Earl Emerson, Frank David.... 257
 Edith A., Albert S..... 225
 Edmond, James..... 226
 Edna May, Herbert Benner.... 250
 Edward, Austin..... 230
 Edward Everett, William C. S... 248
 Edward Francis, William..... 98
 Edward, James..... 225
 Edward, Justus..... 230
 Edward Patterson, William.... 97
 Edward Walter, Walter Marr.... 97
 Effie Maria, Harry Toomey.... 162
 Effie Maude, George A..... 272
 Eleanor, Heber S..... 152
 Eleanor, Peter..... 275
 Eliza Ellen, Charles Allen..... 93
 Eliza, Isaac..... 230
 Elizabeth, Andrew..... 256
 Elizabeth Ann, William..... 262
 Elizabeth, John..... 250
 Elizabeth May, Lewis C..... 149
 Elizabeth, Robert..... 165
 Elizabeth Smith, William Steuart 168
 Elizabeth, Walter Marr..... 97
 Elizabeth, William..... 144
 Elisha, William..... 230
 Elsie, Lewis C..... 150
 Ella, Andrew Adolphus..... 168
 Ella W., Samuel Wilson..... 258
 Ella, William Shippen..... 98
 Ellen Cecelie, James..... 158
 Ellsworth R., John..... 230
 Elmira, William..... 89
 Emily Baird, Heber Samuel.... 151
 Emily, Edward..... 225
 Emily Gates, John Andrew.... 223
 Emily Cassell, Theodore S..... 99

Thompson, Emily Jane, Samuel....	150	Henrietta, John Peter.....	265
Emma, John Peter.....	266	Henrietta, Thomas Boal.....	279
Emma Sophia, Charles Allen....	93	Henry, Augustus.....	230
Etta Margaret, Josiah.....	260	Henry, Isaac Newton.....	222
Eva Belle, Rufus Andrew.....	249	Henry, Robert.....	166
Everett Raymond, Loyal G.....	243	Henry, William.....	230
Fannie Idelette, John Moore....	243	Horace Nelson, James.....	95
Frances Anna, John Graham....	255	Howard Alton, George A.....	272
Frances, John.....	243	Howard Alton, Harry Toomey..	162
Frank, Augustus.....	230	Hugh North, Dallas Clinton....	160
Frank Carroll, Thomas Boal....	279	Ida Agnes, Robert Newton.....	173
Frank David, Andrew P.....	257	Ida Belle, Robert Mitchell.....	159
Frank David, Frank David.....	257	Ida Mary, Robert Mitchell.....	160
Frank Lincoln, Nathaniel J.....	249	Inez, John.....	250
Fredonia, John.....	249	Irwin, John Peter.....	265
Florence Alma, Robert Newton..	172	Isaac Ambrose, William.....	155
Florence Idelette, Loyal G.....	243	Isaac Newton, James.....	222
Floyd, John.....	163	Isaac, William.....	229
George Addison, Samuel.....	272	Isaac, William.....	140
George Dudley, Herbert Benner..	250	Isabella, Alton Howard.....	277
Grace Eolene, Thomas Boal....	280	Isabella, John.....	250
George Hough, Nahaniel J.....	250	Isabella, John.....	243
George, Isaac.....	229	Isabella Marr, William Shippen.	98
George Newton, David Stewart..	172	Isabella Mildred, Water Marr....	97
George Newton, George Newton..	172	J. P., William Stuart.....	168
George, William.....	98	James Addison, James.....	158
Georgiana Johnson, John G.....	256	James Addison, Robert.....	165
Grace, Andrew.....	263	James Elmer, John Moore.....	243
Harriett, James.....	224	James Gilfillen, James Gilfillen..	93
Harriett Jane, William Stuart..	168	James Gilfillen, William Porter..	93
Harry H., William Patterson....	280	James Harry, Henry.....	223
Harry Looker, Nathaniel J.....	250	James Horace, Charles Allen....	91
Harry Robert, Harry Toomey... 162		James, Isaac.....	221
Harry Stewart, David Stewart.. 172		James, John.....	242
Harry Toomey, Robert Mitchell.. 161		James, John.....	158
Hattie, Zenas.....	231	James Luther, John.....	163
Hazel Daphne, Frank David....	257	James Madison, James.....	224
Heber, James.....	158	James Raymond, Harry Toomey.. 162	
Heber Harris, Heber.....	152	James, Robert.....	166
Heber Samuel, Samuel.....	151	James Rufus, Rufus Andrew... 249	
Herbert Benner, Nathaniel J.... 250		James Sharon Gilfillen, T..... 89	
Herbert Moodie, Theodore S.... 100		James, William Clinton.....	245
Helen Dunbar, Rufus Andrew... 249		James, William.....	90
Helen Stuart, Nathaniel J..... 250		Jane Mitchell, William.....	140
Helen West, John.....	255	Jane, John.....	156
Helen, William A. L.....	266	Jane, John.....	84
Helen May, William P.....	280		

- Thompson, Jane Pamela, William G. 157
 Jane Rebecca, John..... 163
 Jane, Robert..... 173
 Jane, Robert..... 165
 Jane Stewart, John..... 254
 Jane Stewart, Robert Newton... 170
 Jennie Grace, William Cloyd... 164
 Jerome Nelson, James..... 95
 Jerome Nelson, William Porter.. 92
 John Andrew, Henry..... 223
 John, Andrew..... 247
 John David, David Stewart..... 172
 John Ewing, Robert..... 165
 John Graham, John..... 255
 John, Isaac..... 230
 John, Isaac Newton..... 222
 John, James Luther..... 164
 John, James..... 166
 John, John..... 162
 John, John..... 90
 John Loran, George A..... 272
 John Park, John..... 241
 John Peter, Peter..... 264
 John Richard, William C. S..... 248
 John, Robert..... 155
 John Rodgers, John..... 164
 John Stewart, William..... 258
 John, William..... 84
 John Tomson, Wallace McGrath. 277
 Joseph Graham, John Graham... 256
 Joseph, John..... 242
 Josephine Patterson, Edward P.. 97
 Josephine Patterson, William... 101
 Josiah, William..... 258
 Josiah, William..... 155
 Julia Ann, Andrew..... 262
 Julia Ann, John..... 256
 Julia Ann, Robert Newton..... 172
 Justus, William..... 230
 Samuel Clifton, Heber S..... 151
 Samuel Clifton, Samuel Clifton.. 151
 Samuel Guy, John Graham..... 255
 Samuel, James, Robert..... 166
 Samuel, John, John..... 243
 Samuel, Peter, John..... 272
 Samuel, William..... 147
 Samuel Wilson, William..... 258
 Sarah Ann, William Stuart..... 167
 Sarah, Andrew..... 173
 Sarah, Isaac Newton..... 224
 Sarah Inez, Robert Newton..... 171
 Sarah Isabella, Robert..... 166
 Sarah Jane, William..... 261
 Sarah Jane, William..... 98
 Sarah Mincer, William..... 155
 Sarah Rodgers, James Luther... 164
 Sarah, William..... 106
 Silas Patterson, John..... 250
 Silas, Peter..... 275
 Silas, William..... 230
 Stewart, Andrew..... 262
 Stuart Eugene, Herbert Benner.. 250
 Susan, James..... 228
 Susan, Silas..... 230
 Susannah, Peter..... 273
 Susie F., Isaac..... 229
 Thelma, Rufus Newton..... 248
 Theodore, James..... 166
 Theodore Samuel, William..... 99
 Theodore, William Shippen..... 97
 Theophilur Mitchell, William... 89
 Theophilus, William..... 98
 Theoris, John Peter..... 265
 Thomas Alva, William..... 98
 Thomas Boal, Peter..... 276
 Thomas Boston, Andrew..... 263
 Thomas Ewing, John Moore..... 244
 Thomas Smith, Robert Newton.. 171
 Katie, John Stewart..... 258
 Kitty Jane, Josiah..... 260
 Laura Curran, James Luther... 163
 Lavinia Allen, Mitchell..... 174
 Lawrence Lamont, Harry Toomey 162
 Lee Carl, William Irvin..... 259
 Lewis Cunningham, Samuel..... 149
 Lewis Nelson, James..... 95
 Lida M., Andrew Adolphus.... 168
 Lillian Oliver, William G..... 157
 Lloyd Ellsworth, Loyal G..... 243
 Lottie Alice, Robert Mitchell... 162
 Lottie Belle, Dallas Clinton.... 160
 Loyal Graham, John Moore..... 243
 Lucien Mitchell, William..... 98
 Lucinda Mitchell, James..... 94

- Thompson, Luella Belle, George A... 272
 Lydia, Isaac..... 232
 Mack, John Stewart..... 258
 Margaret Helen, Herbert Benner. 250
 Margaret, James..... 166
 Margaret, Peter..... 267
 Margaret, Samuel..... 273
 Margaret Stewart, Andrew..... 263
 Margaret, William..... 262
 Margaretta, Heber Samuel..... 151
 Marguerite Joy, John Rodgers... 164
 Maria J., Isaac..... 229
 Maria, James..... 228
 Maria Louisa, John Park..... 241
 Maria Louisa, William..... 98
 Maria Louise, Robert..... 166
 Marie Louise, Lewis C..... 150
 Mary Adelaide, John Moore..... 243
 Mary Agnes, Robert M..... 159
 Mary, Andrew..... 262
 Mary Cochran, Jerome Nelson... 92
 Mary Easton, William Clinton.. 245
 Mary, Edward..... 225
 Mary Elizabeth, Robert Newton. 170
 Mary Elizabeth, Rufus Andrew.. 249
 Mary Ellen, William..... 98
 Mary Evaline, James..... 158
 Mary Gilfillen, Theophilus M... 89
 Mary Kathleen, William G..... 158
 Mary, James..... 226
 Mary, James Luther..... 163
 Mary Jane, Andrew..... 263
 Mary, John..... 231
 Mary, John..... 156
 Mary, Josiah..... 155
 Mary Luella, David..... 172
 Mary Mabel, Thomas Boal..... 279
 Mary, Peter..... 267
 Mary Patterson, William..... 99
 Mary Virginia, Edward Everett 248
 Mary, William..... 155
 Martha, James..... 224
 Martha Jane Allen, Charles Allen 91
 Martha Jane, Charles Allen..... 94
 Martha, John..... 88
 Martha, John..... 156
 Martha, William Irvin..... 259
 Matilda, Samuel..... 273
 Matilda Shippen, Edward P..... 97
 Maude Ellen, William Cloyd... 165
 Maude Vivian, Rufus Newton... 248
 May L., Rufus Andrew..... 249
 Minnie Alfaretta, Thomas Boal.. 278
 Minnie Ann, Josiah..... 259
 Mitchell A., Andrew..... 173
 Mitchell, Robert..... 173
 Mitchell, Robert..... 165
 Montfort, Mitchell A. 173
 Montgomery, Robert..... 165
 Myrtus E., Albert S..... 225
 Nancy, James..... 166
 Nannie, John Stewart..... 258
 Nathaniel Johnson, John..... 249
 Nellie Alma, David Stewart.... 172
 Nellie, Elward..... 226
 Nellie Lota, George A..... 272
 Nellie Pauline, Robert Mitchell.. 161
 Nelson, Robert..... 165
 Nettie Lenore, William Porter... 92
 Noel Wellington, Frank David.. 257
 Nora Lozetta, Robert Mitchell... 161
 Nora Lozetta, Robert Mitchell.. 161
 Pauline, James..... 228
 Pearl Ellen, Robert Mitchell.... 161
 Pearl, John Stewart..... 258
 Pearl, Rufus Newton..... 248
 Pethenia, Samuel..... 272
 Philander Toracy, James..... 226
 Polly, Isaac..... 228
 Rachel, John..... 84
 Ralph Bomgardner, William G... 157
 Rebecca, James Luther..... 164
 Rebecca Jane, Robert Newton... 170
 Rebecca, John..... 165
 Rebecca, Robert Newton..... 170
 Rebecca Stewart, Andrew..... 263
 Rebecca, William..... 155
 Rebecca, William Stuart..... 168
 Rettie May, Robert Mitchell.... 160
 Richard Leland, Harry Toomey.. 162
 Robert, Benjamin Franklin..... 230
 Robert E., Isaac..... 240
 Robert, Isaac..... 230
 Robert, James..... 228

- Thompson, Robert, James..... 166
 Robert Mitchell, John..... 159
 Robert Mitchell, Robert Mitchell. 161
 Robert Mitchell, William..... 101
 Robert Newton, Andrew..... 170
 Robert Preston, Robert Mitchell. 161
 Robert, Robert..... 165
 Robert Roy, Dallas Clinton..... 160
 Robert Roy, David Stewart..... 172
 Robert Shippen, William S..... 97
 Robert W., John..... 246
 Robert, William..... 140
 Roslyn, Edward..... 225
 Roy, John Graham..... 255
 Roy Smith, William A. L..... 266
 Rufus Andrew, John..... 249
 Rufus Newton, William C. S..... 248
 Wallace McGrath, Alton Howard. 277
 Walter Marr, William Shippen.. 97
 Warren, Austin..... 230
 Wilhelmina, John..... 88
 William Albanus Logan..... 265
 William Anderson, Rufus A..... 249
 William, Andrew..... 257
 William Carson Stewart, John.. 248
 William Clinton, John..... 245
 William Cloyd, John..... 164
 William, Edmond..... 226
 William Gilfillen, John..... 156
 William Irvin, Josiah..... 259
 William, Isaac..... 228
 William, James..... 166
 William John, John Graham..... 256
 William, John..... 88
 William, Justus..... 230
 William Keim, Walter Marr..... 97
 William M., William Stuart..... 169
 William Mitchell, Lewis C..... 150
 William Newton, William..... 262
 William Patterson, Peter..... 280
 William Plumer, John Moore.... 244
 William Porter, Charles Allen... 91
 William, Robert..... 155
 William, Samuel..... 148
 William Shippen, William..... 97
 Wiliam Stuart, Andrew P..... 257
 William Stuart, Andrew..... 167
 William, Theophilus..... 98
 William V., William C. S..... 248
 William, William..... 95
 William, William..... 97
 William, William..... 98
 William, Wylie, Joseph Russell.. 81
 Zellia, John..... 231
 Zellia, John..... 243
 Thomson, Andrew, John..... 247
 Charlotte Patterson, Edward S... 101
 Edward Shippen, Edward S..... 101
 Edward Shippen, Theodore S..... 100
 Elizabeth, John..... 153
 Isaac, John..... 219
 James, John..... 281
 James, John..... 283
 Jean, John..... 63
 John, John..... 241
 Mary, John..... 17
 Peter, John..... 264
 Robert, John..... 154
 Sarah, John..... 177
 Susanna, John..... 202
 Thomas, John..... 281
 William Haliburton, Edward S... 104
 William, John..... 82
 Tinker, Adelle, May, Ellis W..... 31
 Estella Jane, Ellis Wainwright.. 30
 Florence Lillian, Frank William. 30
 Helen Elizabeth, Frank William. 30
 John Francis, Ellis Wainwright. 30
 Mildred Frances, Frank William. 30
 Raymond Greenlee, Frank W.... 30
 William Ellis, Ellis Wainwright. 31
 Thursby, Thomas Burd, Thomas... 105
 Titus, Dorothy Helen, Horton L.... 217
 Harry Lewis, Horton LeClere... 217
 Tolles, Albert, James T..... 227
 Ann, Goodwin Stoddard..... 226
 Frank Knowles, James T..... 227
 Goodwin Stoddard, Goodwin S... 226
 Goodwin Stoddard, James T..... 227
 James Thompson, Goodwin S..... 227
 James Benjamin, James T..... 227
 Leon Earl, Shirley Earl..... 226
 Mary, Goodwin Stoddard..... 227
 Mary Marie, Shirley Earl..... 226

- Tolles, Nellie Frances, James T.... 227
 Ralph Goodwin, Shirley Earl.... 226
 Shirley Earl, Goodwin S..... 226
 Tracy, Flora, Clinton..... 232
 Lester, Clinton..... 232
 Lottie, Henry W..... 225
 Martha Alice, Seneca..... 224
 Mary Irene, Seneca..... 224
 Phoebe D., Seneca..... 224
 Trexler, Mary Elizabeth, Arthur R. 157
 Thomas Arthur, Arthur R..... 157
 Tipper, Helen Katherine, Edward J. 146
 Marguerite Robinson, Edward J. 146
 Robert Lucien, Edward J..... 146
 Tuttle, Helen Salome, William R... 224
 William Ransom, Albert John... 224
 Vanormer, Alice Isabel, B. Frank.. 186
 Catherine, B. Frank..... 186
 Charles Jamison, B. Frank..... 186
 Elizabeth, B. Frank..... 186
 Sarah, B. Frank..... 186
 Wakefield, Harold Edward, Charles. 238
 L. D. C., Charles..... 238
 Wallace, Lawrence Greenlee, Chas. C. 28
 Martha Lucile, Charles Clinton.. 28
 Walters, Charles, Henry..... 143
 Edwin, Henry..... 143
 Henry, William Thompson..... 141
 Jane Mitchell, Henry..... 143
 Jennie, William Thompson..... 142
 Louise Martha, Henry..... 141
 Margaret Stuart, William T..... 142
 Mary Jane, Henry..... 143
 Thaddeus, Henry..... 143
 William Thompson, Henry..... 141
 William Thompson, William T... 142
 Ward, Clara Ella, William B..... 169
 William Larry, William B..... 169
 Warner, Frank Tolles, Frank..... 227
 Linn Bernice, Frank..... 227
 Lula Irene, Frank..... 227
 Washburn, Hester Spangler,
 William Don.. 74
 John Peck, William Don..... 74
 Sarah Elizabeth, William Don... 74
 William Day, William Don..... 74
 Waterhouse, Jane Mitchell Deane,
 William... 144
 Waters, Charles, Henry..... 26
 Fred C., Henry..... 26
 Jessie M., Henry..... 26
 John J., Henry..... 26
 Sidney E., Henry..... 26
 Watson, Arthur, John Percy..... 265
 Annie Laurie, Ernest J..... 274
 Bessie, John Percy..... 265
 Maude, John Percy..... 265
 Percy, John Percy..... 265
 Watts, Hugh Curran, Samuel Curran 89
 Webber, Albert R., George W..... 62
 Bertha L., George W..... 62
 Frank LeRoy, George W..... 62
 Hattie M., George W..... 61
 Wert, Lenhart, Ira..... 175
 Mary Alice, Ira..... 175
 Whitton, Etta, Jabez, John..... 61
 Eva, Jabez, John..... 61
 George, Jabez, John..... 61
 Nellie, Jabez, John..... 61
 Wilbert, Jabez, John..... 61
 Willard, Alice Alberta, Francis Geo. 278
 Alice Marcelle, Thomas Burr... 278
 Francis Alexander, Francis Geo.. 279
 George Thompson, Francis Geo... 278
 Thomas Burr, Francis Geo..... 278
 Willcomb, Marie Lillian, Roland H. 217
 Maybelle Ordway, Roland H.... 217
 Williams, Bradford Ralston, Chas. G. 76
 Jay Tracy, Charles Gaston..... 76
 Williamson, Albert Stewart,
 Cyrus W. 171
 David Samuel, Cyrus W..... 171
 Florence Pearl, Cyrus W..... 171
 Helen Bell, Cyrus W..... 171
 Ida Grace Elnora, Cyrus W..... 171
 Julia Adelia, Cyrus W..... 171
 John Porter, John Westley..... 174
 Mary Jane, Cyrus W..... 171
 Wilson, Allen Latimer, Lucien.... 147
 Bertha Opal, James Andrew.... 262
 Catherine Nelson, Lucien..... 145
 Edgar Waterhouse, Lucien..... 147
 Elizabeth Ann, John Alexander.. 261

Wilson, Ella Thompson, Lucien.....	146	Stanley Reed, Elmer E.....	70
Harriett Maron, Allen Latimer..	147	Susie Mary, William Wylie.....	69
Hiram, John Alexander.....	262	William Hannah, Elmer E.....	70
Howard Lindsey, Allen Latimer.	147	William Wylie, Joseph D.....	69
Hugh Horace, Lucien.....	145	William Wylie, William Wylie..	69
James Andrew, John Alexander.	262	Woodey, Annie Laurie, John Martin	252
James Montgomery, Lucien B..	146	Arretta May, John Martin.....	251
John Lequer, Lucien.....	146	Charles Isaac, John Martin.....	251
Julia Marion, Lucien.....	146	Clifford J., Charles Isaac.....	251
Juniata Mary, Lucien.....	147	Corrine Agnes, John Martin.....	252
Laura Jane, Lucien.....	146	Donald, Charles.....	253
Lucien, Allen Latimer.....	147	Homer, Ben. George.....	253
Lucien Banks, Lucien.....	146	Isabell, Benjamin. George.....	253
Margaretta Katherine, Lucien B.	146	John Mahlon, John Martin.....	252
Mira, Allen Latimer.....	147	Mabel, Ben. George.....	253
Martha Elizabeth, Lucien.....	145	Mary Helen, John Martin.....	251
Ralph, Allen Latimer.....	147	Maude Roena, John Martin.....	251
Rozetta, John Alexander.....	261	Ralph Emerson, John Martin....	252
Ruth Oleva, James Andrew.....	262	Wright, Abram Keggy, John W....	93
Ruth Sill, Allen Latimer.....	147	Edward, Ernest W.....	231
Sarah Edith, John Alexander....	262	Ernest W., Harvey L.....	231
Southard Doty, Lucien.....	147	George, Harvey L.....	231
Walter Glenn, James Andrew....	262	Jane, Asa, N.....	226
William Waterhouse, Lucien.....	145	Lillian A., Harvey L.....	231
Wolfe, Agnes Brownlee, Joseph D..	69	Wylie, Annie E., William.....	81
Agnes Mabel, William Wylie....	69	Ann, Robert.....	63
Albert Cecil, Elmer E.....	70	Clara Virginia William.....	79
Arthur Emmett, William Wylie.	69	Elizabeth Beall, William.....	79
Austin Seabrook, Elmer E.....	70	Elizabeth, Robert.....	73
Brownlee Fisher, William Wylie	69	Carvin Roseborough, James Beall	80
Cecil, Albert Cecil, Elmer E.....	70	James Beall, Robert.....	79
Earl Vinson, Joseph E.....	70	James Clark, William.....	81
Edna Amanda, Elmer E.....	70	Jane Clark, William.....	80
Elmer Ellsworth, Elmer E.....	70	Jane Thompson, Robert.....	73
Elmer Ellsworth, Joseph D.....	70	John, Robert.....	63
Emma Day, Elmer E.....	70	Laura Jean Gaston, James Beall	80
Emmett Leslie, Elmer E.....	70	Laura Virginia, Robert.....	80
James Herron, William Wylie...	69	Marion Margaret, James Beall..	79
Jane Clark, Joseph D.....	69	Mary, Robert.....	74
Joseph Dennis, William Wylie..	69	Robert, Robert.....	63
Joseph Emmett, Joseph E.....	70	Sarah, Robert.....	78
Joseph Emmett, Joseph D.....	70	William, Robert.....	79
Lilas Anne, Joseph D.....	68	Robert, William.....	78
Loyd Oliver, Elmer E.....	70	William Clark Gist, William....	79
Margaret Crothers, Elmer E....	70	William, Robert.....	78
Mary Brownlee, William Wylie..	69	Zeiders, Cullen Bryant, William H.	208
Mary Eva, Joseph Dennis.....	69		

- Zeiders, Harold Henry, William H... 208
 Maybelle Anna, William H..... 208
 Samuel David, William H..... 208
 Willis Holmes, William H..... 208
Zell, Dorothy May, Lucian M..... 106
 Gladys May, Theodore Shippen.. 105
 Elizabeth Jeannette, Thomas... 105
 John Paul, Thomas Burd..... 103
- Josephine Patterson, Thomas... 103
Lucian Mitchell, Lucian Mitchell. 106
Lucian Mitchell, Thomas..... 105
Lucian Thompson, William T... 103
Margaret Lowery, Thomas..... 105
Thomas Burd, Thomas..... 102
Theodore Shippen, Thomas..... 105
William Thompson, Thomas..... 103

INDEX TO ASSOCIATED FAMILY ANCESTORS

The "Descendant Number" referred to is the numeral by which has been designated (in accordance with the plan described on page 15) that individual descendant of Pioneer John Thomson of whose descendants these associated families are ancestors. If each number be looked upon as a decimal fraction, as indicated below, one can readily locate the proper descendant, because the records of the individual descendants have been arranged throughout the book in exact agreement with a consecutive decimal notation.

See page 15.

Family Name	Given Name	Father's Name	Grand-father	Great-Grand-father	Descendant Number
Achison, Annie	Laura	Nathaniel			.2354
Adams, Anna	William, Jacob	James			.5275
"	Catharine, John, Jacob	James			.(11)9
"	Eliza				.(11)89
"	Experience, George				.88
"	Isabella, John, Jacob	James			.(11)8
"	Louisa				.881
"	Mary				.5533
"	William R., Charles				.(10)343
Addams, Ann Eliza	Abraham, Isaac, William, Richard				.3431
"	Lydia Miller, Abraham, Isaac, William, Richard				.344
Aiken, Elvin					.1216
"	Margaret				.1121
Aikman, Clara					.11159
Albright, Hannah Maria	Joseph, Jacob				.3931
"	Hannah Maria, Joseph, Jacob				.3943
Alden, Deborah					.889
"	Deborah				.88(12)
"	Jane, Enoch, John				.815
Alexander, Margaret					.39
"	Margaretta Hollingsworth, Benjamin				.3212
"	Margaretta Hollingsworth, Benjamin				.3213
"	Reid, Robert Tate				.(11)86
Aley, Thomas					.1984
Allen, Ellen Frances	Samuel Brown				.381(10)3
"	Jane, David				.57
"	Lucy				.64531
"	Martha Porter, David				.32
"	Mary				.11151
"	Robert, Robert				.112(10)
Alley, Joshua					.114(10)

Allison, James .....	.5241
" Sarah .....	.34124
Alricks, Ann .....	.33(10)
" Ann West, James, John, James, Hermans.....	.39
Altwater, Rebecca .....	.32135
Ames, David, Mosier .....	.888
Ammerman, Beckie, Robert W., Daniel.....	.6661
Ammons, Forney W. ....	.32112
Amsden, Emma .....	.33(10)34
Anderson, Edna .....	.1119(10)
" Deborah, John .....	.7152
" Jane .....	.(11)53
" Rebecca .....	.34451
" Samuel, Robert .....	.34412
" Virginia Richards, Samuel, Robert.....	.34421
Archbald, James, James, James.....	.3943
" Joseph Albright, James, James.....	.3931
Argobast, Sabine .....	.64414
Armstrong, Nancy Jane .....	.(10)341
" Sarah .....	.3815
Arnold, Walter .....	.(11)424
Ashby, Elizabeth Ann, William R., Nathaniel, John.....	.34414
Ashman, Sarah, George, John George.....	.343
Atherton, Elizabeth .....	.33
Atkins, Norman Perry .....	.88114
Atkinson, Ida Elizabeth, William Frederick.....	.32135
Atlee, Jane, Samuel John.....	.3381
Atwood, Lydia, Joseph .....	.88(10)
Aurousseau, Catherine Virginia .....	.(11)853
Austin, _____ .....	.1152
" Addie Gasque .....	.2343
" Sherman .....	.(10)185
Bagnall, Ann, Henry .....	.3442
" Ann, Henry .....	.34451
Bailey, Benjamin C. ....	.88643
" Elizabeth .....	.343
Baird, Edward Carey, Capt. J., Henry S.....	.393
" Margaret .....	.5521
Bain, Ellen .....	.(10)37
Baker, Eliza, James .....	.34424
" Emily Gertrude, Sylvester Jacob.....	.9743
Baldwin, Johnson Hewitt, James, Abiel, Abiel, Ezra.....	.3452
Balsley, Elizabeth .....	.183
Banks, David, Andrew, James, Hugh.....	.341
" Martha, James, James, Hugh.....	.381
Barber, Mary W., Rev. David.....	.643
" Sarah Atlee, Nathaniel, Nathaniel.....	.3381

Barcus, Alice .....	.55261
Barentsen, Jan .....	.34421
Barl, Sabra .....	.841
Barner, Almeda, Henry .....	.7136
Barnes, Benjamin, William .....	.64452
" Thomas G. ....	.1123
Barr, David .....	.115
" Peter, Samuel .....	.1111
" Samuel .....	.113
Barry, Alibi .....	.11162
Bartlett, Rosanna .....	.1979
Barton, John .....	.9112
" Harriet, Kimber .....	.645
" John .....	.(10)8
" Robert McC., Josiah, Robert W. ....	.6362f
Bashore, Martha, David .....	.64472
Bastress, Montgomery, Peter .....	.71629
Batte, Anna, Henry .....	.3442
Baughman, Elizabeth .....	.7222
Baync, Nancy, Samuel .....	.(10)1
Beale, Mary T. ....	.31231
Beall, Elizabeth, James, Ninian. ....	.281
" John Stricker, James, Ninian. ....	.282
Bean, Maude Henrietta .....	.52411
Beardslee, ————— .....	.8481
Beardsley, Fannie Lesbia, David, Elijah Hubbell. ....	.81131
Beau, Marie .....	.3431
" Marie .....	.344
Beaver, James Addams, Jacob, Peter, George, George. ...	.3431
" Elizabeth, Samuel Long, George, Peter. ....	.71314
" Mary, Dr. David R. ....	.33(10)31
Bechtell, Mary, William .....	.26123
Beck, Sarah Eliza, Isaac, Joseph. ....	.394
Beckworth, Bessie .....	.84232
Beggs, Rachel William .....	.1911
Behel, Almira .....	.64411
Belknap, Jennet Maitland, Robert Lenox, Aaron Betts. .	.34511
Bell, ————— .....	.15
" Agnes .....	.34427
" Arthur Wellington, Thomas, William. ....	.6581
" Elizabeth, Joseph G. W., Joseph, Joseph. ....	.3442
" Laura Jane, Thomas .....	.662
" Mary Ann, John .....	.911
" Thomas .....	.65
" William .....	.187
Bellerby, Ann .....	.3451
Benhaus, Eliza .....	.71224

Benner, Michael .....	.522
Bentley, Annie L., Caleb.....	.34951
Bertram, Sarah, William .....	.72
" Sarah, William .....	.(11)1
" Sarah, William .....	.(11)8
Bessenger, Mary Elizabeth, George.....	.52511
Betts, Aaron .....	.34511
Betz, ——— .....	.71629
Bevill, William Franklin, Benjamin Wyatt, Wm. F.....	.34452
Bickhart, Catherine .....	.7121
Biel, ——— .....	.15
Billick, Arthur .....	.111522
Binns, Elizabeth Ann George.....	.64444
Birchard, Sabra .....	.12192
Bishop, Eli F. ....	.841
" Jennie .....	.8831
" Lydia (Atwood) .....	.88(10)
" Phoebe .....	.883
" Warren .....	.81(13)
Black, Emeline .....	.6444
" Jane E., Thomas, George, John.....	.3123
" Rev. J. ....	.9733
Blackemore, Lucy Nevill, George, Thomas.....	.34414
Blackford, Margaret .....	.34512
Blackwood, Margaret Jane .....	.111
Blake, Frances Louise, Horace Virgil.....	.(10)182
Blaine, Eliza Coons .....	.26141
Blair, Ruth, John .....	.373
Bland, ——— .....	.34428
Blattenberger, Ann B. ....	.57115
Bleecker, Maria, Rutger .....	.34513
Blodgett, Henry Townsend .....	.3922
Blowers, Electra .....	.8192
" Electra .....	.8193
Boal, David .....	.7
" Jane, John .....	.(11)8
" Sarah .....	.7132
" Sarah Ann (Gilfillen).....	.(11)1
Bogert, Annatje, John Claas, Jan, Lowens.....	.34421
Bole, Amanda .....	.1241
" John .....	.1132
Bodell, Martha, William .....	.33(10)4
Bolton, Elizabeth .....	.(10)3112
Bomgardner, Mary Elizabeth, William.....	.524
Bond, Stephen .....	.83
Bonebaker, Parke Martin, Jacob, Jacob.....	.7162(13)
Bonebrake, Fred Buel, Parkinson Isaiah, George Henry .....	.(11)89

Bonnett, Isaac .....	.1831
Bosley, Anna .....	.848
Boughman, Elizabeth .....	.7222
" Sarah .....	.722
Bower, Margaret .....	.8112
" Margaret .....	.81(11)
Bowles, Jenny .....	.11183
Bowner, Elizabeth .....	.233
Bowman, Eliza, John, Thomas .....	.91
" Sarah .....	.98
Boyd, Elizabeth, Benjamin .....	.345
" Jane .....	.11141
Boyer, Elizabeth .....	.33(10)3
Boyle, Elizabeth .....	.9111
Bozarth, Mariani .....	.64451
Brace, Chloe .....	.884
Bracken, Hannah .....	.122
Bradford, Jane .....	.2613
Brady, Sarah, John .....	.12
Brambly, Agnes .....	.(10)34422
Branthoffer, ——— .....	.35(10)1
Bratton, Hannah Maria, Charles .....	.6624
" Mary Gertrude, Charles .....	.71611
Brennaman, Elizabeth .....	.64472
" Maria .....	.3381
Briton, Margaret .....	.315
Britton, Margaret .....	.72
" Margaret .....	.(11)1
" Margaret .....	.(11)8
Bronson, Mary .....	.811
Brown, Elizabeth .....	.(10)352
" Elizabeth, Peter .....	.71622
" Henrietta .....	.526
" Isabella D., James Wilson .....	.(10)13
" Jannet, Alexander .....	.5264
" Jennie, John, Samuel .....	.(11)42
" Margaret .....	.66
" Martha, Samuel, William .....	.3442
" Martha, Samuel, William .....	.3443
" Mary .....	.121
" Sarah, Rev. S. B. ....	.(11)32
" Walter E., Marcus Lucian .....	.19151
Brownlee, Jane, William .....	.261
" Samuel, James, Archibald .....	.23
Brownlow, ——— .....	.551
Bruce, Margaret .....	.34427
Bruner, Frances, John .....	.392

Bryan, William A. ....	.112(10)5
Bryant, Sarah Elizabeth .....	.34426
Bryson, Mary, Patric .....	.233
Bube, Stacy Bancroft .....	.25121
Buck, Ellen .....	.(10)344
" Lulu Viola, George W.....	.64441
" Rebecca Richardson .....	.34414
" Thomas Evred, William Mason, William R., Thomas	.34414
Budd, Rose, Thomas .....	.33
Bumgardner, Sarah Elizabeth, Isaac.....	.71224
Bunce, John Jay .....	.(10)1812
Burch, Harriet .....	.1145
" Mary Ann .....	.11154
" Mary Ann, William .....	.111(10)
Burd, Jane, James, Edward.....	.33
Burger, Edgar .....	.(11)131
" Frances .....	.34457
Burns, Bennetta, Patrick .....	.112(10)(10)
Burr, Emily Caroline .....	.(11)85
Burt, Carrie .....	.88311
Burwell, John .....	.18(12)
Bushey, Lydia Ann .....	.6662
Buster, Mary Ann, Claudius, Claudius, William.....	.3442
Butler, Edith Vincent, B. F., B. F., B. F.....	.34515
" Lillian Bell, Walter .....	.2361
" Thursa Alice .....	.34521
Cadwalader, Mary C. ....	.3212
Cady, Fannie .....	.6445
" Mary Ann .....	.12141
Cailes, Keziah, David .....	.3442
Calbraith, Henrietta Maria, George Harris, George.....	.34512
Calkins, Carrie Elizabeth, William T.....	.2352
Call, George Wellford, Manfred, Moses.....	.34426
Callmyer, Robert Gustave, Gustave.....	.(11)522
Calmes, Isabella, Marquis De La.....	.34414
Camp, ——— .....	.3731
Campbell, Agnes Wallace .....	.3381
" Edward .....	.11189
" Eliza .....	.7223
" Eliza, Aaron Lyle .....	.5522
" Mary .....	.3442
" Mary, Samuel .....	.91
Carey, Eliza Catherine, Matthew.....	.393
" Joseph, Nathaniel .....	.91
Carr, Frances Spencer .....	.71616
Carrol, Elizabeth .....	.65811
Carson, Margaret .....	.54

Carson, Margaret .....	.554
" John, John .....	.112(10)1
Carter, Ann Eliza .....	.2374
Cary, Ann Ramsey, Freeman Grant.....	.26133
Casper, Reno .....	.88613
Casey, Clarence .....	.88611
Cassel, Ann .....	.33(10)36
" Ann Elizabeth, Abraham, David, Abraham.....	.338
" William W., Jacob E.....	.6453
Castle, Sarah Ann, David.....	.7161
Castello, Mary .....	.33(10)3
Chadwich, Lillian .....	.88612
Chaffee, Mary .....	.381(10)3
Chalfant, Maria, Thomas .....	.98
Chamberlain, Adelaid, Emerson .....	.1216
Chambers, Hester, Robert, Benjamin.....	.2512
" Martha .....	.974
Chamness, Mary Ann, William.....	.111(10)5
Chandler, Sarah A. ....	.2352
Chappel, Lydia .....	.64412
Chatley, Eusebius, Andrew .....	.11111
Chickering, Mary Ann .....	.2614
Chipman, Anna Maria, Horace D.....	.982
Chittenden, David .....	.8832
Clark, Jane .....	.1217
" Mary, David, James .....	.28
" Rebecca .....	.622
Clarke, George C., Robert, David, Samuel, Robert.....	.34512
" William Allen, John .....	.11151
Claybaugh, Gideon .....	.521
Claypool, George Lawrence, John.....	.26141
Clayton, Elias .....	.1137
Cleck, Elizabeth .....	.71211
Cleland, Samuel .....	.26111
Clemmens, Sarah .....	.712
Clendennin, William, William.....	.12192
Cline, Elizabeth .....	.25121
" William Ralph, John Randolph.....	.71627
Clopper, Margaret .....	.34421
Clouser, Elizabeth, John.....	.6648
Coe, Eunice .....	.3452
Cochran, Elizabeth .....	.8112
" James Madison, Thomas.....	.571
" Mary Ann, Thomas.....	.321
" Mary Jane, William, Thomas Preston, Thomas	.32134
" Martha S. ....	.3215
Cochrane, Mary Eleanor, Robert, Patric.....	.34512

Cock, Ann	526
Cocke, Sallie	34428
Collins, Lester Willman, John Edmund.....	(10)1821
" Theresa, John	33(10)6
Colwell, Edith	81131
Cook, _____	55365
" Jane	1127
" Jane	1128
" Nancy	11122
" Sarah	12373
Cooley, C. L.....	8864
Colley, Mary	(11)79
Connor, Mary	3381
Cooper, Flora	9822
" John, Milton	(11)932
Copeland, Eleanor	394
Corman, Sarah, Abraham.....	1213
Cornelius, Mary A., Isaac.....	11122
Cory, Lois Bell, John Bruce.....	81121
Cossart, Margaretta	338
Cotton, George Hale, Joseph.....	11213
Coulson, Walter	26113
Cousins, Nannie	1967
" Sarah	1765
Covell, Maude Anna.....	121411
Cowles, William, Joseph.....	886
Cox, Benjamin Harrison.....	111(10)52
" Elizabeth, Paul, William.....	7132
" Paul, William	71
" Randolph, David Boal, Paul, William.....	7151
Cramer, _____	31511
" Grover C.	31523
" Nora B.	31522
Crampton, George, Nolly.....	88131
Crane, Susanna	3123
Craven, Mary Martha.....	(10)192
Crawford, Mary	513
" Mary, David	66
Crisman, Rev. Clayton Alexander.....	2632
Criswell, Elizabeth	34951
Critchett, _____	846
Crittenden, Harriet, Frederick.....	889
" Harriet Frederick	88(12)
Crooks, James	2311
Cromwell, Henrietta Maria.....	34512
" William	343

Crothers, Samuel, Robert.....	.36
Crossfield, Effan .....	.33
Crouce, Ida Collins.....	.63622
Crowther, Charlotte Patterson, Henry, Henry, Henry...	.3383
" Edith Florence, Henry, Henry, Henry.....	.(10)113
" Henry, Henry, Henry, Geo. Rodney Richard..	.33(10)3
Croyar, Elizabeth .....	.1964
Crozier, Mary A., D.....	.11141
Crumlick, Caroline .....	.183(12)
Crunrine, Bishop .....	.(11)16
Culbertson, Agnes .....	.(11)81
" Mary .....	.(11)5
Cullow, Emma .....	.19512
Culver, Elizabeth .....	.2811
" Elizabeth .....	.2813
Cumings, Charles Andrew, Henry Harrison, Charles....	.33(10)34
" Edgar Roscoe, Charles.....	.33(10)35
Cummins, Joseph, Bird.....	.33813
Cunningham, Annie .....	.33(10)7
" Charles Austin, David Austin, George B..	.34162
" Elizabeth, .....	.39
" Katharine Virginia .....	.(10)182
" John Theodore, James Thompson.....	.6448
Curran, Anna B.....	.31513
" James, James .....	.(11)3
" Maribel, Ulysses Thompson, James, James.....	.(10)113
" Rebecca .....	.645
" Sadie .....	.(10)1(11)
" Ulysses Thompson, James, James.....	.(10)15
Curry, _____ .....	.55361
" Anna .....	.(10)343
Currier, Phoebe, James.....	.38152
Curtis, Mary Ann.....	.8891
Curtiss, Ruth .....	.3452
Daggs, Elizabeth Rutherford.....	.34428
Daniel, Jane .....	.34423
Danley, Elizabeth	
" Ellen, Samuel .....	.23313
Danniels, Lydia .....	.88
Darling, George .....	.14
Darshum, Elizabeth .....	.(11)14
Dausman, Ralph Theron, Rezin, Jacob.....	.71224
Davis, Hannah Ann.....	.26125
" Harriett .....	.1215
Day, George .....	.251
Dean, Jean .....	.38
Dedrich, Julia, Peter.....	.1242

Delano, Warren .....	.3722
Demming, Eliza .....	.8194
Dennis, Catherine .....	.234
Denny, Harmer, .....	.6584
Denton, Ada .....	.8863
Detwiler, Margaret Lee .....	.55263
Dewitt, _____ .....	.6522
“ .....	.6523
Dibert, Elizabeth, John.....	.3324
Dick, Anna Mary, George, George.....	.(11)53
Dickinson, Edna, Joseph.....	.3442
“ Harriett, Adam, John, Adam.....	.3442
“ Martha, Adam, John, Adam.....	.3443
“ Mary Eliza, William Green.....	.7221
Dickson, Susanna Rebecca, Adam.....	.66422
Dight, Mary .....	.1125
“ Sarah .....	.111(11)1
Dietz, Elizabeth .....	.64414
Dillman, Alice .....	.71624
Dimm, John, Henry, Christopher, John.....	.716
“ John, Henry, Christopher, John.....	.717
Dodds, Jane .....	.1126
Dolman, Samuel Grove, Charles Le Bar.....	.(11)851
Donalson, Henry Wilson, Joseph Wilson.....	.(11)141
Donley, Elizabeth .....	.112
Donnelly, William Charles, James Marshall.....	.6653
Dorrance, Robert Miller.....	.2617
Doty, Ann E.....	.34126
“ Elizabeth .....	.3412
Doubt, Abraham .....	.1932
Douceman, Margaret .....	.196
“ Margaret .....	.197
Dousman, Mary .....	.114
Downing, Mabel .....	.88(12)2
“ Minnie, Jacob .....	.1962
Drake, Margaret .....	.(11)35
Dressler, Eva .....	.71629
Dudley, Caroline .....	.871
Duffield, Eliza .....	.(10)35
“ Elizabeth .....	.1131
Dufford, Amelia Jane, George.....	.1974
Dull, Kit C.....	.19791
Dumars, John Robinson, James.....	.1235
Duncan, Mary .....	.34512
Dunlap, Hattie .....	.71312
Dunn, _____ .....	.1151
“ Elizabeth Ann, James.....	.12373

Dunn, Harriet .....	.1233
" Harry .....	.(10)19
" John Meridth Taylor, Oliver.....	.123
Durfey, Ida May, Seth H.....	.381(13)
Dutrow, Lowetta, Emanuel, Andrew.....	.71224
DuVal, Ann Hoopes.....	.263
DuVane, Lucinda .....	.3416
Dysard, Clementine .....	.3444
Eachus, Mary .....	.34512
Eakin, William Hamilton.....	.2341
Eason, Mary .....	.645
Eaton, Lillian Margaret, John Curtis.....	.(11)331
Eccles, Matilda, Thomas.....	.9742
Eckerson, Christiana .....	.11195
Edgell, Harold .....	.37221
Edwards, Sallie .....	.34442
Eggleston, Claude .....	.8812
" Sarah Henrietta Elizabeth, George.....	.34424
Egle, Sarah, Valentine, Casper.....	.524
Eichhorn, Theresa, George.....	.3732
Elam, Elizabeth, Robert.....	.3442
Elliott, Catherine, John.....	.526
" Eleanor, Benjamin, Robert.....	.343
" John Scott, John Morgan, William.....	.23313
" Jonathan T. ....	.81(12)
" Mary Ellen, James, William, Edward, Robert...	.3495
Ellis, Joseph Elbert, Benjamin Ford.....	.1979
Elmendorf, Catharine .....	.34513
Emerick, Filora Bell, George Washington.....	.183(12)
Emery, Rufus Edson, John Anson, John.....	.26125
Eminhizer, Leah, Abraham.....	.6661
England, Hattie, James, Nathan, John, Nathan.....	.34453
" Joseph Root, Nathan, John, Nathan.....	.3445
Enslow, Mary Ann.....	.3152
Eppler, Mary .....	.6441
Ernest, Norma .....	.31232
Ervin, Rebecca Lemon.....	.(11)81
Erwin, Margaret Ann, James Robertson, William.....	.3443
Esterday, John Wesley, Conrad.....	.1838
Etnire, Quincy E.....	.(11)931
Evans, Ducas .....	.34458
" Margaret, Samuel, Col.....	.33(10)
" Martha Jane .....	.8
" Martha Jane .....	.81
" Walter Otis, William.....	.(11)521
Everly, Florence .....	.23312
Everts, Cornelia .....	.34421

Ewig, Mary .....	.5267
Ewing, Jane, William.....	.34124
" Jennie .....	.19751
" Susan Mary, Chief Justice.....	.34514
Eyler, Edith .....	.666
Faleslat, Sarah .....	.88
Feather, Elizabeth, Peter.....	.3431
" Elizabeth, Peter .....	.344
Feldkirchner, Belinda .....	.64441
Fenton, Roswell .....	.26133
Ferguson, Mollie .....	.11334
Ferrin, Rebecca .....	.(11)712
Ferry, Leonard Summer, John B., Leonard.....	.(11)8(10)
Ficklen, John .....	.(11)3131
Field Park, Asa.....	.12141
Findlay, Cassius M.....	.(10)18
Findley, Esther .....	.332
Finnell, Henrietta .....	.71627
Firkins, Reubin Bandy, Leonard, Edwin.....	.64412
Firster, Josephine, John.....	.1952
" Oscar Ived .....	.19514
Fish, Alta .....	.8866
Fisher, John Piper, George.....	.231
" Kate, Frederick .....	.1242
Fisk, Lillian Ellen, Henry Clay, Moses.....	.(11)812
Fitting, Susanna .....	.7135
Fitzhugh, Carroll Hamilton.....	.65811
Fitzwater, Mary Ella.....	.55264
Flahaven, Bridget .....	.393
Fleetwood, Maria .....	.3381
Flickner, Sophia .....	.1142
Foot, Judith Ann, Aaron, Aaron, ——, Nathaniel....	.811
Foote, Ellen A.....	.3731
Ford, Susan .....	.11213
Foreman, Mary Ledyard.....	.34513
Forgnet, Leonie .....	.(11)522
Forester, William B.....	.6422
Foster, Amanda, William .....	.664
" Esther Renick .....	.3435
" Jane .....	.(10)34
Fovargne, Ester, John.....	.81123
Fox, Grafton .....	.5242
" Hannah .....	.3431
" Margaret .....	.34514
Foxhall, Esther .....	.6581
Frame, Mary Ann.....	.1975
Frailey, Elizabeth R., William Moore.....	.31234

Frazer, Anna Belle, Benjamin Boyd, Andrew.....	.34522
Freed, Annie .....	.57116
Freeman, Hattie .....	.88119
French, Joseph A.....	.1232
Friese, Clara Belle, Charles William.....	.111512
Fritchey, Mary .....	.5272
Frothingham, Sarah Augusta Temple.....	.3931
" Sarah Augusta Temple.....	.3943
Fuller, ——— .....	.845
Fullerton, Criscilla, James.....	.2312
Furst, Sarah .....	.1917
Gabby, Lewis George, John Calvin.....	.(10)3421
Gabel, Mary .....	.2347
Gallaughar, Michael Rankin, William.....	.(10)342
Galton, Howard E., W. P.....	.1124
Gardner, ——— .....	.55367
Garoutte, Sarah Elizabeth, James Lake.....	.111(10)4
Garretson, Isabel .....	.3814
Garvin, Albert, Albert .....	.(11)551
Gaston, ——— .....	.2812
" Sarah H. ....	.26131
Gates, Adaline, William .....	.8731
" Ann .....	.88122
" Emily .....	.81121
" Susan, William .....	.8731
Geiger, Melvina, George .....	.(11)55
Gemmell, Lillian, Robert Brown.....	.7223
George, Mary .....	.654
" Nancy .....	.34162
Gibb, Elizabeth, Paul David, John.....	.(10)353
Gibbs, Mary .....	.34414
Gibson, A. C. ....	.1221
Gieger, Fannie, George .....	.(11)81
Gilbert, A. S. ....	.55265
" Elizabeth .....	.3431
" Elizabeth .....	.71314
Gilchrist, Robert William, Andrew Simonton, William... ..	.112(10)2
Gildersleeve, Austin W. ....	.11234
Giles, Jesse .....	.91112
Gilfillen, Annie Eliza, James, James.....	.3212
" James, James .....	.626
" Jane, James .....	.314
" Jane, James .....	.52
" Jane, James .....	.(11)7
" Jane, James, James, Robert.....	.(11)6
" Margaret .....	.3152
" Sarah Ann, James, James, Robert.....	.315

Gilfillen, Sarah Ann, James, James, Robert.....	.(11)8
“ Sarah Ann, James, James, Robert.....	.72
“ Sarah Ann, James, James, Robert.....	.(11)7
“ Sarah Jane, James, James.....	.313
Gillespie, Hannah.....	.71316
Gillett, Rachel, Stephen.....	.32134
Gilliland, James.....	.96
Gist, Joseph Christopher, Cornelius.....	.2813
“ Mary W., Joseph Christopher, Cornelius.....	.2811
Givens, Anne.....	.34427
Gleed, Cornelia, Charles Sumner.....	.(11)142
Glenn, David.....	.1912
“ Mary Jane, Michael.....	.11191
“ Joseph Priestly, James.....	.5524
Glover, Samuel Leroy, Ezra Jarvis.....	.1237
“ Sarah Ann.....	.34452
Golightly, Sarah E.....	.3924
Good, Elizabeth.....	.5243
Goode, Mary Virginia.....	.(10)11
“ Mary Virginia.....	.(11)312
Goodwin, Rachel.....	.34513
Gordon, Philip.....	.23214
Gore, Mabel.....	.(11)142
Goshart, Jacob Rauch, John.....	.6448
Goshen, Katherine.....	.31233
Grable, Ascnath.....	.12373
Graham, Alvin Rene.....	.9732
“ James Edward.....	.26171
“ James Hull, Robert.....	.97
“ Samuel Alexander, Samuel.....	.6362
Gratton, Elizabeth, John.....	.3442
Graves, Clarence.....	.19741
“ William Dee.....	.(10)1143
Gray, Elizabeth.....	.381
“ Margaret, Capt.....	.3435
“ Mary.....	.98
Graybill, Catherine, Peter, John.....	.6441
Greenawault, Caleb.....	.6542
Greek, Jane, Jonathan.....	.(11)41
Green, Hannah.....	.1838
“ Rosanna.....	.3121
“ Susanne Livingstone, Charles E., Henry.....	.34514
Greene, Frederick.....	.88111
Greenlee, Elizabeth, Robert, William James.....	.114
“ Jasper.....	.5535
“ James Patterson.....	.194
“ James Walter.....	.111(10)1

Greenlee, Luella, Samuel McLean.....	11154
" William, James, Alexander	1
Greenway, Hannah, William	34424
Grey, Lucinda	815
Griffin, Sarah	34421
Griffith, George	38323
Grimes, Susan, John Thomas, William.....	2374
Grievish, Edward W.	(10)321
Groff, Walter	88151
Gross, Walter, George	112(10)7
Grosse, Abigail, Thomas, Clement.....	33
Grove, Barbara	1952
Grow, Elizabeth	1213
Grubb, Catherine Ann, David.....	7162(12)
" Reuben Wendell, Reuben, Henry.....	5268
Grumman, Eliza	6653
Guiler, Mary Jane, John.....	1121
Gunther, Agnes	(11)153
Gustin, Jonathan Greek, Hugh, Amos.....	(11)41
Haines, Ada	71313
" Elizabeth	381
Haldeman, Thomas Wood, George W., Peter, John....	3381
Haliburton, Jean	33
Hall, Edward, John.....	1978
" Loisa	3452
Hallman, Charles Morford, Stephen Jacob, Jesse.....	33(10)5
Halverson, Mary Olive, Steven.....	34458
Hamant, Elizabeth	88
Hamill, Samuel Stewart, John Lawry.....	235
Hamilton, J. E.....	19114
" Jane	3444
" Jane	3442
" John Marshall, Charles.....	8811
" Margaret	23
" Margaret, Hugh, John.....	343
" Martha	34427
" Martha, John	39
" Sarah	65811
Hamlin, Jane Elizabeth, Philo, Darling.....	3412
Hammer, Katherine	23122
Hammond, Edwin, Henry.....	2821
" Frank Halloway, George.....	34422
" Hannah	91112
Hampton, Sarah	3442
Handcock, Cecil Stafford, John.....	2351
Handley, Mary Lewis, Austin, John, William.....	3442
" Nettie B., Harrison, John, William.....	3442

Hanna, Jennie .....	.(11) 141
Hannah, Elizabeth Margaret.....	.2362
Hannan, Catherine Ann, Henry, Thomas.....	.34427
Harbison, _____, .....	.34
“ _____ .....	.4
“ _____ .....	.526
Harbland, Sarah .....	.33 (10)6
Hardesty, John P.....	.19823
Hargrave, _____ .....	.3445
Harding, Almira .....	.26125
Harington, Elizabeth, Thomas.....	.336
“ James, Egbert, John.....	.(10) 1813
Harkins, Catherine .....	.196
Harley, John S. Philip, Joseph, Samuel.....	.7152
Harlow, Annie Virginia, Benjamin F., Henry M.....	.34423
“ James Hayward, James H., Noah R.....	.34521
Harm, Frederick H.....	.(10) 322
Harmon, Elizabeth .....	.71314
“ Lizzie .....	.71351
Harper, Ellen, Charles A.....	.372
Harrar, Jesse May.....	.31234
Harris, Hannah .....	.34512
“ James Porter, John Porter, John.....	.5251
Harrison, Clifford F., William.....	.8732
Hart, Barbara .....	.64417
“ Margaret .....	.(11) 331
“ Polly .....	.34423
Hartzler, Barbara, John.....	.34217
Harvey, Charlotte, Ambrose.....	.6581
“ Mary Ann Elizabeth .....	.33 (10)4
“ Sallie .....	.34124
Haskett, Margaret .....	.23321
Hassan, Jane .....	.191
Hatchett, Lucy Catherine.....	.34455
Hathaway, Kate .....	.8831
Havens, Alvina .....	.8872
Hawk, William Eugene .....	.18382
Hawkins, Constance .....	.343
Hawn, Isaac .....	.633
Hawthorne, Lucy, James.....	.884
Hayes, Michael, Thomas.....	.1937
Hayes, Thomas Renick, Robert G., John, Robert.....	.3435
Hayes, _____ .....	.55362
Hayship, _____ .....	.(10) 1 (13) 1
Hazen, Emily .....	.8812
Heasley, Lewis .....	.19364
Heblon, Henry Abbott.....	.23415

Heckman, Lloyd, George.....	.716223
Hedglin, Amanda, Stephen D.....	.1915
Heikes, Harry Hertzler, Edward, George.....	.31213
Hempertz, Callie .....	.18381
Henderson, Elizabeth .....	.3442
" Grace Moreland, John M., James P., Matthew .....	.26133
" Jane McCombs .....	.2342
" Jane, Matthew .....	.28
" Lucretia, William .....	.373
" Margaret .....	.(11)9
" Rhoda, John, John, James, William.....	.34427
" Sarah A., William.....	.(10)32
Hendry, ——— .....	.34453
Henry, Elizabeth .....	.34427
Heathman, James A., James.....	.8152
Hepner, Catherine .....	.6447
Hernly, Catherine .....	.338
Hertle, Fredericka .....	.33(10)32
Hertzler, Elizabeth .....	.31213
Hetrich, Jennie, William.....	.3218
Heyl, Frank Oscar, Valentine.....	.(10)1814
Hilbish, Sarah Jane, Peter.....	.7121
Hill, Jost .....	.98
Hill, Julia Ann.....	.34442
Hines, Alma, William A., Henry D., Thomas.....	.34455
Hirschfield, Susie G.....	.88322
Hodgens, James .....	.27
Hodges, Waterman .....	.873
Hoffman, A. A.....	.12131
Hogan, Mary .....	.11152
Hogin, Maitland, Ernest, William, John.....	.23321
Hogue, Isaac Crume, ———, James.....	.(10)18
Holiday, Susan .....	.816
Holman, ——— .....	.1157
Hollenbeck, Ruben, Gad.....	.883
Hollibaugh, James Vick.....	.19522
Holliday, Robert Lowry, Fleming.....	.9111
Hollister, Blanch .....	.29119
Hollingsworth, Sarah .....	.(11)23
Holtzapple, Elizabeth, Adam.....	.349
Homan, Amelia Augusta.....	.33(10)3
Hood, John Park.....	.3941
Hopkins, Archie Bessie, John W., Henry H.....	.34442
Hopping, Sarah .....	.(10)19
Horn, Maria .....	.33(10)5
Horton, Mary .....	.72211
" Mary Jane, Stephen.....	.34421

Hosack, David .....	.1119
" Eva .....	.11161
Hosmer, Mary .....	.8843
Houghawout, Hannah .....	.64415
House, Sarah .....	.3814
Houston, Fannie .....	.32
" Fannie .....	.381
" Fannie .....	.57
Howard, Susan .....	.33
Howell, Charles .....	.(10)187
Howells, Frank T., Joseph, Thomas.....	.(11)313
Hoy, Nancy, Charles .....	.8112
Huddleston, John .....	.1935
Hudson, Elijah P. ....	.5721
Hughes, Rebecca .....	.18
Huges, Leona Bell .....	.81521
Humes, John M., Archibald.....	.124
Humphrey, Nettie .....	.111(11)3
Humphreys, James .....	.24
Hunt, Sarah Ann .....	.34521
Hunter, Margaret, David .....	.332
Huntermille, Charlotte .....	.6581
Hurley, Thomas .....	.111(10)2
Huston, Jane .....	.526
Hutcheson, Ann .....	.32134
Hutchinson, Alonz .....	.8461
Hutton, Nettie, Pleasant Miles.....	.32111
Iches, Sarah .....	.7162
" Sarah .....	.71621
Ide, Frederick Waterman, George A., William.....	.381(10)3
Ingham, Elizabeth, James .....	.38
Ingram, Jane West .....	.8112
Irvine, Emma Clorinda, John, William.....	.3495
Ishler, Mary Sechler, Emanuel.....	.7134
Jack, Annie .....	.2342
" Mary E. ....	.(11)15
Jacobs, Catherine .....	.34121
" Caroline .....	.5275
" Maggie, Allen .....	.3151
Jamison, David Montgomery, John.....	.634
" Robert Wilson, John .....	.644
" Sarah Louise, John .....	.6652
" Sue E. ....	.5537
Janney, Georgiana, George Fox.....	.3814
" Howard S., Benjamin, Israel P.....	.3814
Jarrett, John Joseph, Aaron.....	.121(11)
Jenks, Clarence Edmund, Edward C.....	.88133

Jennings, James Theodor .....	.553(10)2
Jensen, William .....	.88661
Jewell, James Jonathan .....	.1141
" Walter .....	.111223
Jewett, Elizabeth Wheatley, Edward H., John Hunt.....	.34513
" Ola .....	.88321
Job, Mary .....	.34951
Johns, Alberta Maude, Spencer.....	.381(13)
Johnson, ——— .....	.1153
" ———— .....	.55358
" Ann .....	.64444
" Annie .....	.(10)1(11)
" Asbury Weston, Asbury, Philip.....	.6646
" Charles .....	.(10)1(13)
" Cordelia .....	.12374
" Elizabeth Bainbridge, Ephriam .....	.195
" Elizabeth, Philip .....	.3442
" Frances Elizabeth .....	.55262
" George A., William .....	.5521
" Isabella, Nathaniel .....	.(10)1
" Isabella, Nathaniel .....	.(11)31
" Isabella, Nathaniel .....	.(11)312
" James .....	.(10)2
" Joseph Bradford, John, Richard.....	.2613
" Margaret .....	.1914
" Martha .....	.5278
" Mary .....	.26
" Mary Elizabeth, David .....	.5533
" Mehitable .....	.3452
Johnston, Chancey .....	.812
" Martha Gilbert .....	.11235
Jones, Charles, Evander .....	.882
" Maria .....	.392
" Mary Martha, James Gilson, Edmund.....	.7162(12)
" Rebecca, Edwin .....	.713
" Sarah .....	.626
" Sarah, Lewis, ———, David.....	.315
" Sarah, Lewis, ———, David.....	.3212
" Sarah, Lewis, ———, David.....	.3213
" Sarah, Lewis, ———, David.....	.72
" Sarah, Lewis, ———, David.....	.(11)8
" Sarah, Lewis, ———, David.....	.(11)1
Jordan, Mary, Thomas .....	.3441
" Rachel .....	.642
" Robert .....	.313
June, Charles Wilbur, Walter Edmund, Walter.....	.64444
Kallenberg, Charles .....	.84111

Kantzer, Saloma .....	.183(14)
Kauffman, _____ .....	.31511
" Elizabeth, Jonathan .....	.71211
" Hannah Maria .....	.526(10)
" Mary .....	.71621
Kea, Sarah Elizabeth, Zacharia, Thomas.....	.34452
Keating, Mary .....	.19372
Keiffer, Katharine, Dewalt, Abraham.....	.71314
Keim, Ann Elizabeth, Mahlon Walter, John.....	.3324
Kelly, Ella Caroline .....	.8813
" John Patterson, Moses, John.....	.636
" Margaret .....	.(11)5
" Margaret .....	.(11)8
" Margaret .....	.(11)9
" Mary .....	.527
" Rebecca Jane, Moses, John.....	.623
Kendall, Bell .....	.1975
" Katharine Varnum, William B.....	.65842
Kennedy, Charles .....	.71311
" Mary .....	.527
" Mary .....	.(11)5
Kepner, Christiana .....	.31213
" Mary Catherine .....	.6364
Ketcham, Florence Baker, John K., Benjamin.....	.9743
Ketchum, Mary, Benjamin .....	.881
Kieffer, Katharine, Dewalt .....	.3431
Killius, Virginia, George .....	.88(12)2
Kimball, Jemima .....	.81
Kimbrough, Susan, Joseph .....	.34421
" Susan, Joseph .....	.34412
Kincaid, Jane .....	.31233
" Mary .....	.3444
" Mary .....	.3442
" Margaret .....	.3495
King, Alice .....	.11156
" Jane .....	.(10)13
" Ketura .....	.9743
" Sarah .....	.7221
Kinney, Mary .....	.1979
Kinsloc, Lucinda Caroline .....	.524
Kinzer, Alma Florence, Luther, Samuel.....	.64418
Kipp, Mary Elizabeth, Jacob.....	.71314
Kirk, A. R. ....	.71315
Kleffman, Mary .....	.713
Kline, Catherine .....	.6364
" Susanna, Leonard .....	.7131
" Susanna, Leonard .....	.7133

Klinkle, Henry Edward, Gerhart.....	.19793
Knapp, Anna .....	.26114
Knepp, Mary Elizabeth, John.....	.712
Knipp, Joseph .....	.52781
Knowles, Minnie, Benjamin, Elijah.....	.8194
Koons, Christiana .....	.64413
Korfhage, Ida Marie, Henry C.....	.(10)311
Kruner, Ollie .....	.19821
Kumler, George Hunter, Gilca Lee.....	.71316
Kunkel, Sarah .....	.34312
Kunst, Heyltje, Jans, Cornelius.....	.34421
Kurtz, William Edward, John.....	.31215
Lacy, Jenny .....	.111524
Lamb, James Jervis .....	.111 (10)53
Landis, Lizzie S., Benjamin.....	.6443
Lane, Ann, Edward .....	.3431
" Ann, Edward .....	.344
" Hannah .....	.1915
" Mary .....	.8842
Larimore, Martha .....	.8
Larson, Harry .....	.88117
LaRue, Sarah .....	.33 (10)34
Latrobe, Lydia, John, Henry.....	.34421
Leach, Mary .....	.31214
Leaycraft, Marjorie Roosevelt, Charles R., Jeremiah....	.34421
Lee, Ella .....	.1915
" James .....	.716231
Leggett, Clarence .....	.841111
Lehman, Matilda .....	.81131
Leisonring, Edna Rebecca, Edwin H. Gideon.....	.32135
Leister, Lottie May, Jonas, Abraham.....	.64414
Leman, Jane .....	.23
Lenhart, W. L., Lewis, George.....	.5711
Leonard, Irene .....	.(11)132
" John Walter .....	.32174
" Mary .....	.26116
" Mary, Thomas .....	.71351
Lesh, Sarah .....	.64411
Leslie, Peter .....	.237
Levan, Marie, Isaac, Daniel.....	.344
" Marie, Isaac, Daniel.....	.3431
Levis, Elizabeth .....	.3814
Lewis, Phoebe .....	.8192
" Phoebe .....	.8193
Liedy, Mary .....	.64418
Liggett, Anna E.....	.(10)38
" Robert Selden, William, John.....	.2342

Liggett, Stella Annetta .....	.(10)3521
Light, Sommerville, James Dorsey.....	.7123
Lindsey, Emelou, Isaiah.....	.381(10)
Linn, Austin .....	.11151
" Elizabeth .....	.2312
" Jane, John, William.....	.3495
Lintner, Catherine, Christian.....	.5275
" Catherine, Christian .....	.(11)8
" Catherine, Christian .....	.(11)9
" Elizabeth, Christian .....	.341
Litle, Mercy .....	.373
Livingston, Frances .....	.8833
" Geraldyn, Johnston .....	.37222
Loftus, Letitia, Adam, Dudley, Adam.....	.3442
" Letitia, Adam, Dudley, Adam.....	.34451
Logan, Albert, David.....	.1219
" Isabell .....	.2613
" Nancy, Maria, James, John.....	.233
Londen, Patience .....	.72
" Patience .....	.315
" Patience .....	.(11)1
" Patience .....	.(11)8
Long, Evalene, James W., George, Adam.....	.34427
" Jane .....	.112(10)1
" Maria Catherine, Jonathan.....	.71314
" Mary, Peter .....	.183(14)
Longaker, Elias .....	.64417
Longwell, Clinton .....	.1139
Looker, Mary, ———, Orithuriel.....	.(10)14
Lord, ——— .....	.1155
" Genevieve, Charles King.....	.65813
" Letetia .....	.34414
Louch, Mary .....	.3151
Love, Clara May, Thomas Vernon, Hugh.....	.(10)192
Lowe, Martha, Allen .....	.(11)89
Lower, Augusta Susan.....	.12375
Lowery, Frances, Alexander, Lazarus.....	.33(10)
Loyd, Wilson, William, Thomas.....	.3451
Lucas, Caroline .....	.34161
Luccock, Samuel .....	.2511
Luce, Caroline, Matilda.....	.1239
Luck, Harry Allen.....	.71615
Lukens, John .....	.311
" John Stewart, Abraham, Henry.....	.572
" Mary .....	.53
" William .....	.533
Lybrand, Elizabeth .....	.33

Lydick, Amanda Filzallen.....	.(11)86
Lynch, John .....	.1913
Lyon, Fannie .....	.6362
" Nancy .....	.623
" Nancy .....	.636
" Rebecca Armstrong, George A.....	.624
Lyons, Jeremiah, Nicholas.....	.3216
" John .....	.1973
McAdam, Maria, George.....	.5522
McAfee, Rachel, William.....	.34314
Mack, John .....	.7113
Macon, Lucy .....	.34428
MacDonald, Malilda, Daniel .....	.9742
McAlister, Eleanor, Hugh.....	.64
" Isaac T., Robert, William, Hugh.....	.513
" Isaac T. Robert, William, Hugh.....	.6544
" Jane Houston, Hugh, Hugh, Hugh.....	.526
" John Bell, William, Hugh.....	.56
" John Hutchinson, John B., William.....	.514
" Mary, William, Hugh.....	.662
" Robert, Hugh, Hugh.....	.4
" William, Hugh, Hugh.....	.34
" William, Hugh .....	.6
McAllister, Maria Lillian, John B., Alexander.....	.7222
" Nettie .....	.7162(11)
McBride, Martha .....	.9736
McCain, ——— .....	.5542
" Emma E. ....	.(10)114
McCallen, Maria .....	.111(14)
McCauley, Elmer Elsworth, James.....	.5267
McChesney, John Sharp.....	.1118
McClay, William M.....	.2615
McClelland, Jane, John.....	.111
McClintic, Alice .....	.3442
" Alice .....	.3444
McClintock, Lewis Butler, Hamilton, Hamilton.....	.(11)15
" Phoebe .....	.91
McCloughy, Phoebe Jane.....	.111512
McClure, Margaret G., Andrew S.....	.5276
" Mary .....	.312
McColgan, Maria, Thomas.....	.1124
McConnell, Harry, George.....	.(10)3422
" Jean, James .....	.315
" Jean, James .....	.72
" Jean, James .....	.(11)1
" Jean, James .....	.(11)8
McCormick, Charles B., John D.....	.111(12)3

McCormick, Mary .....	.282
" Vista .....	.11182
McCoy, Jane, William.....	.974
" Maude .....	.(10)145
McCracken, ——— G.....	.1932
" Elizabeth .....	.233
" Hannah .....	.261
McCrery, Nancy Elizabeth, John Campbell.....	.(10)34
McCrum, Elizabeth .....	.325
McCullough, ——— .....	.13
" John .....	.652
" Sarah .....	.3495
McCully, Mary, Thomas.....	.62
McDonald, Gabriel, James, Daniel.....	.3441
" James Miller, James Smith.....	.3152
McDonough, Mary Ann, George.....	.32111
McDougall, John, James.....	.(10)37
McDowell, Harriet, Samuel.....	.1975
" Sophia Porter .....	.323
McDugal, Charles A.....	.19344
McElree, Anna .....	.11236
McFadden, Elizabeth Stuart, James.....	.654
McFarland, Harriet, William.....	.1215
" Mary .....	.651
McFeaters, Margaret .....	.34124
McGinnis, Andrew, William.....	.196
" Harriet C. ....	.1141
" Margaret, William .....	.114
" Maria .....	.1981
" Sarah Ann, William.....	.197
McGrath, Joseph Francis.....	.(11)3133
McGuier, Electra Jane.....	.1884
McQuinn, Mary .....	.112(10)(10)
McIndoe, Agnes Wallace, Walter, James, William.....	.33811
McIntyre, ——— .....	.(10)332
" Frederick .....	.11332
" Mary Elizabeth, Alexander.....	.(11)345
McKay, Jean .....	.5264
" Mary, Enos .....	.112
McKee, James Liberty, James, Joseph.....	.2331
McKenna, Isabella Patrick.....	.31223
" Martha Ramsey, William, John T.....	.2323
McKinney, ——— .....	.5523
" Emma .....	.8862
McKissick, Elizabeth .....	.112(10)3
McLechan, ——— .....	.543
McMaster, Agnes .....	.(10)353

McMillen, Jane, George .....	.3123
McNary, Mary .....	.2373
McNeal, Harriet, Jonathan.....	.198
McNeely, Nannie .....	.3444 ²
McQuisten, Elizabeth .....	.554
McRae, Joseph Warren, David Brown.....	.1231
McReynolds, Olando Erwin .....	.2344
McRoberts, ——— .....	.2374
McWilliams, Anna, James .....	.6545
“ David, Henry .....	.19513
“ Sarah Jane .....	.63622
Magill, Alice Annetta Kelly.....	.(11)851
Mahon, James Thompson, David D.....	.3215
Maitland, Jennet Lenox.....	.34511
Malenle, Sarah .....	.1989
Manin, Jennette, Joseph.....	.1242
Mann, Alice C., Moses H., Moses, William.....	.3444
“ Gertrude, William, William, Thomas.....	.32134
“ James A. ....	.19111
“ Susan, Margaret, Moses H., Moses.....	.3442
Markley, Sarah .....	.7154
Marks, Ephriam Chidister.....	.188
“ Mina, Robert .....	.1839
Marsh, Mollie .....	.34513
Marr, Isabella Hunter, Allen, Joseph.....	.332
Marshall, Archibald M., James.....	.658
“ James, James .....	.653
Martin, Anna .....	.716241
“ Arthur Leonel, Rasmus.....	.64451
“ Barbara .....	.5272
“ Bell .....	.5264
“ George Howard .....	.5711
“ George Howard, Anderson.....	.6652
“ Robert Gourley, Robert.....	.112(10)3
“ Sarah .....	.(10)3
“ Sarah .....	.(10)35
Massie, Anna Gertrude, Hezekiah, Henry, Thomas.....	.34428
Mason, George Washington.....	.1977
Matthews, Ann, Sampson.....	.3442
Mauls, Mary Etta .....	.526(10)4
Mauzer, Elizabeth, John Henry.....	.34414
Maxwell, Emmaline .....	.2611
May, Alvin, John.....	.1148
Mead, Olive, Huron.....	.8192
“ Olive, Huron .....	.8193
Melton, Theron, Thomas J.....	.(10)1811
Mertz, Catherine .....	.349

Merwin, Walter Lee, Miles Talcott, Miles .....	.3731
Meshan, Daniel .....	.5715
Metzger, J. ....	.881311
Meyer, Ada .....	.19371
Michael, William, Frederick.....	.8893
Michey, Nancy .....	.6449
Milleisen, John Jacob, Joseph, George.....	.5272
Miller, Annie Lee, William Guernsey.....	.33811
" Elizabeth, James .....	.343
" Eva Magdalene .....	.32173
" Laura M. ....	.23311
" Lydia, Jacob .....	.3431
" Lydia, Jacob .....	.344
" Maria .....	.3381
" Masy .....	.6448
" Sophia S., Rutger B., Morris S.....	.344513
Milligan, Mary Jane.....	.2331
" Sarah .....	.3495
Mills, Mary, Robert.....	.1115
Milschleggel, Barbara .....	.34451
Mincer, Hannah .....	.51
" Hannah .....	.637
" Hannah .....	.665
Mitchell, Ann .....	.552
" Elizabeth .....	.2612
" Jane, James .....	.3
" Jane, James .....	.525
" Jane, James .....	.77
" John Brown .....	.31212
" Sarah, James .....	.314
" Sarah, James .....	.36
" Sarah, James .....	.5
" Sarah, James .....	.63
" Sarah, James .....	.637
" Sarah, James .....	.(10)9
" Sarah, James .....	.(11)4
Mitt, Martin Cornelius.....	.33612
Moak, Jane .....	.1115
Moen, William .....	.88662
Moffet, Nancy, Thomas.....	.34442
Montefiore, Rachel, Moses Munes.....	.33(10)3
Montgomery, Isabella .....	.91111
" Mandy .....	.(11)41
" Mary Stewart .....	.3817
" William .....	.311
Montague, Lucy Ellen, James M., William.....	.34423
Montauge, Rachel .....	.34421

Moon, Eliza .....	.26123
“ Helen, John Ervin, Jonathan.....	.(11)81
“ Silas Benager, Peleg Baxter.....	.(11)52
Moore, _____ .....	.26118
“ Elsie Sara, Gov.....	.9821
“ Harriet .....	.(10)31
“ John .....	.25
“ John Curran, James, John.....	.654
“ Mary .....	.(10)3421
“ Mary .....	.121 (11)
“ Mary .....	.2331
“ Mary Elizabeth .....	.34451
“ Samuel Ross, Joseph.....	.238
“ William .....	.25
“ William Henderson, Silas, Samuel.....	.373
“ William Sutton, Joseph, William.....	.232
Moreland, Anne Gilliland.....	.26133
Morford, Emma, George.....	.33(10)5
Morlance, Sarah .....	.1989
Morris, Fred P.....	.11164
“ Weldon A. ....	.(11)535
Morrison, Clara .....	.111(10)
“ Elizabeth .....	.1271
“ George .....	.(11)36
“ Mary Tassy, John.....	.26125
Morse, Moses, Darrus, Moses, Benjamin.....	.88
Morton, William .....	.(10)1(11)4
Mounts, Matilda, James K., Richard.....	.2332
Moyer, Bertha .....	.19744
“ Almon .....	.8871
“ George Henry, Nathaniel, Samuel, George.....	.6364
Muchler, Mary .....	.183
Mudge, Hannah .....	.1237
Murdock, Charlotte Moore, Milton, James.....	.2612
Murphy, Robert Martin, Hugh McIsaacs.....	.28121
Murray, Jemima .....	.343
“ Mary .....	.526
Muse, Frances Sanford, Robert.....	.34424
“ Margaret .....	.(10)342
Musgrove, _____ .....	.182
Myers, George Washington.....	.1982
“ Mary, David, Michael.....	.349
“ Susan .....	.911
Nair, Eva, Charles Perry, George W.....	.34457
Nash, Elizabeth .....	.664
Nearhoof, Nancy, Andrew.....	.6644
“ Nancy, Andrew .....	.6647

Neely, John Howard, John, John, William.....	.34124
Neff, Mary .....	.712
Nelson, Catherine, Robert.....	.381
" Lucy Ann, Horatio.....	.(11)94
" Mary, Robert .....	.32
" Mary, Robert .....	.57
" Mary Ann, Alexander.....	.3442
" Sarah .....	.34
" Sarah .....	.4
" Sarah .....	.526
" Sarah Jane, James M., George.....	.91111
" William .....	.(53)10
Neville, Annie, George .....	.34414
Nevin, _____ .....	.1158
New, Mary Chalfant, John B., Jethrow.....	.98
Newbanks, Margaret, William.....	.(11)42
Newhall, John, Benjamin, Franklin.....	.9822
Newman, Etta, John.....	.8818
Newton, Clynda .....	.1978
Nichols, Sarah .....	.11214
Nicholson, David Irwin.....	.193
" Louise, Charles .....	.6445
Nickles, Vinnie .....	.11184
Nissley, Ada Virginia, John J., Christian.....	.33(10)1
Niven, Margaret .....	.33(10)
Noble, Annette, .....	.26112
Noel, George Walter, Thomas Jerome.....	.1143
North, _____ .....	.55231
" Abigail .....	.31
" Abigail .....	.525
" Amelia Evans, John, Joshua.....	.526
" Lewis, James, William.....	.642
" Rebecca .....	.3412
Norton, Jonathan Dorr.....	.(11)152
Nunnes, Mary, John.....	.33
Oberholtzer, Walter Scott, Joseph.....	.71211
Ohl, Ezra G., David.....	.8815
Okeson, Ellen .....	.713
Oles, Edythe Emily, Davis.....	.661
" Edythe Emily, Davis.....	.666
O'Neill, Hattie .....	.57113
Orbison, Henrietta Ashman, William, Thomas.....	.343
Ordway, Maybelle .....	.72221
Orner, Rebecca .....	.526
Osborne, F. Vernon.....	.88312
" Harry .....	.11165
Osen, Berget .....	.34458

Ott, _____	.47
Packard, Grace, Milton.....	.19742
Paden, Margaret .....	.11235
Page, Isabel Martha, Russell S.....	.(11)812
" Margaret .....	.33
" Noah, Bristol, Noah.....	.81(10)
Palmer, Ann .....	.2311
" Hannah Retta .....	.64444
" John .....	.2311
Pancoast, Sarah, James.....	.(11)56
Parados, Joseph .....	.55364
Park, Martha .....	.9
Parker, Bessie Jacobs, Robert E., Caleb.....	.34121
" Ellen Granville .....	.34515
" Ezra Doty, Andrew.....	.34126
" Georgiana .....	.11241
" Mercy .....	.81
" Relief .....	.(11)94
" Parks .....	.8811(10)
Parsons, Elizabeth, Richard.....	.3442
" Elizabeth, Richard .....	.34451
" Frank, Bailey, Col.....	.3921
" Maria .....	.5251
Patch, Alexander McCarrell.....	.2321
Patric, Minnie .....	.19831
Pauley, _____	.511
" Elcy .....	.53
" Elcy .....	.(11)4
Patterson, Ann .....	.194
" Anna Louvena, Thompson.....	.11233
" Ann, Peter .....	.11
" Charlotte Chambers, George, James.....	.33
" Charlotte Chambers, George, James.....	.33(10)36
" Charlotte Chambers, George, James.....	.55
" Elizabeth Lyon, John, Alexander.....	.623
" Elizabeth Lyon, John, Alexander.....	.636
" Isabella, William .....	.332
" John, .....	.1112
" Margaret, Peter .....	.112
" Mary, .....	.33(10)31
" Mary, .....	.394
" Mary, Andrew .....	.525
" Mary, Andrew .....	.535
" Mary, Andrew .....	.721
" Mary, Andrew, Alexander.....	.(11)
" Martha, .....	.381
" Martha, Walker .....	.32

Patterson, Martha, Robert, Walker.....	.57
" Nancy .....	.36
Patton, Isabella Young.....	.6362
Paul, Margaret .....	.232
Paulhamous, Sarah Ann, John.....	.33(10)2
Peacher, Arthur .....	.(10)1(11)5
Pearce, Margaret .....	.3416
Pearson, John .....	.6423
Peart, Maria Ann.....	.195
Peck, Hannah, John.....	.3442I
" John Pearson, Richard A., Richard.....	.2512
Peebles, Jean .....	.653
" Jean .....	.658
Pelton, Mary Elizabeth, Franklin, Josiah.....	.6613
Pennock, Mary .....	.3814
Perry, Aminta .....	.3442
" Aminta .....	.3443
Peterman, Ina .....	.1975I
Peterson, Lena .....	.12376
Petit, Charles J., Pierre.....	.8819
Petty, Frances .....	.34455
Pfoutz, Olen .....	.8482
Phillips, Hannah .....	.88
Phipps, Ann Eliza.....	.1915I
Phoenix, Elizabeth Waldron.....	.3451I
Pierce, Anna, William.....	.1936
" Cassius, Richard .....	.8812
" Mary Ann .....	.1839
" Robert S., Robert.....	.(11)534
Pierson, ——— .....	.1154
Piffle, ——— .....	.3416I
Piper, ——— .....	.231
Pitcher, Hettie .....	.336
Pitman, Margaretta, Ephriam.....	.394
Pittenger, Rebecca .....	.11153
Plank, Melissa Ann.....	.1836
Plumley, Williard .....	.887
Plummer, Caleb .....	.11153
Poage, Margaret, Robert.....	.3443
Poe, Eliza Jane, Daniel, Andrew.....	.8112
Pogue, Lou Ann .....	.111(10)4
Pollock, Fannie Luella, James.....	.2373
Polton, Sadie E., John.....	.23315
Poppleton, Sybil Mary.....	.381(13)
Porter, Amanda, David.....	.1911
" Margaret, Robert .....	.114
" Margaret, Robert .....	.19

Porter, Maynard .....	.88641
“ Sophia Maria, Robert .....	.321
“ Sophia Maria, Robert .....	.32134
“ Sophia Maria, Robert .....	.571
“ Potter, Elvie Thurston, Stephen .....	.12372
“ Mary Livingston, William W. ....	.34514
Price, Malvina, Hugh Roberts .....	.(11)81
“ Susanna .....	.332
Prince, Millicent, Wyrley, Stephen F. ....	.34314
Pumbly, Sarah, Charles, Charles .....	.33
Puntious, Hannah, Joseph Henry .....	.7162
Purdon, Jane .....	.3442
“ Jane .....	.34451
Purdy, James, James .....	.(11)
Putton, Matilda, Thomas J. ....	.236
Pyles, Walter .....	.(10)188
Quay, Mary Elizabeth, Archie .....	.1215
Quest, Amelia Caroline, John .....	.338
Quigley, Mary .....	.12
Quinn, Jerry Cornelius, Samuel .....	.(10)19
Rabel, Sarah .....	.1221
Rambo, Ann, Peter .....	.526
Ramsey, Adeline Dodridge .....	.2323
“ Edith .....	.2822
Randolph, ——— .....	.1215
Rainey, Mary .....	.3495
Rank, J. B. ....	.6431
Rankin, Elizabeth .....	.(10)352
“ Pearl .....	.716213
Raub, Saloma .....	.1982
Rauch, Catharine .....	.6448
Ray, Burgis W. ....	.3361
“ Parmella .....	.2512
Rea, Robert J. ....	.19112
Reagle, Maria .....	.11371
Redmond, Roland Livingston .....	.37222
Reed, Bessie .....	.84233
“ Elizabeth, John .....	.842
“ Frances .....	.714
“ Israel, George .....	.873
“ Louise .....	.88(12)1
“ Matilda .....	.7132
“ Matilda .....	.715
Reeves, Arabella .....	.2352
Reinicker, Eliza .....	.2811
“ Eliza .....	.2813
Remfer, William Henry, George, George .....	.6449

Remsen, Mary Phoenix, Henry R.....	.34511
Remy, Sarah J., Jasper.....	.3361
Renick, Henrietta Clay .....	.34423
Renoux, Marcelle, Gabriel .....	.(11)853
Reynolds, Carrie Lenora, Charles, G. W.....	.(10)182
" Elmer E. ....	.88642
" Isadore Elsie, Frank W., Levi.....	.34951
" Maria Cromwell, Reuben .....	.34512
" Roy George, Frank .....	.716212
Rhnearson, Mary Eva .....	.(11)341
Rexford, Hattie .....	.846
Rice, Herbert L.....	.81522
" Margarata, John .....	.7222
" Mary .....	.87
Richard, Jennie .....	.11453
Richards, Virginia .....	.34421
Richardson, Ann .....	.(10)18
" Ann, Samuel .....	.3431
" Ann, Samuel .....	.344
" Ann, William .....	.34414
" Sarah .....	.3381
Richmond, Mary Ann.....	.111(11)
Rickabaugh, Caroline .....	.7133
Rickenbaugh, Jacob, Jacob, Jacob, John.....	.3217
Riddle, Jane .....	.(11)3
Rinehart, Isaac N., Frederick, Fred.....	.7131
Rippman, Clara Pauline, Charles Adolphus.....	.5244
" William F., Charles A., John G.....	.526(14)
Ritchie, Mary Price, Craig.....	.2614
Robb, Margaret .....	.1951
Robbins, Ruth .....	.11111
Robinson, J. J.....	.84231
" Louise .....	.8861
" Margaret .....	.1235
" Thomas Alexander, John.....	.3815
" Walter Clyde .....	.(10)1142
Robison, Alma Virginia, James K., John K.....	.31223
Roberts, Dora .....	.23412
Robertson, Celestia Mandwell.....	.34455
" Margaret, James .....	.3443
Rodgers, Alexander, Matthew, William.....	.(11)5
" Caroline .....	.2332
" Jane, Matthew, William.....	.(11)8
" Jane, Matthew, William.....	.(11)9
" Sarah, Matthew, William.....	.527
Romig, William Adam, Adam.....	.(11)34
Roosevelt, Mary Leontine, Samuel, Nicholas.....	.34421

Root, Harriett .....	.3445
“ Harriett .....	.344453
Rose, Harvey, Andrew .....	.111 (11)
“ Julius August, Frederick .....	.(10) 1816
“ Mary .....	.8813
“ Mary .....	.23315
Rosenberger, Anna .....	.34427
Roseborough, Helen Cornelia, William A. ....	.2812
Ross, John .....	.3495
“ Sarah .....	.238
Rouies, Fillicia .....	.8819
Roush, Anna Maria, Henry .....	.713
Rowe, Fred .....	.11282
Rowse, Ida, Wheeler, Herman .....	.(11) 56
Rubinow, Snyder, George .....	.23123
Ruff, John William, William A. ....	.34451
Rufner, Graechen .....	.52681
Rumbaugh, A. ....	.711
“ David Burton .....	.716221
“ George Huffner, John .....	.3211
“ Pearl, George .....	.716221
Runniger, Conrad .....	.1133
“ David .....	.1134
Rupp, George Washington, Jacob .....	.911
Ruth, Barbara, Peter .....	.3431
“ Barbara Peter .....	.344
Rutherford, David Blair, Walter .....	.2345
Russell, Clara May, John Ebenezer .....	.111 (14)
“ Ellen E., George .....	.873
“ Jerusha, Samuel .....	.87
“ Meta Eggleston, Isaac, David .....	.34424
Rutter, George, C. L. ....	.(11) 562
Ryals, Emma Judson .....	.34428
Sagizer, Martha .....	.1974
Saltgaver, John F. ....	.111542
Saltzgeber, Thomas .....	.8821
Sample, Joanna, James Gray .....	.91111
Sanders, Nellie Jane .....	.12135
Sanford, Mary Ann, Ira .....	.8813
Sarver, ——— .....	.71361
Sausman, Henry Clinton, John K., John .....	.64413
Scherf, Carl Henry, Peter F., Francis C. ....	.23122
Schirm, George H., George .....	.6645
“ John Fry, George .....	.6642
Schoenberger, Emma, George .....	.65811
Schreffler, Catherine Alice, Jacob .....	.6447
Schwartz, Louise, Christian .....	.23122

Schwink, Catherine .....	.6364
Scott, Elizabeth .....	.654
" Emma Mason .....	.34422
" Margaret .....	.32
" Margaret .....	.381
" Margaret .....	.57
Seagrave, Hulda Fowler.....	.34515
Sechler, Mary Ann, John.....	.7133
Secrist, James, Page.....	.6543
Seely, Sarah .....	.1143
Seiber, Sarah .....	.3218
Seiders, Sarah Jane, John.....	.7135
Sellers, Elizabeth .....	.3931
" Elizabeth .....	.3943
" Mary, Joseph .....	.7161
Sensor, Winfield Scott.....	.66424
Severson, Burns Oscar, Henry, Helga.....	.34458
Seymour, Mary Foreman, Henry, Moses.....	.34513
Shaner, ——— .....	.5111
Shanklin, Elizabeth .....	.3442
Sharon, ——— .....	.7161
Shaw, Della, David Jackson, Robert.....	.(10)341
Shelley, George .....	.16216
Shellito, Mary Ann, William, David.....	.1975
Shelton, ——— .....	.93
Sherman, Jedidah, Elihu.....	.811
Sherman, Nellie, N. E.....	.(11)325
Shields, Elizabeth .....	.64415
Shiller, Ann .....	.5244
Shindle, Louise .....	.32135
Shippen, Sarah, Edward, Joseph, Edward.....	.33
Shippey, Martha, Thomas.....	.3442
Shirk, Bertha Elizabeth, Solomon S.....	.31231
Shirley, Louise Belle, John Lafayette.....	.(11)346
Shottenkirk, Eliza .....	.553(10)
Shotwell, Samuel, Benjamin.....	.5538
Showalter, Pearl .....	.18312
Sieber, David .....	.7173
" Emalie Pauline, Charles Frederick.....	.52511
Siedermann, George F.....	.66612
Sill, Eliza .....	.381(10)
Simon, Lauretta Louise.....	.37312
Simonton, Anne, John W., William, William.....	.34312
Sinclair, Aurildah, Robert.....	.11152
Sincoe, Margaret .....	.64452
Singleton, ——— .....	.1116
" Elizabeth .....	.1148

Singleton, Orlando R. ....	.1194
Sink, Charlotte, Andrew.....	.33(10)34
Sjoerts, Heyltje, Olfert.....	.34421
Skaer, John W.....	.(11)93
Skeen, Willa Catherine, Robert, Williams.....	.34423
Small, Almeda .....	.8151
" Anna .....	.341
" Anna .....	.381
Smalley, Martha Melvina.....	.(11)812
Smiley, Fred M., J. R., John A.....	.8423
Smith, _____ .....	.1156
" Barbara, Daniel .....	.64413
" Benjamin, .....	.11283
" Emma .....	.64418
" Emma Moore .....	.34162
" Georgiana .....	.(11)532
" Ida, Jacob, John.....	.(11)14
" John .....	.1214
" Mary Ann .....	.9743
" Nancy Ann, Isaac.....	.552
" Robert, M., J. Ryan.....	.(10)344
" Sarah .....	.3451
" Walter .....	.52756
" William .....	.18
Snider, Adah .....	.11122
Snodgrass, Martha .....	.34312
" Mary .....	.34522
" W. R. ....	.55423
Snow, Robert, Nicholas.....	.1964
Snowberger, Elizabeth, Daniel.....	.(11)8(10)
Snyder, Deborah .....	.5711
" Katherine .....	.7122
" Margaret, Jacob .....	.71224
" Matilda .....	.331
Soder, Charles Robert, John, Conrad.....	.6662
Somerset, Mary Elizabeth, George .....	.8891
Southwell, Albert .....	.8155
Sowers, Catherine, Christopher.....	.7154
Spackman, Elizabeth Bellerby, Samuel.....	.3451
Spangler, Charles Etherington.....	.25122
Sparks, Eugene Victor, Thomas Cook.....	.12373
Speakman, Hayes P.....	.71623
Spencer, _____ .....	.34412
" _____ .....	.34421
Sperry, Sherman F., Hezekiah.....	.88122
Spicher, Amanda, Daniel .....	.7162
" David E., Daniel.....	.71621

Sprangle, Elizabeth .....	.2512
Squibb, David Brown, Robert.....	.8112
" Eugenie, David Brown, Robert.....	.81(11)
Stackhouse, Mary Elizabeth.....	.91111
Stadghill, Elizabeth .....	.34427
Stanford, Josiah .....	.1931
Stanley, Katherine .....	.34513
Stanton, Victoria .....	.3942
Starling, Arthur .....	.87113
Starr, Horace Chapman, William C., Charles.....	.982
Steere, Eleanor, Amos .....	.11156
Stengel, Theodore, Godfrey.....	.33(10)32
Stenman, Mary .....	.3924
Sterrett, Ann Eliza.....	.34522
" Emily Kirk, William.....	.34427
" Margaret Isabella, Nathaniel W.....	.3121
" Rebecca, Robert .....	.3121
" William, James, James.....	.312
Stevens, _____ .....	.(10)333
" Mary .....	.344424
" Mary Smith, Peter Case.....	.1951
" Martha .....	.7162(12)
Stevenson, Annie S., Samuel S.....	.5276
" Catherine, Adam .....	.3442
" Catherine, Adam .....	.3443
" Dovie .....	.(11)56
" John B., James M.....	.5526
" Mary .....	.(10)353
Stewart (see Stuart).....	
Stidwell, Mandy .....	.(11)41
Stitzer, John .....	.631
Stocking, Elmira .....	.1117
Stoddard, Ann .....	.819
Stone, Arthur .....	.(10)1831
" Sarah, Ann .....	.381(10)3
Stoneman, Elmer, Elias.....	.88184
Stouffer, Martha .....	.64472
Strahlem, Ella Caroline (Kelly).....	.8813
Stratton, Julia Ellen, Joseph D., Henry, Thomas.....	.3442
Street, Judith .....	.34423
Stricker, Mary .....	.282
" Mary, Col. George.....	.289
Strickler, Lester Haupt, Henry Dill.....	.526(10)4
Strong, Stuart D.....	.88(12)11
" Thankful .....	.3452
Stuart, (Stewart), _____.....	.(10)
" Annie, John, William, Archibald.....	.572

Stuart, Jane, William, Archibald.....	.553
“ Jean, William, Archibald.....	.(10)
“ David P. ....	.237
“ David, John, William, Archibald.....	.346
“ Georgia Maggie, John, James.....	.2362
“ Gracy, William, Archibald.....	.572
“ Margaret, Galbraith .....	.654
“ Martha L. ....	.235
“ Mary, George .....	.33
“ Mary, John .....	.1114
“ Rachel, William, Archibald.....	.52
“ Rebecca .....	.19
“ Rebecca, William, Archibald.....	.546
“ Rebecca, William, Archibald.....	.55
“ Rebecca, William, Archibald.....	.(10)9
“ William Andrew, Samuel, James.....	.(10)352
Stuck, Susan .....	.6443
Sturman, Mary Jane, Joseph T.....	.3924
Stutz, Mary, .....	.5244
“ Mary .....	.526(14)
Sullivan, Rebecca .....	.33(10)35
Sudborough, William B.....	.71225
Sumpter, Dorcas .....	.3442
Sutler, Frank .....	.1138
Sutton, Ann .....	.232
Swaney, Mary Elizabeth, Hugh, Thomas.....	.2312
Sweeney, Carrie Zelma, William, John.....	.34161
Swift, Ida May.....	.12191
Sworeland, Eli Oliver, Samuel.....	.111(10)5
Taft, Mehitable .....	.(11)52
Tait, Clara, James F., John.....	.5264
Tardy, Margaret Jane.....	.34457
Taylor, Hellyn Nettie.....	.88134
“ Mary Pauline, John Dill.....	.(11)331
“ Rachel .....	.123
Temple, Berthene .....	.11337
“ Seth .....	.1144
Templeton, June .....	.2612
Tharp, George .....	.57114
Thomas, Ann .....	.(11)81
“ Elizabeth, Martin, Martin.....	.524
“ Jennetje Samuels .....	.34421
“ John Carpenter .....	.6655
Thompson, ——— .....	.6448
“ Alice Beaver, Egbert, Henry.....	.33(10)2
“ Andrew, Robert, John.....	.33
“ Atlissa, Edward, James, Isaac, John.....	.87111

Thompson, Augusta, Ellsworth, John Isaac, John.....	.81511
“ Charlotte Chambers (Patterson).....	.55
“ Cordelia Emeline, Samuel.....	.722
“ Edward Everett, W. C. S., John, Andrew, John	.33(10)37
“ Edward Everett, W. C. S., John, Andrew, John	.(11)312
“ Ellen, Peter, John.....	.525
“ Elizabeth, John, Andrew, John.....	.(10)113
“ Elizabeth, John, Andrew, John.....	.(11)31
“ Henry, Isaac Newton, James, Isaac, John...	.81(11)1
“ Isaac, William, John.....	.77
“ Jane, Robert, John.....	.514
“ Jane, Robert, John.....	.63
“ Jane, Robert, Robert, John.....	.(11)4
“ Jane Boal, Robert, John.....	.36
“ James, John, Robert, John.....	.314
“ James, John, Robert, John.....	.(11)7
“ John Moore, .....	.973
“ Joseph Russell .....	.283
“ Margaret, James, Robert, John.....	.554
“ Mary Ann .....	.1934
“ Mary, William, Robert, John.....	.634
“ Mary, Peter, John.....	.(10)15
“ Mitchell A., Andrew, Robert, John.....	.546
“ Molly .....	.1933
“ Nancy, James, Robert, John.....	.533
“ Nancy Rebecca, Harvey, Matthew.....	.6545
“ Rebecca Stewart, Andrew, John.....	.553
“ Robert Newton, Andrew, Robert, John.....	.(10)9
“ Samuel, Peter, John.....	.535
“ Sarah, John .....	.513
“ Sarah, John .....	.514
“ Sarah, John .....	.56
“ Sarah, John .....	.662
“ Susanna, John .....	.(11)8
“ Sarah Mincer, William, Robert, John.....	.662
“ Susan, James, Isaac, John.....	.8112
“ Thomas Boal, Peter, John.....	.721
“ Wilhemina, James G., William, John.....	.525
Thomson, Edward Shippen, Theodore, Wm., Wm., John	.33(10)36
Thursby, Thomas, James, John.....	.33(10)4
Tibbens, Mary .....	.7131
Tinker, Amanda, William.....	.1127
“ Ellis Wainwright, William.....	.1128
“ Frank, Charles .....	.11271
Titus, Horton Le Clere, Harry Lewis.....	.72211
Toohy, Katherine Monatgue, John B.....	.2352
Tolles, Abigail .....	.8113

Tolles, Goodwin Stoddard, Ransom.....	.819
Toomey, Sarah Ellen, Henry.....	.526
Torina, Virginia C.....	.374
Townley, Margaret, Robert .....	.121
Townson, ——— .....	.3445
Tracy, Clinton, ———, Gilbert.....	.874
“ Lottie, Henry W.....	.87111
“ Henry W., Evander.....	.8151
“ Mercy, Gilbert, Ezra.....	.81
“ Phoebe, Gilbert, Ezra.....	.814
“ Seneca, Gilbert, Ezra.....	.813
Trahearne, Elizabeth .....	.343
Trautman, Kate, George, Christian.....	.335
Trexler, Arthur H., Jones, Jones.....	.5243
Truby, Harriet .....	.1962
Tupper, Edward Jones, Melbourne, Calvin.....	.38152
Turk, James .....	.1113
Tuttle, Albert J., John.....	.8113
Ubil, Katherine, John.....	.33(10)1
Ulsh, Mary Ann, Joseph.....	.7131
“ J. M. ....	.71611
“ John .....	.74
“ William R. ....	.71612
“ Willis W., Leonack K., Joseph.....	.7133
Upton, Sarah, Samuel.....	.(11)94
Ury, Elizabeth .....	.236
Usher, Martha, Edward.....	.3443
“ Martha, Edward .....	.3442
Van Avery, Loretia.....	.8194
Van Erman, Rebecca, Joseph.....	.2613
Van Imbuck, Elizabeth, Gysbert.....	.34421
Van Neste, Hettie, George.....	.553(10)
Van Ormer, B. Frank, Williamson, Amos.....	.64415
“ Effie, Nora .....	.526(12)
“ Hannah .....	.34951
“ Martha .....	.64471
Vanskiver, Emma .....	.1985
Van Schrick, Beeltje.....	.34421
Van Vechton, Jeannette, Cuyler.....	.91112
Varco, Mary Ann .....	.236
Vaughn, Jane, Walter .....	.3442
“ Jane, Walter .....	.34451
Vernon, Laura .....	.71614
Vight, Mary .....	.1125
Vincent, Katherine Storm, Marvin R.....	.34515
“ Mary Ann, David.....	.526(10)
Vinson, Mattie V.....	.2346

Vinton, Mary .....	.19742
Vogan, Cora Frances, Simeon.....	.11452
Vogan, Mary Jane, William.....	.191
Von Cannon, Jane.....	.(11) 14
Wachtel, Sarah .....	.1834
Wadley, Rebecca, William.....	.64451
Wagner, _____ .....	.7131
" Eliza .....	.1966
" Margaret .....	.6449
Wakefield, Charles .....	.8865
" Stella .....	.88651
Walden, Lucinda .....	.84
Waldron, Elizabeth C.....	.(10) 182
Wallace, Charles Clinton, Thomas.....	.11214
" Effie Mary, Robert.....	.1884
" Martha, Samuel, Peter, Peter.....	.34451
" Nettie, Hugh .....	.111 (11) 1
" Rebecca, John .....	.(11) 81
Walker, Elizabeth, David.....	.346
" Elizabeth, David .....	.572
Walter, Mary .....	.71211
" Thomas P. ....	.11166
Walters, Henry, Jacob.....	.37
" John Frederick, John.....	.8894
Walz, Mary, Henry Martin.....	.5244
" Mary, Henry Martin.....	.526 (14)
Ward, Rebecca .....	.11452
" William B. ....	.55266
Warden, Magdalen .....	.34424
" Clara, Anson, Alonson.....	.8192
" Frank, Anson, Alonson.....	.8193
" Susan Mary, Henry.....	.183
Washburn, William D., Joseph G.....	.25121
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, .....	.85813
" William, Ingham, Joshua .....	.38
Waters, Henry, Fisher.....	.111 (12)
Watson, Ernest J.....	.(11) 522
" Mary .....	.34513
" John, Percy .....	.(11) 13
" Sarah, John .....	.634
" Sarah, John .....	.644
" Sarah, John .....	.6652
Watt, Elizabeth .....	.34426
Watts, Nancy .....	.72
" Nancy .....	.315
" Nancy .....	.(11) 1
" Nancy .....	.(11) 8

Watts, Samuel Curran, Samuel, Samuel.....	.31511
Waugh, Mary Josephine, David, Richard.....	.26123
Weacks, Mary .....	.111(10)
Weaver, Augustus .....	.(11)15
" Ella, John, John.....	.6647
" Harriett, John, John.....	.6644
Webber, George .....	.1987
Webster, Catherine .....	.713
" Catherine .....	.7162(12)
" Elizabeth .....	.34513
" Mary Jane .....	.8894
" John .....	.(10)183
Weeks, Mehitable .....	.(10)182
Weiss, Esther .....	.338
Welch, Lora E.....	.9734
Welden, Isabella .....	.5275
" Isabella .....	.(11)8
" Isabella .....	.(11)9
Wells, Addie .....	.11185
" Martha Jane (Evans).....	.8
" Sarah, Benjamin .....	.81
Welton, James Foster.....	.11338
West, ——— .....	.57117
" Helen .....	.(10)1
Westbrook, Florence .....	.3945
Westfall, Daniel, Godfrey .....	.661
" Hannah Catherine, Daniel, Godfrey.....	.666
Wheeler, Rachel .....	.81131
Whipple, Erma Rebecca.....	.(11)3111
White, Anna .....	.1911
" Betsey .....	.8815
" Jane .....	.26123
" Josephine .....	.1961
" Mary .....	.1983
" Nancy, Jacob .....	.2612
Whiteside, Rosanna .....	.343
Whitney, Kate .....	.65842
Whitton, Jabez, John.....	.1983
Whitworth, Jabez, Russel.....	.5526
Wickham, Grace, Charles P.....	.(11)311
Wildman, Emily .....	.(11)311
Wier, ——— .....	.34512
Wiggins, Jean .....	.34312
Wilbur, William H.....	.8421
Wilkins, Myrtle .....	.81921
Willcomb, Rowland Howard, Wilber.....	.72221
Willard, Francis George, George W.....	.(11)85

Williams, Elizabeth .....	.2812
“ Eva .....	.88113
“ Charles Gaston, Ralston.....	.26131
“ Desdemona .....	.23472
“ John .....	.11186
“ John F. ....	.111 (11) 4
“ Mary Jane .....	.1123
Williamson, Cyrus W.....	.5536
“ John Westley .....	.57112
Willson, Amy, Solomon.....	.8152
Wilson, _____ .....	.1116
“ Ann, Moses .....	.34522
“ Catherine (Lintner) .....	.(11) 9
“ Eleanor, Nathaniel .....	.64
“ Elizabeth .....	.81123
“ Elizabeth .....	.982
“ Elizabeth Jane, Moses, Hugh, Hugh.....	.345
“ Huella, David, Hugh.....	.3416
“ Isabella .....	.34126
“ Jane .....	.112 (10)
“ Jane .....	.634
“ Jane .....	.644
“ Jane .....	.6652
“ John A., John M., Samuel, Nathaniel.....	.(10) 35
“ Lucian, Hugh, Robert.....	.381
“ Margaret, Samuel, Nathaniel.....	.(10) 3
“ Martha .....	.1911
“ Mary .....	.2312
“ Mary, Moses .....	.345
Wilt, Catherine, Adam, Michael.....	.716
Winebrenner, Mary Jane.....	.6453
Winget, Jemima .....	.23313
Wiser, John Frank.....	.19511
Withers, Ann .....	.3441
Wolfe, Joseph Dennis, William.....	.234
“ Mary .....	.7134
Wood, Jennie Maria, Thomas.....	.3381
“ Margaret .....	.111 (12)
“ Susan, John .....	.197
Woodland, Rebecca .....	.3212
“ Rebecca .....	.3213
Woodle, Frances .....	.11155
Woodley, Ben, George.....	.(10) 183
“ Charles .....	.(10) 184
“ John Martin .....	.(10) 181
Woods, Jane, Michael, John.....	.3442
“ Elizabeth, John .....	.34451

Woods, Martha, Michael, John.....	.3445 ¹
" Rebecca .....	.312 ¹
Wooldrige, Elizabeth .....	.344 ²
Woodworth, Deborah, Jonathan.....	.81
" Deborah, Jonathan .....	.813
" Deborah, Jonathan .....	.814
Woolcott, William Merwin.....	.263 ¹
Worsop, Elizabeth Thomas.....	.344 ²
" Elizabeth, Thomas .....	.3445 ¹
Wray, Margaret .....	.3435
Wright, Asa N.....	.8153
" Asa N. ....	.8156
" Ernest W., Harvey W.....	.8151 ¹
" Harvey L. ....	.8711
" Hephzibah, John .....	.312 ¹
" Jane, John .....	.325
" John W. ....	.3214
" Margaret .....	.316
" Nancy .....	.1237 ¹
Wylie, Robert .....	.2
Yancey, Mary .....	.3441 ²
" Mary .....	.3442 ¹
Yingling, Lydia .....	.71224
Yoder, Mary .....	.(11)55
Yohn, Sarah .....	.3216
Zeiders, Welliam Clayton, John.....	.6453 ¹
" William Henry, Henry, George.....	.7135
Zeigler, Elmira, Harrison.....	.7122
Zell, Thomas, Jacob, John.....	.33(10)
Zimmerman, Margaret Ann, John.....	.3122

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY

The information we wish to obtain on the family tree, arranged in the order of importance, is as follows:—

FIRST:—The *Full Name* (not merely initials) of every descendant of the Pioneer, the *Full Name* of the person married in each case, and the *Full Name* of each child born to every couple.

SECOND:—The *Dates* of all births, marriages and deaths.

THIRD:—The *Present Address* of every living descendant.

FOURTH:—The *Place* of birth, marriage and death of every descendant.

FIFTH:—A *Brief Life Sketch* of every descendant—giving only the important items, such as military service, training, education, profession and present occupation.

SIXTH:—The *Ancestry*—with available dates—of each person who has married into any branch of our family. That is to say, we want the *Complete* available *Ancestral Record* of every descendant.

If in doubt as to exactly what is wanted, send all obtainable items of genealogical and biographical nature that would be of interest to any of the descendants of the Pioneer of our family.

It is appreciated that no one person can supply all of the information desired. It is hoped, however, that each person addressed will send all information obtainable and give *Clues* as to sources of additional information. Please send whatever you have, whether it is little or much.

To the Thomson Cousins :

Now that the Christmas season is upon us, please turn your thoughts towards the best type of gift—one that is valued fully when first received and appreciated more and more as the years go by. To such a gift it is now within your power to contribute without cost to yourself and for the benefit of all your Thomson cousins of not only the present generation, but also the generations yet to come. We refer to the records of the descendants of "John Thomson, Pioneer and Patriot" partly in type and soon to be published in book form.

The value of these records will depend upon their accuracy and completeness. In not one single line are the records as they now stand too elaborate—in some lines they are quite complete, while in others they are too brief to be dignified by the title "record."

No matter whether you have already sent in the records on your branch of the family or not, please devote a few moments of your time to sending, at once, complete records of your immediate family to the compiler,

ADDAMS S. McALLISTER

261 West 23rd Street

New York

THE PRINTED RECORDS

We have no hesitancy in stating that every living descendant of John Thomson, if not now, will later want a copy of the book soon to be published—the grown ones for their own information and the children for use when they in turn grow up.

For your convenience, in case you agree with this statement, an order blank is enclosed. The price has been placed at \$5.00, every cent of which will represent money actually spent on the published book itself, the number of illustrations in each copy depending on the number of copies ordered in advance of publication. There will be no reprint, so if you want a copy for yourself or copies for the young ones of your family when they grow up, fill out at once the order blank and send it to

EDWARD S. THOMSON

Thomsontown,

Juniata Co., Pa.

PLEASE NOTE

Even though you do not order a copy of the book (which would be a valuable gift to yourself) please send in the records of your immediate family—which would be a highly prized gift to all of the other Thomson cousins.